Bäuplig

Gc
929.2
P348f
1137181

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01419 2634

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/peffleypefflypef00fros

THE
Peffley--Peffly--Pefley Families In America

and Allied Families

1729-1938

BEING A HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD

ILLUSTRATED

Compiled, edited and published by
MAY M. FROST AND EARL C. FROST
2001 Veteran Avenue Los Angeles, California

1938

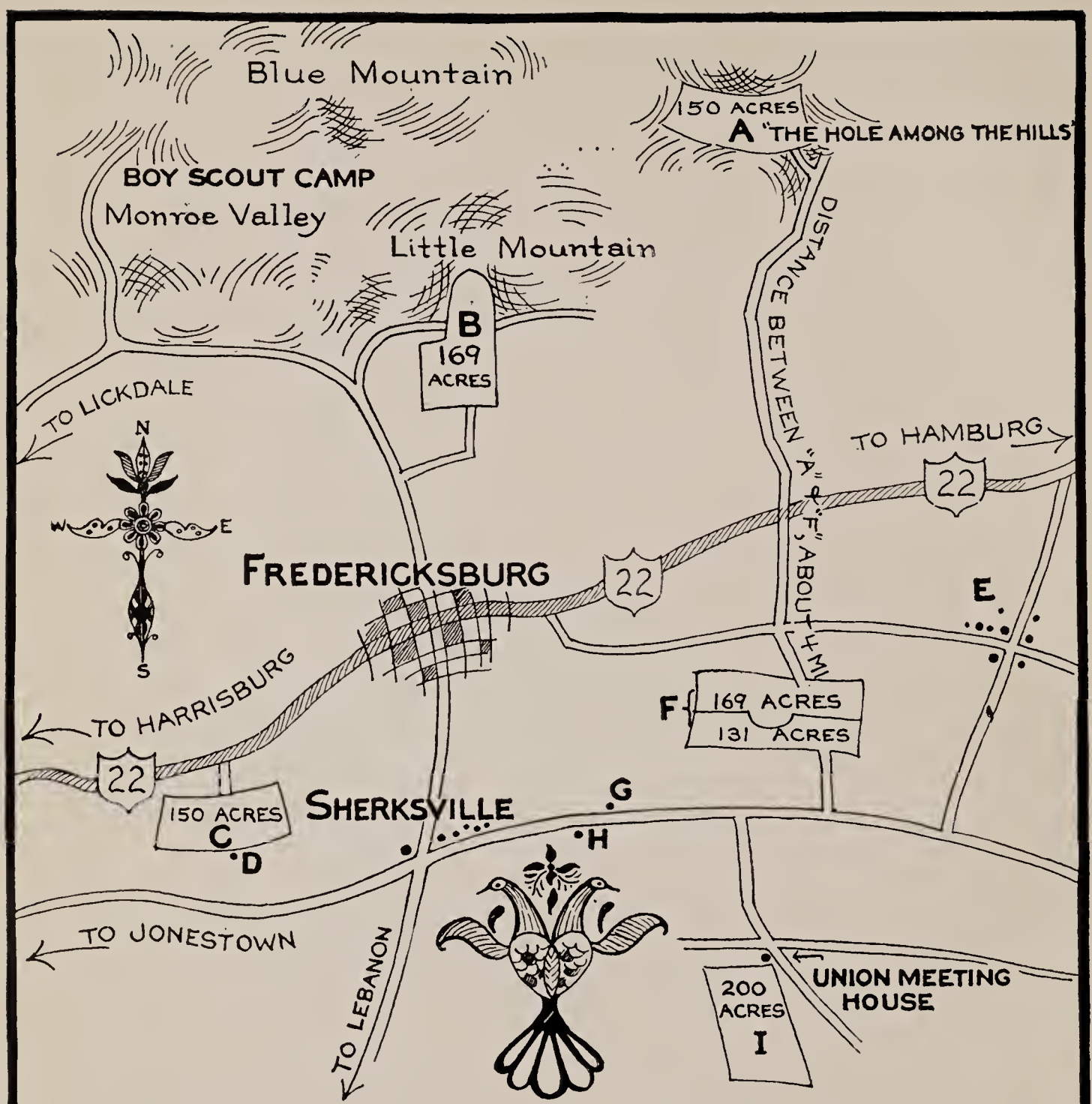
COPYRIGHT 1938 BY
MAY M. FROST AND EARL C. FROST

DEDICATED TO MY MOTHER
MARGARET ANN PEFFLEY MILLER

FOUR HUNDRED COPIES PRINTED AND NUMBERED
THIS COPY IS NUMBER

34

1137181



Map of Locality in Bethel Township, now in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania

By Kathryn Frost from Sketch by David Lick

A-Warrant 115, to Nicholas Peffeley, March 2, 1737;····· Later Peter Bixler's **B**-"Pedlar's Lot", to Christian Kaufman. 1753; to Jacob Brasinger, 1774: Home of David Lick, 1936. **C**-To Heinrich Dubbs, 1732: **D**-Site of "The Church of the Swatara". **E**-Klopp's Church or Hamlin **F**-Warrant 114, to Ann Brown, 1736; to W. Allen, 1741; to Nicholas Peffeley's heirs in 1749: S. part to son Jacob; N. part to son David; Farm of Elias Edris, 1936 **G**-Mennonite Meeting House. **H**-To John Brightbill, 1737; Casper Sherk, 1754 **I**-to Randolph Hunsicke, 1734

CONTENTS

	page
Andrew Borndragar, will	150
David Peffley Sr., Rev. War Record	230
Will	226
David Peffley Jr., History	16
Rev. War Record	16
Will	17
Henry Pefley, History	152
Will	153
Historical Background	7
Jacob Peffly, Penna. History	12
Description of Bible	96
Will	12
Jacob Peffly, Jr., History	117
Joel Peffley, Paper on Early Days in Indiana	97
Reminiscences	98
Joseph Peffly, Unidentified	244
Nicholas Peffley, The Immigrant Ancestor	10
Robinson Letters, Thomas, 1832	88
Zachariah, 1834	90
Thomas, 1840	91
Samuel Pefley, History	170

ILLUSTRATIONS

Map of Bethel Township	Frontispiece
	Opposite page
Photostatic Copy of Birth Records	16
David and Mary (Graybill) Peffley	34
Moses and Delilah (Landes) Peffley	40
Jacob Peffley, son of David and Mary	40
Mary (Peffley) Mangus	84
Rebecca (Mangus) Everson	84
Elizabeth (Mangus) Rettinger	84
Catherine (Mangus) Harris	84
John and Mary (Robinson) Peffley	96
Six sons of John and Mary Peffley	97
Samuel and Hannah (Stover) Pefley	192
Daniel S. and Jenny L. (Noland) Pefley	192
John B. Pefley, 4 generations	199
Sally (Mangus) Pefley, 4 generations	199
John F. and Margaret (Frankenbarger) Pefley Golden Wedding Anniversary	223
Dr. Claude F. Pefley	223
Andrew Pefley	223

Cover Design by Kathryn M. Frost

NOTICE

It is my earnest desire that this history shall be kept up to date at all times. This can be done if you will notify me whenever you hear of a death, birth or marriage; also the names of any descendants you may hear about who are not listed in the book. A supplemental page will be issued each year to paste in the back of your copy, giving the reference so new material may be easily traced. Notify me on a post card of the following:

Marriages, full name, date and place of marriage. Date of birth and place of person married, with names of parents, including the mother's maiden name.

Births, full name, full date and place of birth and parents' names.

Deaths, full name, date and place and where buried.

Descendants not listed. Full name, address, with all other information possible.

MAY MILLER FROST
2001 Veteran Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif.

Historian: Peffley Family Association.

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

Nicholas and Barbara Peffley, the ancestors of the Peffley Family in America, left Germany with a large group of their friends because of religious persecution. They were of the "Brethren" or "German Baptist Faith," a sect originating in Germany. They were nick-named "Dunkers" (dippers) from the German word tunken, to dip. In baptism they dipped under three times. The founder of the sect was Alexander Mack of Schwartznau, Germany. Groups of Brethren came to Pennsylvania through Holland from 1719 to 1729, settling near Germantown, Pennsylvania, and scattering later. They were among the first to enter the Ohio and Mississippi Valleys, rapidly populating from 1790 to 1825. They retained their own language in colonial times. One of the group was Christoff Sauer, who set up the Sauer Press at Germantown, which was famous in American Colonial days, printing in German.

Some of the group left Germany early and took refuge in Holland, some years later taking ship for America. Thus it is difficult at this late date to find out from what part of Germany our ancestors came. Colonial Records, Vol. 3, page 367, says of arrivals in Philadelphia, "1729, August 19, 75 Palatinates and their families, about 180 persons, imported Ship Mortenhouse, James Coultas, Master, Rotterdam. Left from Cowes, Eng., whence the ship sailed June 21st." Since Nicholas and Barbara were on this ship, they probably lived in the province in Germany called the Palatine.

Only people of unquenchable spirit would have dared to take the risk of the terrible voyage on the small, crowded, unsanitary sailing vessels of those days. Those coming to America from Germany had to undergo three tedious stages of the journey. In the first stage from Heibronn down the Rhine to Rotterdam boats passed 26 custom houses. The ships were examined by the officials whenever they found it convenient. This journey took from four to six weeks. The delay increased the expense. In Holland they were usually detained five or six weeks. Everything was high there and the meagre funds were again reduced. The second stage was from Rotterdam to some English port. There were a number of ports at which boats touched, Deal being one of them, but the largest number docked at Cowes, Isle of Wight. There were one or two more weeks of waiting in England before the boat was allowed to leave. The third and final stage of the voyage took from seven to twelve weeks, depending on the condition of the weather. At best, the sailing vessels were small and unseaworthy. Many of the immigrants contracted contagious diseases. There was much dysentery, smallpox and typhoid. During prolonged storms suffering was indescribable. Food and water were poor and scarce. Great numbers died, especially children, and were buried at sea. When boats arrived at Philadelphia many of the adults were too ill to sign their own names to the Oath of Allegiance to England, which was required.

Among these German immigrants were many skilled artisans, as well as good farmers, cabinet makers, millwrights, iron workers, printers, millers, and all other allied trades that go to make up a community of the pioneer country.

They were well educated in German, and groups brought their own schoolmasters and ministers to insure the mental and spiritual development of their children. They were not trained to take a part in political affairs, because they had no voice in the government in the Fatherland. They were content to settle in groups with their own friends and start churches and schools where instruction was continued in German. Because of this they were rather unpopular in the community at large, when they were only doing what was natural to them.

These people were industrious and frugal and, being good farmers, soon

hewed out fine plantations from the virgin forest. Much of Pennsylvania's prosperity today is due to the industry of these German settlers. It was nothing unusual to find houses with a double parlor, sitting room, diningroom, kitchen, out-kitchen and six or eight bedrooms. They were general in the counties of Berks, Lancaster, Lebanon, Dauphin and Cumberland. There were many stone houses in Lebanon, some of which are still inhabited by lineal descendants. The Germans were noted for their fine barns and other outbuildings. Included in these was always a shop where the farmer-artisan carried on his trade. There was never any danger of famine, because there was always a cellar well stocked with pickles, kraut, cheeses, sausages, smoked meats, jellies, jams, and vegetables. Familes were usually large, and as each one married, the father set him up with a piece of land adjoining or near home. There was a true family spirit.

The Brethren did not believe in war, and many held back until they realized they would have to fight to preserve their homes. Valley Forge was not many miles away. We cannot lift the veil and see just what part each played in those troublous times. The local histories of Pennsylvania give so little detail. Egle's History of Dauphin and Lebanon, gives the names of many families living in Bethel Township where the Peffleys were.

Several early wills are included in this book. The will of David, mentioned among those at Bethel is an interesting document. This David, son of Nicholas and Barbara, remained in Pennsylvania, founding that branch of the Peffley family. His brother Jacob died in Pennsylvania, but Jacob's four sons: David, Jacob, Henry and Samuel, left Pennsylvania. David, Henry and Samuel went to Botetourt County, Virginia, from 1790 to 1796. Much later on their lines, with the exception of several married daughters, again moved on, most of them going to Putnam and Montgomery Counties, Indiana, where there are great numbers today. One line went to Ohio, then to Indiana, and later to Labette county, Kansas. The fourth brother, Jacob, finally settled in Ohio. His movements from Pennsylvania to Ohio are not now known. There are many of his descendants around Dayton, Ohio, at the present time. There are also members of the Peffley family scattered all over the United States, one group in Alberta, Canada; one descendant, a missionary in China.

It is difficult to say what was the original spelling of the Peffley name. The fac-simile reproduction of the signature of Nicholas Peffley to the Oath of Allegiance, printed in Col. Records, Vol. 3, page 367, gives "Nicolas Peffeli," but it may have been written by some clerk, who wrote it as it sounded to him. There was a middle initial on the sailing list which looks like "P," but one authority says it is an "O." Early wills, deeds, etc., spell the name in many ways, due no doubt to the inability of the clerks to understand the German pronunciation and they spelled the name as it sounded to them. The signature of the will of David Peffley, of Botetourt county, Virginia, in 1827, is written in German. It is "Davhid Paffly." A signature on an old German Psalter in 1816 is "Paffly." The German "a" with two dots (. .), (the umlaut) sounds almost like short "e" in English; hence the change to "e" when anglicized. The line in Pennsylvania use it Peffley. Of the four brothers who left Pennsylvania, the David line uses Peffley; Samuel and Henry lines, Pefley; and the Jacob line in Ohio, Peffly.

The descendants of this Nicholas Peffley are mostly a very religious people. Some of them are still members of the old faith; many others are members of the Christian church. They have produced many ministers and teachers. Predominantly farmers and lovers of the soil, they nevertheless have carried down those remarkable traits of their fore-fathers, being: wood-carvers, cabinetmakers, machinists, mechanics, fine penmen, artists, architects and builders. The ability to carve in wood is carried down to an almost uncanny degree. In every generation are to be found those who can do fine carving, though none have had training along that line. The writer has interviewed many of them

and has seen much of the work done by this and past generations. One need never be ashamed of the fact that he or she is a descendant of Nicholas and Barbara Peffley, who founded the line in America. The names of descendants may be found on the rolls of every war this country has had from the Revolution to the World War.

This work has been a labor of love and is the result of a desire to record the history of these sturdy pioneers who helped to make this country; and to place copies in the hands of the descendants. The writer wishes the work might have been more complete. Many have failed to answer repeated letters, and in some cases families could not be located. Records have been gathered from family bibles, family records, county and court archives, and tombstones.

The writer wishes to make special mention of the following persons who rendered valuable assistance: David Franklin Peffley, Mrs. Sarah Alice Priest, Daniel Stover Pefley, Mary E. Bettisworth, Bert E. Peffley, Arthur E. Pefley, Laura A. Morrison, Jacob B. Peffly, Herman B. Peffly, Isaac H. Huffman, D. Voorhis Pefley, Grace B. Pefley, Leslie Warner, Clara A. Peffley, Harold P. Everson, Mrs. John Harris, Cora Neff Jones, Howard H. Keim, Gertrude Josephine Ronk, Jacob W. Pefley, John Franklin Peffley, May Garst, Ida Neff Wealand. Eva Brattain, Mary Morris, Mrs. Ralph Etzler, Don Branigin, Artie Peffley and Mrs. Susan E. N. Peffley.

1—NICHOLAS PEFFLEY was born in Germany about 1700. Died in Lancaster County, Penna., about 1748. He was married in Germany about 1723 to BARBARA ———. They arrived at Philadelphia Aug. 19th, 1729, in company with 74 other families of Palatinates on the Ship Mortenhouse, James Coultas, Master, from Rotterdam, Holland. Nicholas took the Oath of Allegiance in the Courthouse at Philadelphia on the day he arrived.

March 2nd, 1737, Nicholas had 150 acres of land in Bethel Township, Lancaster County, (after 1785 Dauphin Co., after 1818 Lebanon Co.) Penna., at a place called the "Hole among the Hills." Here he spent the rest of his life. It is said that he was killed by Indians in 1748. Before his death, as shown by the accompanying deed, he acquired 320 acres more in the vicinity. Purchase of the property was completed by his heirs in 1749. Nicholas Peffley was a member of the Church of the Brethren. For some reason his wife's name is not mentioned in the land transaction referred to above, but the name "Widow Peffley" appears on the earlist assessment list that exists for Bethel Township, 1751. No further record of her has been found.

Issue:

1—JACOB PEFFLEY, b. about 1724 in Germany, d. 1778, Lan. Co. Pa.
2—CATHERINE PEFFLEY, died prior to 1764, Lan. Co. Pa.
3—ANN PEFFLEY. No record.
4—BARBARA PEFFLEY. No record.
5—DAVID PEFFLEY (I), b. 1740, Bethel Twp., Lan. Co. Pa., d. 1807.

2—CATHERINE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1) married HENRY FAWNER. He died prior to 1764.

Issue:

1—ANNA FAWNER.

3—ANNA FAWNER (dau. of No. 2) married JOHN NEUCOMER (Newcummit).

DEED TO NICHOLAS PEFFLEY'S CHILDREN.

(County of Dauphin, State of Penna.)

(Deed Book C., Vol. 1, Page 503)

THIS INDENTURE made the Nineteenth day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Nine between Wm. Allen of the City of Philadelphia, Esq., and Margaret his wife of the one part and Jacob Peffeley, David Peffeley, Ann Peffeley and Barbara Peffeley, the children of Nicholas Peffeley late of Bethel township in the county of Lancaster, yeoman, deceased of the other **** Whereas and by proprietary patent dated the first day of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty Six there was granted unto Ann Brown a certain tract of land in the county of Lancaster beginning at a marked black oak at a corner of Thomas Lower's land ********* to the place of beginning containing Three hundred acres and allowance of six per cent with the appurtenances. To hold to her and said Ann Brown her heirs and assigns forever under the yearly quit rent of one half penny Sterling per acre or value in coin current on the first day of March yearly forever as by the said recited patent recorded at Philadelphia in patent Book A, Vol. 8, page 76*** Whereas by an indenture of release bearing date the Twentieth day of May One Thousand Seven Forty One between the said Ann Brown of the one part and the said Wm. Allen of the other part ***** Ann Brown did grant **** unto the said Wm. Allen all that said described tract of land **** and the said Wm. Allen did bargain and sell the same unto the said Nicholas Peffeley in his lifetime but the said Nicholas died before any conveyance was made to him and his heirs of the premises leaving issue only the said Jacob, David, Catherine,

Ann and Barbara. ***** In the consideration of the sum of Forty pounds lawful money to them paid by the said Nicholas Peffeley in his lifetime as the sum of eighty four pounds eighteen shillings like money to them likewise paid by the said Jacob, David, Catherine, Ann and Barbara ***** (in their actual possession now being) **** In witness whereof the said parties **** set their hands and seals hereunto the day and year just above written.

Signed,
William Allen
Margt Allen.

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of us.
William Parsons.
Nathan Allen Junr.

Received from the within named Jacob Peffeley, David Peffeley, Catherine Peffeley, Ann Peffeley and Barbara Peffeley by the hand of Rudolph Hunsecker the sum of eighty four pounds consideration money within mentioned to be paid by them to me.

Signed,
William Allen.

COUNTY OF DAUPHIN, State of Penna. Deed Book C., Vol. 1, page 505.

This Indenture made the 31st day of March in the year of Our Lord 1764, between Jacob Peffley and Esther, his wife, Ann Peffley and Barabara all of the twp. of Bethel in the County of Lancaster and Province of Penna. of the one part and David Peffley of the same place, yeoman, of the other part and (land granted by Wm. Allen and Margaret, his wife, to Jacob, David, (and a certain Catherine since deceased) Ann and Barbara Peffley) for 65 pounds **** to them paid by the said David Peffley ** sold *** unto the said David Peffley **** their rights and parts or undivided shares of a certain piece or parcel of land being part of the above described tract of 300 acres of land, now in the actual possession of the said David Peffley *****
Ben. Clark (written in German).

Signed,
David Peffley.
Ann Peffley.
Barbara Peffley.

Acknowledged before Adam Reed, they being all of full age. Esther Peffley signed August 15th, 1767.

COUNTY OF DAUPHIN, State of Penna. Deed Book C, Vol. 1, page 509.

This Indenture made the 20th day of May 1775 between John Newcummit and Anna, his wife of the one part and David Peffele of Bethel township ****** did grant **** unto David Peffley (party here to) Catherine Peffley, Ann Peffly, and Barbara Peffley **** 300 acres and wheras the said Catherine Peffley intermarried with a certain Henry Fawner who with his said wife, Catherine, died intestate leaving issue one only child to-wit Anna, the wife of the said John Nyecummit party hereto to whom the full equally divided one-fifth part of the above ****** 300 acres *** descended and became heir to her said father and mother ****** consideration 70 pounds.

In a deed in the estate of Henry Fawner in 1783 the above John Newcummit is spoken of as John Neucomer.

4—JACOB PEFFLEY (son of No. 1) married in Lancaster Co., Penna. about 1760, Esther ————.

Jacob's will dated July 6th, 1778, written in German is on file in the Dauphin County, Penna, Courthouse. The Widow Peffley is mentioned with David Peffley as having no Supply Tax to pay in 1779. The will was probated Oct. 11th, 1786. Esther, Jacob's widow, married before 1787, CHRISTIAN LENTZ.

Jacob Peffley paid the following Supply Tax;

1772—£7.6.0 (Penna. Archives, Ser. 3, vol. 17, page 239 Lan. Co.)

1773—he paid the same amount of Tax.

1777—£3.10s a tax or fine levied on those past military age (53). Egle's Hist. Dauphin & Lebanon-Lebanon Section, page 36.

1778—£4.5s tax on 100 acres of deeded land, no warranted land. (from records * of County Commissioners, Lancaster Co.)

1782—£9.5.0 tax paid by Widow Peffley, Penna. Archives Ser. 3, vol. 17, page 840.

Issue: All born in Bethel twp., Lancaster Co., Penna.

1—DAVID PEFFLEY (II), b. 2-15-1761, d. 12-14-1827, Bot. Co. Va.
2—JACOB PEFFLEY, b. 1766, d. 8-28-1851, nr. Dayton, Ohio.
3—HENRY PEFFLEY, b. about 1770, d. 1842, Roanoke Co. Va.
4—SAMUEL PEFFLEY, b. 10-23-1775, d. 5-10-1860, Mont. Co., Ind.
5—CATHERINE PEFFLEY, b. about 1777. No record.

WILL OF JACOB PEFFLEY, dated July 6th, 1778. Translated into English Oct. 11th, 1786.

Recorded in Will Book A, page 76, Will file P No. 1, Bethel, County of Dauphin, Penna.

In the name of God Amen. I Jacob Peffele of Bethel township Lancaster county state of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being very sick and weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be unto God. Calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and reccomend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it to me and my body I reccomend to the earth to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form and that the contents hereafter contained may be executed I do make and ordain my well beloved brother David Peffele and Daniel Bixler my true and lawful Executors over all my estate and children that they the said David Peffele and Daniel Bixler do immediately after my decease take a true inventory of all my money debts household furniture horses cows sheep hogs &c and of all and every part of my movable estate without appraising the same.

And first I do give my dearly beloved wife as widow a full right of all my plantation household furniture horses cows sheep hogs and all and every of my estate whatsoever to make use of as her own until such time as my SECOND SON JACOB BE TWENTY-ONE YEARS OF AGE upon condition that she shall keep the said plantation in as good order as it now is until said son has his age and should she dispose of any part of the cattle or goods whatsoever before the time of delivering up of the cattle and goods mentioned in the inventory taken by the said Executors she shall make the same good to said Executors at the delivery of the said goods to said Executors, which shall be when my second son Jacob is twenty-one years of age.

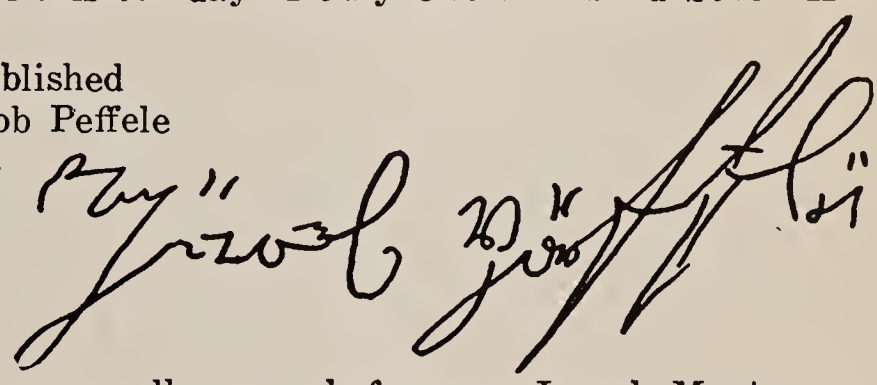
But should she marry before said son is twenty one years of age then and in

that case she is not to have any further right to the plantation but only to have one full third part of all my movable estate and not to have any further claim to any part or parcel of my estate whatsoever but as long as she remains unmarried after my second son is twenty one years of age she is to have full right and privilege to dwell in peaceful possession of the said plantation and also to have one third of the yearly rent of the same as one third part of all my movable estate.

Also I give my eldest son David ten pounds current money of Penna. to be paid to him by said Executors immediately after he is twenty one years of age. And should he then marry or choose to leave his mother he shall have One Hundred pounds of money aforesaid paid to him by my Executors to be raised and levied out of my estate in part of his share of the said estate. But in this he must be bound to be obedient to his mother and Executors until such time that he is twenty one years of age and he or any one of the rest of my children be disobedient or behave themselves unbecomingly to their mother or Executors while he or they are under age then shall his or their mother and Executors have full power and authority to take him or them and bind them out to any master that they shall think fit until such time that he or they are twenty one years of age. And the money that he or they shall so earn shall go to my estate to be divided with the same amongst the rest of my children. And after my wife's part is taken out of my estate as is above mentioned and ten pounds for my eldest son, David, then shall the remainder of my estate be equally divided amongst all my children without making any distinction in dividing the same.

The above mentioned articles are to be strictly observed and performed except some unhappiness should happen to my estate through war, fire or any other misfortune whatsoever. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disanull all and every form of testament will legacy bequest Executors by me in any wise before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th day of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight.

Signed Sealed pronounced published
and declared by the said Jacob Peffele
as his last will and testament
in the presence of us.



CHRISTIAN LENTZ
ABRAHAM SHERICK

WILL BOOK A, page 78.

This 11th day of Oct. 1786 personally came before me, Joseph Montgomery Esq., Register of Wills &c for the County of Dauphin, Christian Lentz and Abraham Sherick and being duly affirmed according to law doth affirm and say that they were present and saw and heard Jacob Peffele the above testator sign seal publish pronounce and declare the above instrument of writing as and for his last will and testament ******** Signed.

JOSEPH MONTGOMERY, Register.

ORPHANS COURT, Docket A, page 109. Dauphin Co., Penna.

18th Sept. 1787. Upon petition of David Piffili of Bethel township setting forth that the petitioner, the eldest son of Jacob Piffili late of Bethel township, deceased is of the AGE OF TWENTY SIX YEARS and upward and that his late father made his last will and testament and ***** left a considerable real estate *** undivided which by law is now the property of his children and therefore praying the Court to award an inquest to view a certain plantation and tract of land late the property of the said Jacob Piffili deceased with the appurtenances situate in the township aforesaid bounded by land of David Piffili Sr, Jacob Moyer, Martin Shue, Ludwick Shue and others containing about 160

acres and to divide the same if it can be done without prejudice to or spoiling the whole ******. The Court do order that the Sheriff of Dauphin Co. to-wit Anthony Kelker Esq. forthwith summon an inquest to view the said plantation **** in case they the said inquest do find that the same may be divided to and among the widow and children of the deceased without ***** spoiling the whole but if they find the same may be not so divided then to value and appraise the same *** the next Orphans Court.

18th Dec. 1787, in pursuance of an order of this court of the 18th day of Sept. last past for the petition and valuation of the real estate of Jacob Piffili **** returns the said order with an inquisition thereto added taken on the oath of Henry Stone, Henry Snevely, George Seeser, Peter Bashorek, Peter Smith, Michael Strow, Jacob Wilt and Casper Stoever; on solemn affirmation of Samuel Jones, Christopher Tapp, Chester Kohr and John Eisenhower twelve good and lawful men of the bailiwick of the same Sheriff *** do say that they have viewed a certain plantation ***. And do find that the same cannot be divided **** without injury to and spoiling of the whole. And that the said plantation *** Is worth and of the value of Eight hundred pounds ready money in gold or silver ***and appraise the same. Which inquisition *** is approved of ** and David Piffili, the eldest son of the said deceased appearing in court and praying that he might be permitted to take the said plantation and tract of land at the valuation aforesaid, it is ordered by the court that the said David Piffili do on paying or securing to be paid the several and respective shares of the widow and children *** within one year and four months hold and enjoy said plantation and tract of land ****. The court directs the distribution of the valuation aforesaid in manner following to-wit.

To Christian Lentz and Esther his wife, late Esther Piffile and relict of the deceased the interest on £266.13.4 during the after life of the said Esther. £266.13.4

To David Piffile the eldest son	£106.13.4
To Jacob Piffile	£106.13.4
To Henry Peffile	£106.13.4
To Samuel Piffile	£106.13.4
To Catherine Piffile	£106.13.4

18th Dec. 1787 David Peffele and Daniel Brickler, Executors ***** produced their accounts **** from which there appears to be a balance of £529.6.0 which account *** the court ****** allow and direct that the balance aforesaid after deducting 12 shillings (expenses of the court) to be distributed agreeably to the will of the testator namely to Esther the widow of the deceased £172.15.0

To David the eldest son inclusive of a legacy	£ 79. 3.2½
To Jacob	£ 69. 3.2½
To Henry	£ 69. 3.2½
To Samuel	£ 69. 3.2½
To Catherine	£ 69. 3.2½

Docket A, page 110.

Henry Piffili a minor son of the said Jacob Piffili being ABOVE THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS personally appeared in court and chose Martin Shuey the younger of Bethel township, Guardian of his estate during his minority ****** Sept. 18th, 1787.

The court appoints John Haldeman of Bethel township Guardian of the estate of Samuel Piffile and Catherine Piffili minor children under the AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS of the said Jacob Piffile during their minority respectively.

Deed Book C, Vol. 1, page 515, Dauphin Co., Penna.

Jacob Peffley son of Jacob Peffley deceased acknowledges receipt of £66.4.2

from David Peffley and Daniel Bicksler Executors of Jacob Peffley deceased, Jan. 18th, 1788.

JOHN THOME
(German)

Signed,
JACOB PEFFLEY

Docket A, page 479, Orphans Court.

April 21st, 1795 Samuel Peffley a minor OVER 14 YEARS chuses Martin Shue as his guardian.

April 21st, 1795 Catherine Peffele over 14 years chuses Martin Shuey as her guardian.

5—DAVID PEFFLEY (son of No. 4) married in Lancaster County, Penna., in 1782 MAGDALENA GERST (Garst-Gharst) born in Lancaster County, Penna., Jan. 11th, 1763, died in Botetourt County, Va., Apr. 1st, 1829 (dau. of DEWALT & MARIE (Statthalter) GERST).

DeWalt Gerst born in Germany about 1725, died in Lancaster Co., Penna, about 1789. Marie Elizabeth Statthalter was born about 1732, died in Lancaster Co., Penna., about 1788.

DeWalt and his wife emigrated from Alsaace Lorraine to America. They arrived at Philadelphia on the ship Patience, Hugh Steele, Captain, from Rotterdam and Cowes (256 persons). Swore allegiance at the courthouse, Philadelphia, Saturday, August 11th, 1750. (Vol. 3, page 427, Penna. German Pioneers.)

Children of Dewalt & Marie: All born in Lancaster Co., Penna.

1—FREDERICK GARST, b. 1752, d. 1842, Roanoke Co. Va.
2—JOHANN NICHOLAS GARST, died 1803, Bot. Co. Va.
3—MAGDALENA GARST, b. 1-11-1763, d. 4-1-1829, Bot. Co. Va.
4—JACOB GARST, b. 1-10-1766, d. 2-7-1854, Roanoke Co. Va.
5—MARIA ELIZABETH GARST, b. 5-29-1768.
6—ABRAHAM GARST, b. 3-4-1770, d. 1-10-1835, South Bend, Ind.
Perhaps others.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF DAVID PEFFLEY

"David Peffley Jr. 8th class Penna. Militia sworn and subscribed before me the 9th day of July 1782. Signed John Gloninger, Sub. Lt. L Co." (Penna. Arch. Ser. 5, vol. 7, page 172).

"David Peffley Jr. 8th class Lancaster Co. Militia 1783 to 1790 (See Penna Arch. Ser. 6 vol 3, page 468).

"David Peffley Jr. 8th class 1784, Capt. Jacob Meily's Co." (see Penna. Arch. Ser. 6 vol 3, page 368).

(Note—This David Peffley was carried on the Militia Rolls as David Peffley Jr. to distinguish him from his uncle David Peffley, who was listed on the rolls as "David Peffley Sr.")

About 1790 David moved to Botetourt Co., Va., where he spent the remainder of his life. The following land records are on file at Fincastle Botetourt Co., Va.—

Dec. 14th, 1790 David Paefley bought 263 acres from Peter Noffsinger and Salome, his wife, price £315. In what is now known as the "Mill Creek Section." David sold this land Sept. 1st, 1792.

Jan. 13th, 1795—David Pepley bought 207 acres for £207 from Wm. McClanahan and his wife Sarah on the branches of Carvin's Creek.

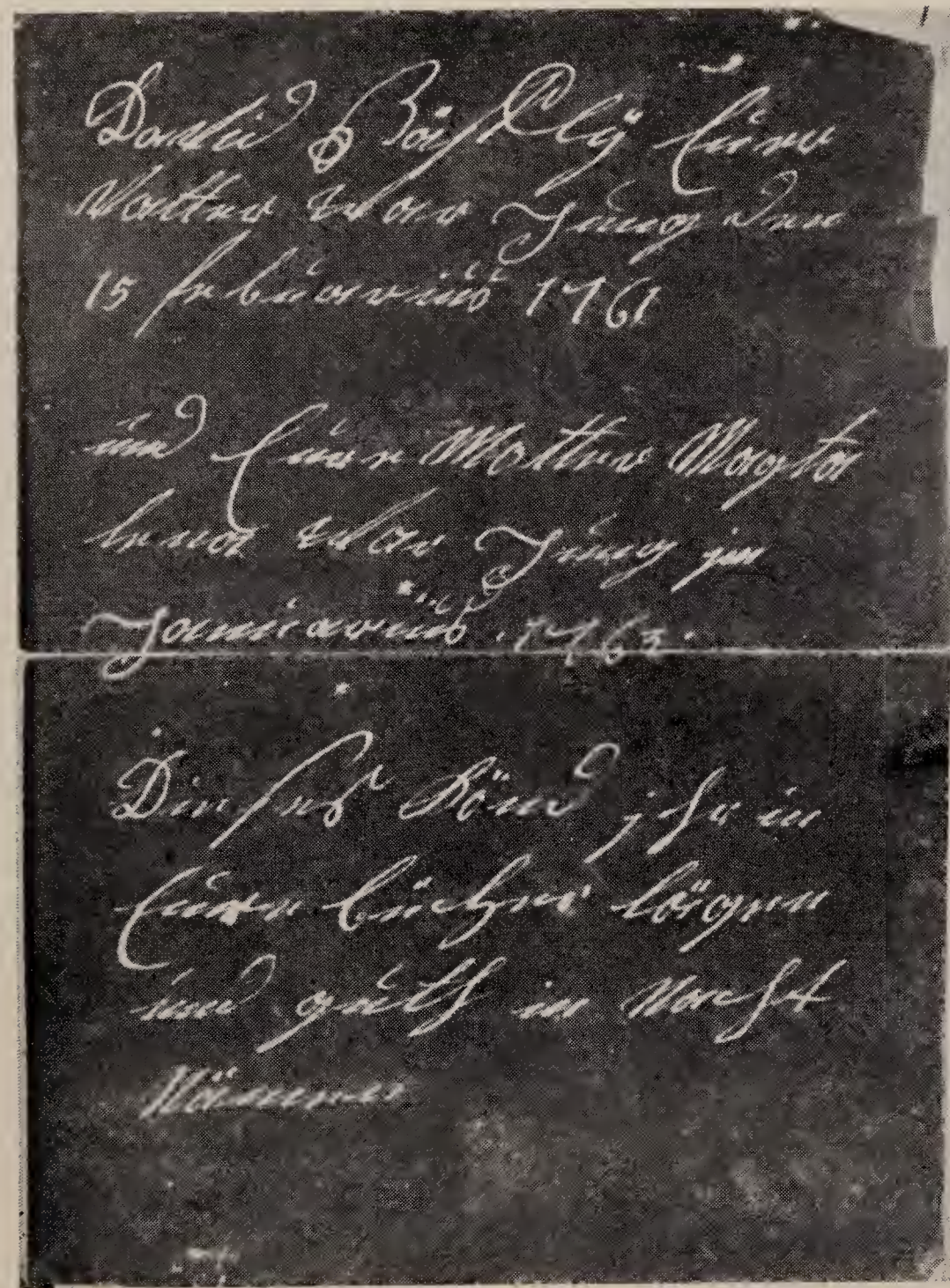
July 22nd, 1812—David Peffley bought 52 acres for 676 dollars of the U. S., from Wm. Evans and his wife Elizabeth, land adjoined Leonhart Houtz and Edw. Watts.

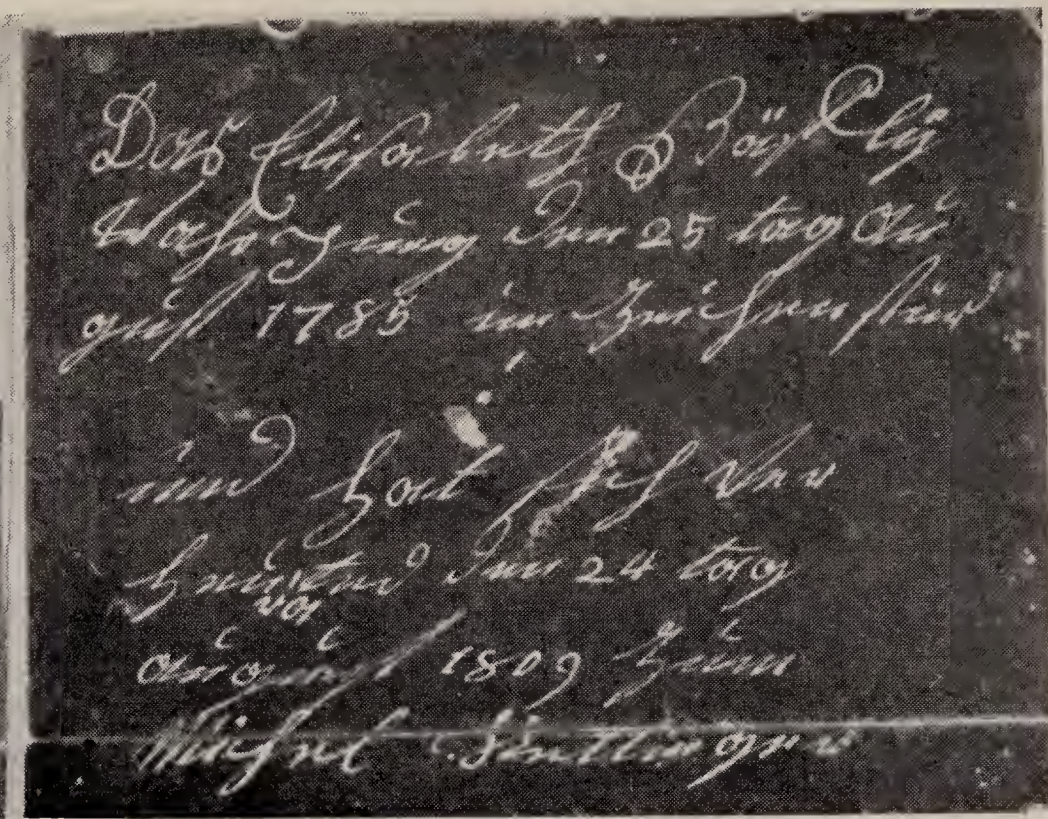
Apr. 2nd, 1830—David Peffley's Executors sold his land to Wm. R. Johnson.

In July 1937 the writer made a special trip to Botetourt and Roanoke counties, Virginia, to locate the old homes of David, Henry and Samuel Peffley. After consulting the courthouse records in company with Miss May Garst (Salem. Va.) the farms were located on U. S. Highway 11 (known as the Lee Highway) seven miles northeast of Salem near Hollins College. The farms were side by side and all three houses faced the highway, known in those days as "The Great Road."

David Peffley's farm is now owned by John Morris, a court reporter, Roanoke, Va. In a hickory grove back of the present house were located the graves of David and his wife, Magdalena. It is nothing less than a miracle that the graves were located at all. They are at the foot of a hickory tree and are marked with slabs of native slate with the following inscriptions chiseled on the stone.

"D. P. was born Feb. 15th in the year 1761.





Translation

Sheet—1 David Peffly, your father, was born Jan. 15th, 1761, and your mother Magtalena was born January 1763. Put this in your books and preserve it well.

Sheet 2—Elizabeth Peffly was born the 25th day of August, 1785, and married on Aug. 24th, 1809, Michael Rettinger.

Dide Dec. 14th, 1827."
"Magdalena Pefly was born Jan. 11th, 1763.
And dide Apr. 1st, 1829."

There are other graves in the grove, but only one other grave is marked with the name of the person.

The old David Peffley place adjoins that of his brother Henry and his brother-in-law Frederick Garst. It is across the road and just east of the road turning off to the airport.

On two pieces of paper, that fitted together, loose in a German bible at Levi Huffman's, were the records of the births of:— "Davhid Paffly," "Magtalena Paffly," and their daughter "Elizabeth Paffly" and Elizabeth's marriage written in German. The fly leaf of the bible says "Elizabeth Pefli, given to her in 1800."

Children of David and Magdalena:—

1—MAGDALENE PEFFLEY, b. 8-9-1783, Lan. Co. Penna.
2—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY, b. 8-25-1785, Lan. Co. Penna.
3—CATHERINE PEFFLEY, b. about 1788. Lan. Co. Penna.
4—DAVID PEFFLEY, b. 4-23-1792, Bot. Co. Va., d. 7-20-1869, Put. Co. Ind.
5—ANNA PEFFLEY, b. 6-7-1795, Bot. Co., Va., d. 6-1-1863, Put. Co. Ind.
6—CHRISTINA PEFFLEY, b. 3-2-1798, Bot. Co. Va., d. 9-25-1861, near Salem, Roanoke, Co. Va.
7—MARY PEFFLEY, b. 5-4-1800, Bot. Co. Va., d. 9-3-1875, Mont. Co. Ind.
8—JOHN PEFFLEY, b. 4-22-1803, Bot. Co. Va., d. 9-24-1883, Mont. Co. Ind.

WILL OF DAVID PEFFLEY (II) Will Book D, page 462-463, Botetourt County, Virginia.

In the Name of God Amen I, David Peffley of Botetourt Co. and State of Virginia being ill disposed of helth and in sound mind and understanding and considering the near approach of my dissolution do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

First and principally recommending my immortal spirit into the Shupreem power of God that gave it, trusting threw merrits of my Blessed Saviour for pardon and remission of all my sins and a happy admission into the regions of Bliss and Immortality, and as to such worldy Estate warewith it pleased God to Bless me with in this life, I give and dispose of the same as follows to-wit:

I do order and direct that all of my just and lawful debts to be paid as soon as is convenient after my decease By My Executors.

First, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Magdalin the full possession of my dwelling, spring house and gardian with as much household and kitchen furniture as is thought sufficient for her oan use so long as she lives, and at her death all of her property to be sold by my Executors and equally divided amongst my sons and daughters, and I will that said wife shall have the third of all the rent of my rale estate and also the third of my personal estate, with fire wood cut and prepared sufficient for her oan consumption as long as she lives.

Next I will that all of my sons and daughters have an equal part of all my rale and personal estate & I now make mention of what I have already advanced to each of my sons and daughters to be charged with in part of their legacies & that is to say as follows:

To Magdalin Mark Sixty nine pounds, also to Elizabeth Rettinger Sixty one pounds fourteen shillings, also Catherine Boswell Sixty two pounds four shillings, also David Peffley Fifty seven pounds fourteen shillings, also Any Etter Fifty eight pounds nine shillings, also Christina Garst Fifty pounds eighteen shillings, also Mary Manges forty two pounds eighteen shillings, also John Peffley, five pounds three shillings.

Said wife is to have any part of the orchard for her own use or consumption. I further will that my Executors shall rent out my plantation yearly or a term of years as they may think best to the advantage of said heirs, and the money when collected, equally distributed as above stated, and after my widow's

death I will that all my rale estate shall be sold, and I give full power to my executors to sell and convey the same to the purchaser and divide the first payment equally among my said children and make it so that the remainder be in eight equal annual installments and for my eldest child to draw the whole of the first installment and the next eldest to draw the second installment and so on until they my said heirs, get their equal part in said estate.

And further I will that two years after my decease my executors shall make settlement for my movable estate or personal property and whatever remains of it in their hands to make an equal division as above mentioned by charging each legatee with the part I advanced them in my life & I will that in the time that said land is rented out the renter is not to have privelege of **** any timber except to repair fences and for firewood on said land.

I nominate and appoint my trusty friends, John Stover, Thos. Robinson and Henry Brewbaker my sole executors to this my last will and testament and give said executors full power to sell and convey all my land as aforesaid, revoking and making null and void all other will or wills by me heartofore made and declare this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th, day of December and in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty Seven.

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of us.
PETER FRANTZ.
HENRY HEGGE.
FREDERICK GARST.
(signatures in German)

DAVHID PÄFFLY (Seal)
(written in German)

At Botetourt Feb. Court 1828 this instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of David Peffley, dec'd was exhibited in court and proved by the oaths of Peter Frantz, Henry Hegge and Frederick Garst, subscribing witnesses thereto and thereupon ordered to be recorded.

6—MAGDALENA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 5) married in Botetourt Co., Va. a Mr. Mark or Markey. Unable to find any further record.

7—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 5) married in Botetourt Co., Va. (by Rev. Samuel Mitchell) August 21st, 1809, MICHAEL RETTINGER, born Feb. 3rd, 1785, died Jan. 19th, 1875. Buried in Ben. Brubaker Cem., Hanging Rock, Va.

Issue: All born in Botetourt Co., Va.

1—HANNAH RETTINGER, b. 6-16-1810, d. 6-5-1892, Mont. Co. Ind.
2—ELIZABETH RETTINGER.
3—DAVID RETTINGER, b. 2-4-1818, d. 5-11-1869, Roanoke Co. Va.
4—SUSANNAH RETTINGER, b. 2-16-1820, d. 1-14-1903, Roanoke Co. Va.
5—SAMUEL RETTINGER, b. 6-29-1822, d. 3-29-1892, Mont. Co. Ind.

8—DAVID RETTINGER (son of No. 7) married at Fincastle Va., Oct. 24th, 1848, ELIZABETH MANGUS, born Oct. 14th, 1824, Botetourt Co., Va., died in Mont. Co., Ind., Sept. 13th, 1903. (dau. of GEORGE and MARY (Peffley) MANGUS)—see No. 520. David is buried in the Ben. Brubaker cemetery, Hanging Rock, Va. Elizabeth at Bethel cemetery, Ladoga, Ind. They separated in 1867 and Elizabeth went to Indiana locating at Whitesville, where she made a living for the children by tailoring.

Issue: All born at Fincastle, Va.

1—MARY MELLISSA RETTINGER, b. 7-1-1852, d. 10-2-1932, Ladoga, Ind.
2—GEORGE CALVIN, died young.
3—DAVID PIERCE RETTINGER.
4—JEANETTA FLORENCE RETTINGER, b. 1-26-1858.
5—KETURAH DOVE RETTINGER.

9—MARY MELISSA RETTINGER (dau. of No. 8) married at Ladoga, Ind., Jan. 12th, 1871, DAVID HENRY PEFFLEY, b. 12-10-1844, Mont. Co., Ind., died

Aug. 29th, 1922, Ladoga, Ind. (son of JOHN and MARY MAGDALENE (Robinson) PEFFLEY) (see No. 551).

Issue: All born near Ladoga, Ind.

1—OLLA VIOLA PEFFLEY, b. 10-27-1871.
2—MAY LEONA PEFFLEY, b. 10-6-1873.
3—BERT EDWIN PEFFLEY, b. 9-15-1875.
4—CLARA ALICE PEFFLEY, b. 10-28-1877, d. 1-28-1908.
5—CORA ELIZABETH PEFFLEY, b. 5-3-1881, d. 8-11-1935.
6—GRANT ERNEST PEFFLEY, b. 10-7-1886, d. 1-27-1919, Longres, France.
7—CLYDE LESLIE PEFFLEY, b. 4-13-1890.

10—OLLA VIOLA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 9) married at Ladoga, Ind., May 25th, 1895, DAVID FRANK BUCHANAN (son of JAMES EVANS and MARY GARRET (Myers) BUCHANAN). (James was born at New Ross in 1836; Mary at the same place in 1841).
Present address; 509 N. Davidson St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—JOHN LEE BUCHANAN, b. 7-1-1896.
2—DONALD NORWOOD BUCHANAN, b. 11-1-1897.
3—MARGARET OPAL BUCHANAN, b. 3-5-1899.
4—MARY JOAN BUCHANAN, b. 9-22-1900.
5—MABEL ROSE BUCHANAN, b. 11-2-1903.

11—JOHN LEE BUCHANAN (son of No. 10) married July 7th, 1923 ROSA DAVIS (dau. of HEZEKIAH H. and ESTHER E. (Wyatt) DAVIS. Hezekiah was born at Russellville, Ind., Feb. 23rd, 1856. Esther was born near Ladoga Aug. 10th, 1863.) No issue.

12—DONALD NORWOOD BUCHANAN (son of No. 10) married Nov. 1st, 1924, TINA BUTT (dau. of BENJAMIN THOMAS and HARRIET FRANCES (Stover) BUTT. Benjamin was born Jan. 7th, 1866 at La Fayette, Va. Harriet was born Sept. 19th, 1871).

Issue:

1—DONALD NORWOOD BUCHANAN, JR., b. 11-11-1925.
2—BENJAMIN BUCHANAN, b. 10-9-1927.
3—WILLIAM BUCHANAN, b. 2-27-1932, d. 9-25-1934.
4—RICHARD BUCHANAN, b. 9-24-1933.

13—MARY JOAN BUCHANAN (dau. of No. 10) married June 17th, 1927, FLOYD BRAGDON (son of ERNEST and EDITH (Sigmond) BRAGDON).

Issue:

1—BETTY BRAGDON, b. 10-2-1929.

14—MABEL ROSE BUCHANAN (dau. of No. 10) married at a double wedding, June 17th, 1927, ALBERT MYERS (son of JESSE and LULU (Dodd) MYERS.)

No issue.

15—MAY LEONA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 9) married Jan. 14th, 1897, MILLER W. MYERS (son of HENRY DANIEL and TABITHA A. (Miller) MYERS). Henry was born Apr. 27th, 1827; Tabitha Jan. 21st, 1835.
Present address; W. 5th Ave., Yuma, Colo.

Issue:

1—LEE W. MEYERS, b. 3-25-1898.
2—EDNA RUTH MYERS, b. 6-11-1900.

16—LEE W. MYERS (son of No. 15) married HAZEL B. SIPPLE (dau. of CALEB A. and ELLA SIPPLE. Caleb was born Nov. 1st, 1869; Ella, Apr. 13th, 1870.)

17—EDNA RUTH MYERS (dau. of No. 15) married Aug. 15th, 1926, RALPH WALDO SMITH, born Mar. 31st, 1897 (son of ANDREW ELLSWORTH and LILLIAN MAE SMITH. Andrew was born Oct. 17th, 1862, died Feb. 15th, 1935. Married Dec. 13th, 1891. Lillian was born May 29th, 1871).

Issue:

1—FRANCES MAE SMITH, b. 5-29-1927.
2—LOIS ANN SMITH, b. 12-25-1930.
3—STANLEY FOSTER SMITH, b. 5-31-1936.

18—BERT EDWIN PEFFLEY (son of No. 9) married Feb. 4th, 1900, MARTHA RUTH McKINSEY, born near Ladoga. (dau. of JONATHAN and ELLA McKINSEY).

Bert is in the insurance business.

Present address; 716 E. 29th St., Anderson, Ind.

Issue:

1—LILLIAN MYRTLE PEFFLEY, b. 1-12-1900. Anderson, Ind.

19—LILLIAN MYRTLE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 18) married at Anderson, Ind., May 11th, 1929, MATTHEW N. WOODSIDE, born at Cincinnati, O. (son of JAMES W. and CLARA (Yorsten) WOODSIDE.) No issue.

Lillian is secretary to the inspector of a bonding co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

20—CLARA ALICE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 9) married Aug. 15th, 1897, EDGAR HENRY CONNER, born Dec. 25th, 1872 (son of THOMAS and MARY (Johnson) CONNER).

Issue:

1—MARY WAYNE CONNER, b. 5-15-1898.
2—WILLIAM GRANT CONNER, b. 4-17-1901.
3—DAVID HENRY CONNER, b. 6-13-1904.
4—RUTH AVIS CONNER, b. 9-6-1906.
5—JOHN HAROLD CONNER, b. 12-11-1907.

21—MARY WAYNE CONNER (dau. of No. 20) married at Chesterfield, Ind., Dec. 21st, 1919, OBED ELDON HOOD, born Apr. 9th, 1895 (son of SHERMAN and MATTIE (Bragg) HOOD).

Present address; Route 1, New Ross, Ind.

Issue:

1—GENEVIEVE RUTH HOOD, b. 11-15-1922, Chesterfield, Ind.

22—REV. WILLIAM GRANT CONNER (son of No. 20) married at Osgood, Ind., May 27th, 1922, VIOLA MAY SNELL. Issue 3 children.

Present address; Route 2, Bigelow, Ark.

23—RUTH AVIS CONNER (dau. of No. 20) married at Danville, Ind., Oct. 2nd, 1935, CLAUDE CARL HARSHBARGER, born at Ladoga, Ind., Apr. 14th, 1880 (son of OLIVER WILLARD and ELIZABETH (Morgan) HARSHBARGER). Claude is owner of the Cement Products Mfg. Co.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

24—JOHN HAROLD CONNER (son of No. 20) was adopted by a Stacey family and is known by the name of SELDON STACEY.

25—CORA ELIZABETH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 9) married Dec. 25th, 1898, REUBEN WILLIS CONNER, born Mar. 12th, 1877, Putnam Co., Ind (son of THOMAS and MARY (Johnson) CONNER). Reuben is an engineer.

Present address; 1405 W. 5th St. Anderson, Ind.

Issue:

1—HELEN MURIEL CONNER, b. 10-25-1899.
2—RALPH CONNER, b. 10-2-1901, d. 6-15-1923.
3—CHARLES OMAR CONNER, b. 3-10-1904, d. 11-23-1917.
4—FRANCIS EDWARD CONNER, b. 8-15-1907, d. 12-25-1935, Rock Island, Ill.

26—HELEN MURIEL CONNER (dau. of No. 25) married Dec. 24th, 1919 at Anderson, Ind., HAROLD DUNHAM, born May 1st, 1894 at Albany, Ind. (son of LEVI GREY and ALICE (Stump) DUNHAM).

Present address; 1405 W. 5th St., Anderson, Ind.

Issue:

1—ROBERT HAROLD DUNHAM, b. 3-8-1921, Chesterfield, Ind.
2—DOROTHY RUTH DUNHAM, b. 4-24-1922, Anderson, Ind.
3—MARY HELEN DUNHAM, b. 1-11-1924, Anderson, Ind.
4—HOWARD LEE DUNHAM, b. 10-12-1932, Anderson, Ind.

27—FRANCIS EDWARD CONNER (son of No. 25) married at Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 1st, 1930, LUCY MARIE NOE, born at Burgge, Belgium, June 26th,

1902 (dau. of LEON and LOUISE (Roelandts) NOE). Francis was in the U. S. Army.

Issue:

1—JERRY WILLIS CONNER, b. 7-2-1934, Rock Island, Ill.

28—GRANT ERNEST PEFFLEY (son of No. 9) resided at Horse Creek, Mont. for six years on a homestead upon which he proved up shortly before the World War. Soon after being inducted into the service he was sent with a Replacement Co. to France where he was assigned to a Motor Truck Corps because of his experience with motors and automobiles, and was in action with the Army before the Armistice was signed, after which he was with the Army of Occupation and was stationed on the Rhine when he took sick with pneumonia and was sent to a hospital in France where he died. He was in Co. G, 310th Motor Transport Corps. He is buried in the St. Mihiel American Cemetery at Thiancourt, Meuse-et-Moselle, France.

Grant was a member of Ridgeley Lodge, I. O. O. F., at Ladoga, joining this order shortly after obtaining his majority and was active in Lodge work. After moving to the far west he became a sojourning member at Horse Creek, Mont. He joined the Christian Church at Ladoga.

29—CLYDE LESLIE PEFFLEY (son of No. 9) married May 21st, 1910, HELEN MARY NICHOLSEN, born at Ladoga, (dau. of JOHN CAREY and IDA MAY (Sandlin) NICHOLSEN).

Present address; 102 Harrison St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—FRANK ODELL PEFFLEY, b. 12-9-1910.
2—OPAL MAY PEFFLEY, b. 8-8-1912.
3—MABEL JUANITA PEFFLEY, b. 8-29-1915.
4—GOLDIE ELSIE PEFFLEY, b. 4-11-1917, d. 7-6-1920.
5—ERNEST GRANT PEFFLEY, b. 3-12-1919.
6—RUSSELL EARL PEFFLEY, b. 4-20-1921.
7—MILDRED ETHEL PEFFLEY, b. 3-25-1924.
8—EARL HERSCHEL PEFFLEY, b. 1-31-1926.
9—MARY EVA RUTH PEFFLEY, b. 8-27-1928.
10—JEWELL RAGNO PEFFLEY, b. 7-23-1929.
11—LUCILLE ROSE PEFFLEY, b. 1-15-1933.

30—FRANK ODELL PEFFLEY (son of No. 29) married in Ill., Nov. 24th, 1930, MELISSA IDA PLASTER, born near North Salem, Ind.

Present address; Jamestown, Ind.

Issue:

1—ROBERT EUGENE PEFFLEY, b. Sept. 1931, North Salem, Ind.
2—RUTH MARIE PEFFLEY, b. May, 1936, Advance, Ind.

31—OPAL MAY PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 29) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., June 15th, 1928, BYRON STEVENS, born at Crawfordsville 8-15-1908 (son of ERTIE EARL and BESSIE (Clay) STEVENS). Byron is a sheet metal worker.

Present address; 610 Spawr Ave., Crawfordsville, Ind.

32—MABEL JUANITA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 29) married at Danville, Ill., Aug. 11th, 1934, JOHN WALKER, born in Kentucky.

Present address: 1104 E. Main St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:

1—BETTY LORRAINE WALKER, b. 3-3-1935, Crawfordsville.
2—FRANCES IRENE WALKER, b. 3-21-1937.

33—DAVID PIERCE RETTINGER (son of No. 8) married LAURA HANKS no issue.

34—JEANETTA FLORENCE RETTINGER (dau. of No. 8) married at Whitesville, Ind., June 20th, 1886, ISAAC NELSON CHILDERS, born in Ohio, May 17th, 1863, died Aug. 7th, 1915 (son of BELLE DORA (Branch) CHILDERS). Isaac is buried in the K. P. cemetery, Mace, Ind. He was a carpenter. Widow lives at Ladoga, Ind. No issue.

35—KETURAH DOVE RETTINGER (dau of No. 8) married a Mr. PRICE. No issue.

36—SUSANNAH RETTINGER (dau. of No. 7) married—

1—June 14th, 1842 in Roanoke Co., Va., JACOB WOLF, born June 12th, 1823, died Nov. 25th, 1845.

2—May 1st, 1849, Roanoke Co., Va., BENJAMIN BRUBAKER, born April 8th, 1816, died Mar. 25th, 1891, Roanoke Co., Va. Both are buried in the Ben. Brubaker cemetery, Hanging Rock, Va. (Records are from the Ben. Brubaker bible, now owned by Levi Huffman, Salem, Va.)

Ben. Brubaker married first MARY GARST, dau. of JOHN and CHRISTINA (Peffley) GARST (See No. 443).

The writer visited, in July 1937 the home of Ben. and Susannah Brubaker, which is now owned by a grandson, Levi A. Huffman.

Issue; All born in Roanoke Co., Va.

1st marriage.

1—JACOB S. M. WOLF, b. 6-9-1843. 2—MARTHA E. M. WOLF, b. 4-8-1845.

2nd marriage.

3—SALOME BRUBAKER, b. 3-31-1850, d. 10-10-1887.

37—SALOME BRUBAKER (dau. of No. 36) married June 25th, 1867 in Roanoke Co., Va., ALLEN M. HUFFMAN, born May 17th, 1841 in Botetourt Co., Va., died Jan. 18th, 1905 (son of ANDREW A. HUFFMAN). Allen was a farmer. He and Salome are buried in the Ben. Brubaker cemetery. Salome and all her descendents members of the Church of the Brethren.

Records are from Salome's bible, now owned by Levi Huffman, Salem, Va.

Issue: All born in Roanoke Co., Va., near Salem.

1—ELIAS B. HUFFMAN, b. 5-27-1868, d. 10-8-1930.
2—MARY C. HUFFMAN, b. 6-1-1870, d. 4-2-1910.
3—AMANDA S. HUFFMAN, b. 2-23-1873.
4—ANDREW A. HUFFMAN, b. 6-27-1877.
5—NANNIE E. HUFFMAN, b. 1-7-1880.
6—MATILDA A. HUFFMAN, b. 3-25-1882, d. 6-12-1910.
7—LUCY E. HUFFMAN, b. 6-19-1883.

38—ELIAS B. HUFFMAN (son of No. 37) married April 20th, 1892 ADDIE J. SIDES, born Oct. 5th, 1872 (dau. of LEVI and NANCY (Faw) SIDES).

Elias farmed the old Ben. Brubaker place near Hanging Rock, Roanoke Co., Va. His widow lives with her son Levi on the same farm.

Present address: Salem, Va., Route 1.

Issue: All born in Roanoke Co., Va.

1—CARRIE HUFFMAN, b. 5-25-1893.
2—SUSIE SALOME HUFFMAN, b. 7-26-1894.
3—NANCY JUNE HUFFMAN, b. 11-16-1895.
4—LEVI ALLEN HUFFMAN, b. 3-7-1898.
5—ORIS HENRY HUFFMAN, b. 11-19-1901.
6—ALVIN LEROY HUFFMAN, b. 1-13-1908, died in infancy.

39—CARRIE HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 38) married Dec. 22nd, 1915, JOSEPH DIVERS, born June 29th, 1884. Joseph is a farmer.

Present address: Salem, Va.

Issue:

1—EZRA BENJAMIN DIVERS, b. 12-2-1916, d. 7-20-1918.
2—ELMER LEVI DIVERS, b. 4-17-1919.
3—LUCY ADDIE DIVERS, b. 1-11-1920.
4—ESTHER MARIE DIVERS, b. 2-14-1924.
5—ROY JOSEPH DIVERS, b. 6-14-1930.
6—CHARLES HENRY DIVERS, b. 3-4-1932.

40—SUSIE SALOME HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 38) married Feb. 9th, 1919 at Salem, Va., JOHN MELVIN RONK, born Jan. 20th, 1894, Roanoke Co., Va., (son of NOAH R. and IDA LOU (Brubaker) RONK) John is a carpenter and farmer.

Present address: R. R. Salem, Va.

Issue: All born in Roanoke Co., Va.

1—RUTH IRENE RONK, b. 4-10-1920.
2—EMORY ELIAS RONK, b. 5-16-1924.
3—WILLIAM CALVIN RONK, b. 8-24-1927.

41—NANCY JUNE HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 38) married Dec. 27th, 1931, CHARLIE P. PERDIEU, (son of PETER and LUCINDA (Fisher) PERDIEU).

Present address: Redwood, Va.

42—LEVI ALLEN HUFFMAN (son of No. 38) married Dec. 22nd, 1921, ETHEL FLORENCE GARMAN, born in Roanoke Co., Va., Feb. 19th, 1898 (dau. of SAMUEL PETER and MARY CATHERINE (Grisso) GARMAN).

Present address: Route 1, Salem, Va.

Levi lives on and operates the old Ben. Brubaker farm near Hanging Rock, Roanoke Co., Va., on Mason's Creek. He has in his possession an old chest used by Ben. and Susannah to store their money and papers in during the early days.

The chest is of walnut on four small legs, and is about 8x14 inches. During the Civil War a party of Union soldiers stopped at the house and asked Susannah for something to eat. She started preparing the food and while she was doing so the soldiers ransacked the house. Finding the chest locked they thought it must contain valuables, so they took it out in the yard and broke it open with a bayonet, scattering the contents on the ground. They found it contained some papers and what was apparently a bunch of rags, but nothing of value to them. So they returned to the house and ate the meal prepared for them and went on their way. After they had gone Susannah went out and gathered up the contents of the chest, together with the bundle of rags. It contained their money. The chest has never been repaired, but it has been preserved just as the soldiers left it, with the lid torn off and a bayonet hole in the side. During the war a battle was fought on this farm, the skirmish that involved the Garst farm farther up the creek. Levi has several large bullets that he found imbedded in a tree he cut down, having reposed there since the days of 1861-65.

Issue: All born in Roanoke Co., Va.

1—LUCILLE CATHERINE HUFFMAN, b. 2-16-1923.
2—LEONARD LEVI HUFFMAN, b. 11-27-1928.
3—ELIAS BENJAMIN HUFFMAN, b. 7-25-1930.
4—ADDIE ESTELLE HUFFMAN, b. 4-26-1934.

43—ORIS HENRY HUFFMAN (son of No. 38) married at Hollins, Va., Sept., 7th, 1921, LILA EMMA JAMISON, born Nov. 19th, 1903 in Roanoke Co., Va., (dau. of JOHN SAMUEL and FANNIE ANN (Boitnott) JAMISON) Oris is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Hollins, Va.

Issue: All born in Roanoke Co., Va.

1—FLORENCE MARIE HUFFMAN, b. 6-14-1923.
2—RAYMOND BENJAMIN HUFFMAN, b. 10-17-1932.

44—MATILDA A. HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 37) married ——— SINK.

45—MARY C. HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 37) married ——— SMITH.

45A—LUCY E. HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 37) married ——— SIDES. Present address: Durham, Okla.

Issue:

1—Ella Octava Sides, b. 10-9-1905.
2—Etta Saloma Sides, b. 8-7-1907.
3—Richard Lavene Sides, b. 7-14-1911.
4—Levi Henry Sides, b. 11-8-1917.
5—Frank Elias Sides, b. 9-3-1921.
6—Samuel Morgan Sides, b. 2-14-1923.

45B—ELLA OCTAVA SIDES (dau. of No. 45A) married Jan. 1st, 1932, HARMON COLLINS.

Issue:

1—Nan Roberta Collins, b. 6-21-1934.

45C—RICHARD LAVENE SIDES (son of No. 45A) married Nov. 17th, 1933, GLADYS ARNOLD.

Issue:

1—Edward Lavene Sides, b. 6-15-1935. 2—James Richard Sides, b. 12-30-1936.

46—SAMUEL RETTINGER (son of No. 7) married **** (Samuel is buried in Bethel Cemetery, Ladoga.)

Issue:

1—JOHN RETTINGER.
2—MADISON RETTINGER (Matt). See No. 1524.
3—NANCY RETTINGER.
4—HENRY RETTINGER.

47—NANCY RETTINGER (dau. of No. 46) married HUBBARD GREGG.

Issue:

1—JOHN PEFFLEY GREGG. 2—GRACE GREGG.

48—CATHERINE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 5) married in Botetourt Co., Va., (by Rev. John Holmes) Feb. 21st, 1815 JOHN BOSWELL. John died at the age of 95. Both are buried on the old homestead near Clinton Falls, Putnam Co., Ind., now owned by the Boswell heirs.

Botetourt Co., Va., deed book 19, page 388, May 1830—Between John Boswell and Catherine of Clark Co., Ohio**** appoint our trusty friend David Peafley of Botetourt Co., Va., our lawful agent and attorney to receive from Matt Stover and George Stover, Executors of the will of David Peffley Sr., late of said county of Botetourt by right of the said Catherine Boswell his daughter**

Descendants of John Boswell, now living in Indiana, state that John came to America as a young man from Germany, fought in the war of 1812 and when returning home from the war met and fell in love with Catherine Peffley. Later returning to marry her. They moved to Clark County, Ohio, where they lived for many years and then moved to Putnam Co., Ind.

Issue: Born in Botetourt Co., Va.

1—JOHN BOSWELL, JR., died at age of 24.
2—SAMUEL BOSWELL, never married.
3—JACOB BOSWELL, b. 1818, died, 1886.
4—SUSANNAH BOSWELL.
5—DANIEL C. BOSWELL, b. 2-14-1823, d. 3-31-1889, Indiana.

49—JOHN BOSWELL JR. (son of No. 48) married REBECCA HARLAN (dau. of JACOB and MILLIE HARLAN) Jacob was born Aug. 22nd, 1802, died Dec. 31st, 1880, buried in Clinton Falls cemetery. John Jr., was a farmer near Clinton Falls, Ind.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—WILLIAM BOSWELL, died 1917.
2—JOHN BOSWELL (III), b. 9-25-1852, d. 3-4-1897, Clinton Falls.

50—WILLIAM BOSWELL (son of No. 49) married 1874 in Parke Co., Ind., ANNA WOODARD, born in 1857, died Sept. 15th, 1935 (dau. of JAMES and REBECCA WOODARD) Both buried at Clinton Falls, Ind. William farmed near Clinton Falls.

Issue: Born near Clinton Falls, Putnam Co., Ind.

1—CLARENCE OSCAR BOSWELL, b. 12-11-1876.
2—CARL MATTHEW BOSWELL, b. 11-18-1878.
3—ZOE BOSWELL, b. 1879, d. 1911.
4—ZENIA BOSWELL, b. 1881, d. 1910.
5—SERENA BOSWELL, b. 1883, d. 1903. Single.
6—JACOB BOSWELL, b. 1885, d. 1907.
7—LILY BOSWELL, b. 1887, d. 1906.
8—JUNE BOSWELL, b. 1891, d. 1908.

51—CLARENCE OSCAR BOSWELL (son of No. 50) married at Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 20th, 1910, ALICE MAY STROTHER, born Apr. 1st, 1884, Putnam Co., Ind. (dau. of JAMES and ANNA (Jameson) STROTHER). Clarence has been a barber in Greencastle for 30 years. No issue.

Present address: 407 W. Franklin St., Greencastle, Ind.

52—ZOE BOSWELL (dau. of No. 50) married ———HALL, 2 children.

53—JOHN BOSWELL (III) (son of No. 49) married Oct. 24th, 1876 at Clinton Falls, Ind., PALESTINE EMILY BETTIS, born May 31st, 1857, Clinton Falls, Ind., (dau. of ABNER and FRANCES ( ) BETTIS). Mrs. Boswell lives in Greencastle, Ind. Still very active at age of 80.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co.. Ind.

1—CORA BOSWELL, b. 9-28-1877.
2—EARL BOSWELL, b. 5-12-1879, d. 10-21-1916, never married.
3—OSCAR BOSWELL, b. 8-16-1881.
4—AMY MELISSA BOSWELL, b. 5-19-1884, d. 7-27-1901.
5—EULA BOSWELL, b. 12-13-1887.
6—FRANCES GERTRUDE BOSWELL, b. 2-21-1890, d. 6-19-1916, Ferndale, Ind.

54—CORA BOSWELL (dau. of No. 53) married June 1900, at Greencastle, Ind., CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, born May 6th ——— at Portland Mills, Ind., (son of FRANKLIN and MARGARET (McIntire) CUNNINGHAM).

Present address: R. R. Judson, Ind.

Issue: All born at Clinton Falls, Putnam Co., Ind.

1—GRANVILLE ERNEST CUNNINGHAM, b. 4-16-1901, d. 1-27-1911. Clinton Falls.
2—CLARA LORENE CUNNINGHAM, b. 5-18-1903, d. 12-26-1917, Clinton Falls.
3—CECIL GERALDINE CUNNINGHAM, b. 3-12-1905.
4—OTIS MELVIN CUNNINGHAM, b. 9-16-1906.
5—GEORGE OTIS CUNNINGHAM, b. 7-31-1908.
6—AMY CUNNINGHAM, b. 9-26-1910.
7—IRENE CUNNINGHAM, b. 3-2-1912.
8—WORTH CUNNINGHAM, b. 9-1-1913.
9—JESSADENE CUNNINGHAM, b. 9-26-1916.
10—WAYNE CUNNINGHAM, b. 3-23-1917.
11—MILDRED CUNNINGHAM, b. 10-16-1918.
12—RUTH MADGE CUNNINGHAM, b. 7-4-1921.

55—GEORGE OTIS CUNNINGHAM (son of No. 54) entered the Navy nine years ago. He is a 1st Class Electrician, submarine Div.

Present address: 3-47, Coco Solo, Canal Zone.

56—AMY CUNNINGHAM (dau. of No. 54) married Apr. 22nd, 1933 at Greencastle, Ind., RAYMOND PARKER, born May 12th, 1908, Greencastle, (son of ROBERT BENNETT and JENNIE ANN (Seward) PARKER). Raymond is in the trucking business.

Present address: 413 E. Hanna St., Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—SHIRLEY ANN PARKER, b. 9-19-1934.

57—IRENE CUNNINGHAM (dau. of No. 54) married June 20th, 1936, SHELBY ABBOTT born Jan. 4th, 1908, Woodstock, Ky., (son of WILLIAM THOMAS and SUSIE ELLEN (Gatineau) ABBOTT). Shelby is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Bainbridge, Ind.

58—JESSADENE CUNNINGHAM (dau. of No. 54) married June 20th, 1936, CHARLES COPE, born July 12th, 1909, Pulaski Co., Ky., (son of WILLIAM JASPER and ROXANNA FRANCES (Gibson) COPE) Charles is a farmer.

Present address: Judson, Ind.

59—OSCAR BOSWELL (son of No. 53) is married, eight children.

Present address: S. Hill St., Greencastle, Ind.

60—EULA BOSWELL (dau. of No. 53) married Dec. 1st, 1907 at Ferndale, Ind., JOSEPH N. STAGGS, born Jan. 3rd, 1881 at Ferndale, Parke Co., Ind., (son of HENRY FRANKLIN and MARY FRANCES (Spencer) STAGGS).

Present address: Route 1, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—ELDON STAGGS, b. 4-6-1911, Clinton Falls, Ind.
2—EUGENE STAGGS, b. 2-11-1914, Clinton Falls, Ind.

61—EUGENE STAGGS (son of No. 60) married.

Present address: N. Jackson St., Greencastle, Ind.

62—FRANCES GERTRUDE BOSWELL (dau. of No. 53) married OSCAR

LEE EUBANKS, born in Kentucky, July 1896, (son of MAZE and FLORA EUBANKS). No issue.

63—JACOB BOSWELL (son of No. 48) married SARAH DARTING, who died May 1894, Putnam Co., Ind. Jacob was a carpenter and farmer. Both are buried in Clinton twp.

Issue: All born near Clinton Falls, Putnam Co., Ind.

1—GEORGE BOSWELL.
2—CATHERINE BOSWELL. Deceased.
3—ELIZABETH BOSWELL. Deceased.
4—HENRY BOSWELL.
5—DAVID BOSWELL.
6—WILLIAM BOSWELL, b. 6-4-1853, d. 9-14-1930, Greencastle, Ind.
7—ZIMARI BOSWELL, b. 8-8-1855, d. 6-10-1917.
8—MARY ANN BOSWELL, b. 2-7-1857.
9—RACHEL BOSWELL.
10—SUSANNAH BOSWELL.
11—BARBARA BOSWELL, died in infancy.

64—CATHERINE BOSWELL (dau. of No. 63) married ——— UPTON.

65—ELIZABETH BOSWELL (dau. of No. 63) married ——— GARDNER.

66—HENRY BOSWELL (son of No. 63) married. Died at St. Cloud, Florida. Has issue living at Springdale, Ark.

67—WILLIAM BOSWELL (son of No. 63) married:

1—Aug. 17th, 1876 in Madison twp., Putnam Co., Ind., NICIE ANN JANE WELLS, born Aug. 20th, 1859, died Jan. 11th, 1880, Madison twp. (dau. of PETER and NICIE (Frank) WELLS). Buried at Long Branch.

2—Sept. 23rd, 1880 at Greencastle, Ind. LUCY WELLS, born Oct. 30th, 1860, Madison twp., Putnam Co., Ind., (dau. of JOSEPH and DELILAH (Love) WELLS). William is buried at Clinton Falls. Lucy lives at Greencastle, Ind.

Issue: All born in Madison twp., Putnam Co., Ind.

1st marriage.

1—ORA ALLISON BOSWELL, b. 6-14-1877, d. 4-11-1914, Greencastle, Ind.
2—MINNIE MAY BOSWELL, b. 12-10-1879, d. 3-3-1880.

2nd marriage.

3—ALVA THEOPILUS BOSWELL, b. 11-14-1881.
4—OMA E. BOSWELL, b. 10-30-1883.
5—MARY D. BOSWELL, b. 3-19-1885.
6—HERBERT BOSWELL, b. 8-15-1887.
7—OMER BOSWELL, b. 6-9-1889.
8—JOSEPH LEE BOSWELL, b. 8-30-1895.

68—ORA ALLISON BOSWELL (son of No. 67) married:

1—MATTIE HAMRICK, buried in Baptist cemetery, Greencastle, Ind.

2—Nov. 6th, 1910 at Terre Haute, Ind., OLIVE MELVINA SMITH, born Nov. 30th, 1871, Clarke Co., Ind. (dau. of JOSEPH THEODORE and POLLY ANN ( ) SMITH) Ora was a car inspector for the Big Four R. R. at Greencastle, Ind. Buried at Baptist Cemetery, Greencastle.

Widow's present address: Route 1, box 577, Terre Haute, Ind.

Issue:

1st marriage.

1—LYDIA OLIVE BOSWELL, b. 7-22-1901, Greencastle.
2—LUCY WORTH BOSWELL, b. 9-3-1908, Greencastle.

2nd marriage.

3—ORA WILLIAM BOSWELL, b. 11-29-1914, Terre Haute, Ind.

69—LYDIA OLIVE BOSWELL, (dau. of No. 68) married LINK GRIFFITH Olive is a nurse in glass factory.

Present address: 177 S. High St. Winchester, Ind.

Issue:

1—SHIRLEY ANN GRIFFITH.
2—JOHN LINCOLN GRIFFITH.

70—LUCY WORTH BOSWELL (dau. of No. 68) married EUGENE MARK. Eugene works for the Telephone Co.

Present address: 2322 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—ARDITH GENE MARK.

71—ORA WILLIAM BOSWELL (son of No. 68) is a farmer. Not married.

Present address: Route 1, Box 577, Terre Haute, Ind.

72—ALVA THEOPILUS BOSWELL (son of No. 67) married at Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 9th, 1911, FLOSSIE PEARL REYNOLDS, born Jan 12th, 1891, Putnam Co., Ind., (dau. of JOHN THOMAS and ALICE (Lakes) REYNOLDS) Alva is a cement finisher.

Present address: 107 S. Franklin St., Brazil, Ind.

Issue: Born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—LEONARD WILSON BOSWELL, b. 11-14-1912.
2—THELMA FRANCES BOSWELL, b. 6-16-1915.
3—EDITH MARGARET BOSWELL, b. 11-7-1917.
4—JOHN WILLIAM BOSWELL, b. 3-11-1922.

73—LEONARD WILSON BOSWELL (son of No. 72) married at Muncie, Ind., Sept. 6th, 1935 HELEN ELIZABETH BRANUM, born Oct. 11th, 1911, Brazil, Ind., (dau. of CHARLES OSCAR and FLORA CHARLOTTE (Sarchett) BRANUM).

Present address: Brazil, Ind.

74—THELMA FRANCES BOSWELL (dau. of No. 72) married Sept. 10th, 1935, WILLIAM ROBERT MERCER (son of EARL ELLIS and MARGARET EDITH (Rowland) MERCER).

Present address: Brazil, Ind.

75—OMA E. BOSWELL (dau. of No. 67) married Jan. 1st, 1905 at Tulsa, Okla., FRANK ALSPAUGH, deceased. (son of JOHN and ELLA (Reeves) ALSPAUGH).

Present address: 2805 E. 4th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Issue: Born at Tulsa, Okla.

1—EVA LOUISE ALSPAUGH, b. 11-6--1905.
2—DOROTHY HELEN ALSPAUGH.
3—EDNA MARIE ALSPAUGH.
4—ELLEN LUCILLF ALSPAUGH.
5—JAMES ALLEN ALSPAUGH.
6—FRANK ALSPAUGH, JR., died at age of three.

76—EVA LOUISE ALSPAUGH (dau. of No. 75) is single, a stenographer.

Present address: 2805 E. 4th St. Tulsa, Okla.

77—EDNA MARIE ALSPAUGH (dau. of No. 75) married ——— LONDON.

78—MARY D. BOSWELL (dau. of No. 67) married in Madison twp., Putnam Co., Ind., Mar. 26th, 1905, WALLACE E. MORRIS, born June 18th, 1876 at Logansport, Ind., (son of WILLIAM P. and SUSAN (McMahan) MORRIS).

Present address: 501 W. Columbia St. Greencastle, Ind.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—WILLIAM ORVILLE MORRIS, b. 12-24-1906.
2—LUCY MAY MORRIS, b. 9-13-1910.
3—ALBERTA ELNORA MORRIS, b. 5-22-1913.
4—JESSIE PEARL MORRIS, b. 11-11-1917.

79—WILLIAM ORVILLE MORRIS (son of No. 78) married Sept. 10th, 1931 in Ill., RUTH ELLEN KNIGHT, born May 9th, 1908, Coatsville, Ind. (dau. of FRANK and LILLY (Alcorn) KNIGHT). Wm. is a meat cutter.

Present address: 19 S. Lambert St. Brazil, Ind.

Issue:

1—PATRICIA ANN MORRIS, b. 5-9-1932, Greencastle.
2—PEGGY JOYCE MORRIS, b. 7-28-1933, Greencastle.

80—LUCY MAY MORRIS (dau. of No. 78) married Dec. 16th, 1935 in Ill.,

LISMAN HAROLD INMAN, born Feb. 6th, 1909, Carlisle, Ind., (son of HARVE and ADDIE (Mitchell) INMAN). Lisman is a farmer.

Present address: Route 4, Greencastle, Ind.

81—ALBERTA ELNORA MORRIS (dau. of No. 78) married Nov. 8th, 1931, in Ill., RUSSELL EUGENE KING, born Feb. 1st, 1910, Putnam Co., Ind., (son of THOMAS GROVER and MINNIE MAUDE (Crose) KING). Russell works in a cement plant.

Present address: 202 Green St., Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—BEVERLY JEAN KING, b. 7-9-1934, Greencastle.

82—HERBERT BOSWELL (son of No. 67) married MARY BECKELHEIMER.

Present address: Route 4, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue: Born in Madison twp., Putnam Co., Ind.

1—HELEN LAVAUGHN BOSWELL. 2—VIRGINIA BELLE BOSWELL.

83—OMER BOSWELL (son of No. 67) married GRACE ELLIS (dau. of RANSOM ELLIS).

Present address: Route 4, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—DOROTHY BEATRICE BOSWELL, died in infancy.
2—CLAUDE EUGENE BOSWELL.

84—JOSEPH LEE BOSWELL (son of No. 67) married BEULAH BECKELHEIMER (dau. of GEORGE BECKELHEIMER).

Present address: 1478 Rayner St., Memphis, Tenn.

Issue:

1—BETTY LEE BOSWELL.

85—ZIMARI BOSWELL (son of No. 63) married ELIZA ADELINE GARDNER, born Nov. 11th, 1861, Madison twp., Putnam Co., Ind., died Dec. 18th, 1935 at Greencastle, Ind. (dau. of JOHN and SUSAN (Busby) GARDNER). Both are buried at Brick Chapel cemetery. Zimari was a farmer in Putnam Co.

Issue:

1—ASA TEARL BOSWELL, b. 11-16-1885, Clinton twp.
2—ARTIE OTHO BOSWELL, b. 10-14-1887, Clinton twp.

86—ASA TEARL BOSWELL (son of No. 85) is single, a farmer.

Present address: Route 2, Roachdale, Ind.

87—ARTIE OTHO BOSWELL (son of No. 85) married June 19th, 1913 at Greencastle, MINNIE ETHEL GORHAM, born June 27th, 1899, Greencastle, Ind., (dau. of ORLANDO JOHN and EMMA ALICE (Busby) GORHAM).Artie is a farmer.

Present address: Route 2, Roachdale, Ind.

Issue:

1—MINNIE PAULINE BOSWELL, b. 4-1-1916, Greencastle.
2—MARY LOUISE BOSWELL, b. 5-5-1917, Jefferson twp.
3—EMMA MARGARET BOSWELL, b. 6-9-1918, Madison twp.
4—CHARLES HENRY BOSWELL, b. 12-4-1919, Greencastle twp.
5—HELEN ADELINE BOSWELL, b. 5-24-1921, Greencastle twp.
6—CLIFFORD WILSON BOSWELL, b. 8-17-1922, Greencastle twp,. d. 12-2-1922.
7—ROBERT OTHO BOSWELL, b. 9-10-1926, Franklin twp.

88—MINNIE PAULINE BOSWELL (dau. of No. 87) married June 18th, 1935 at Crawfordsville, Ind., DONALD MORRISON (son of GILBERT and LOTTIE (Harr) MORRISON).

Present address: Route 1, Ladoga, Ind.

89—HELEN ADELINE BOSWELL (dau. of No. 87) married Aug. 10th, 1936 EDWARD GOWIN. Edward is a farmer.

Present address: Route 2, Roachdale, Ind.

90—MARY ANN BOSWELL (dau. of No. 63) married Mar. 30th, 1876, Putnam Co., Ind., COLUMBUS WELLS, born Feb. 19th, 1852, Putnam Co.,

Ind., died May 6th, 1922, buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, (son of PETER and NICEY (Wright) WELLS. Mrs. Wells lives in Greencastle, Ind.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—OSCAR HERBERT WELLS, b. 1-10-1877.
2—SARAH ELIZABETH WELLS, b. 9-20-1878.
3—NICY VIOLA WELLS, b. 2-16-1880.
4—EVA ONA WELLS, b. 7-14-1881.
5—BENJAMIN HARRISON WELLS, b. 9-15-1890.
6—FLORENCE ELLEN WELLS, b. 9-4-1895.

91—OSCAR HERBERT WELLS (son of No. 90) married Sept. 20th, 1903 at Greencastle, Ind., STELLA CLARICE MILLAR, born Sept. 22nd, 1884, Putnam Co., Ind., (dau. of JOHN and REBECCA (Spaulding) MILLAR). Oscar is a farmer.

Present address: Route 4, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—JOHN ESTEL WELLS, b. 1-24-1905.
2—ALBERT ARIZONA WELLS, b. 6-28-1906.
3—ELLEN LUCILLE WELLS, b. 8-11-1907.
4—OPAL BEATRICE WELLS, b. 3-3-1909.
5—ELMER WELLS, b. 4-24-1911.
6—KENNETH ALLEN WELLS, b. 10-25-1912, d. 9-5-1914.
7—CLARENCE ELDON WELLS, b. 6-9-1914.
8—OLMA ANN WELLS, b. 12-23-1916.
9—OLUS WELLS, b. 11-7-1918.
10—MINNIE FRANCES WELLS, b. 12-13-1922.

92—JOHN ESTEL WELLS (son of No. 91) married July 16th, 1934, in Putnam Co., Ind., MARIE COX, born Mar 4th, 1910, Putnam Co., Ind., (dau. of WILLIAM and NELLIE (Whitted) COX). John is a mill worker.

Present address: Route 4, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—LEONARD WELLS, b. 12-7-1935, Putnam Co.

93—ALBERT ARIZONA WELLS (son of No. 91) married Apr. 19th, 1935 at Greencastle, Ind., MARY ROGERS born Jan 21st, 1914, Putnam Co., Ind., (dau. of ROSS and JESSIE (Nelson) ROGERS). Albert is a mill worker.

Present address: Greencastle, Ind.

94—ELLEN LUCILLE WELLS (dau. of No. 91) married at Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 26th, 1928, VIRGIL DAVID BLACK, born Apr. 25th, 1902, Parke Co., Ind., (son of THOMAS and LUCY (Webster) BLACK). Virgil is a clay worker.

Present address: Carbon, Ind.

Issue:

1—VIRGIE MARILENE BLACK, b. 11-7-1929, Parke Co. Ind.
2—SHIRLEY ANN BLACK, b. 3-6-1931, Parke Co.
3—WILMA JEAN BLACK, b. 1-5-1934, Parke Co.

95—ELMER WELLS (son of No. 91) married in Greencastle, Ind, Aug. 29th 1936, THELMA THOMAS, born Apr. 26th, 1920, Greencastle, Ind., (dau. of ROBERT and RUTH (Bryant) THOMAS). Elmer is a carpenter.

Present address: Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—ELMER WELLS JR., b. Jan. 30th, 1937. Greencastle, Ind.

96—SARAH ELIZABETH WELLS (dau. of No. 90) married at Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 13th, 1899 CAREY TERNAUD PAYNE, born Mar 31st, 1875, Putnam Co., Ind., (son of SAMUEL and MARY (White) PAYNE). Carey is a farmer.

Present address: Route 4, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—REXIE EUGENE PAYNE, b. 8-29-1900.
2—FLOYD ERNEST PAYNE, b. 8-15-1906.
3—CHLOE ALMA PAYNE, b. 8-30-1907.
4—FREDERICK GLEN PAYNE, b. 6-17-1912.
5—RUSSELL WOODROW PAYNE, b. 5-9-1917.
6—MARY MARGARET PAYNE, b. 3-4-1920.

97—REXIE EUGENE PAYNE (son of No. 96) married at Rockville, Parke Co., Ind., Nov. 12th, 1921, GRACE MOSTELLER, born Feb., 17th, 1902, Parke Co., (dau. of PETER and ROSA (Toney) MOSTELLER). Rexie is a radio and telephone man.

Present address: Buck Creek, Ind.

Issue:

1—ROSE MARY PAYNE, b. 2-17-1923. Putnam Co.
2—OLA GENE PAYNE, b. 11-9-1925, Putnam Co.
3—DON LEE PAYNE, b. 9-2-1935, Tippecanoe, Co. Ind.

98—FLOYD ERN[illegible] [illegible]ried at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mar. 4th, 1928, JENNIE McCONAGHIE, born Oct. 16th, 1910 at Powshick Co., Grinnell, Iowa (dau. of JAMES and Clara May (Rutherford) McCONAGHIE). Floyd is a stationary engineer.

Present address: Farmington, Minn.

Issue:

1—PAULINE PAYNE, b. 8-25-1929, St. Cloud, Minn.
2—GERALD EUGENE PAYNE, b. 2-23-1931, St. Cloud, d. 8-21-1931.
3—BETTIE JEAN PAYNE, b. 12-14-1933, Farmington, Minn.

99—CHLOE ALMA PAYNE (dau. of No. 96) married at Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 25th, 1926, RAYMOND BEE, born July 30th, 1907, Putnam Co., Ind., (son of ROBERT and MINNIE (Smith) BEE). Chloe is a bookkeeper. Raymond a truck driver.

Present address: Greencastle, Ind.

No Issue. (see No. 110)

100—NICY VIOLA WELLS (dau. of No. 90) married at Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 9th, 1902, FREDERICK LANCASTER, born Jan. 14th, 1878, Putnam Co., Ind., (son of JAMES and CHARLOTTE (Millar) LANCASTER). Frederick is a clerk.

Present address: Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—CHARLES CECIL LANCASTER, b. 11-19-1903, Parke Co., d. 12-26-1903. Buried at Long Branch cemetery.

101—EVA ONA WELLS (dau. of No. 90) married in Union twp., Parke Co., Ind., Sept. 6th, 1908, JAMES ALBERT BRATTAIN, born Aug. 11th, 1880, Parke Co., Ind., (son of ELI and AMANDA (Lewis) BRATTAIN).

Present address: Route 4, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARY LOUISE BRATTAIN, b. 6-6-1904, d. 5-29-1915. Putnam Co. Buried at Pleasant Hill cemetery.
2—MILDRED EVELYN BRATTAIN, b. 2-29-1916, Putnam Co.

102—MILDRED EVELYN BRATTAIN (dau. of No. 101) married at Paris, Ill., Jan. 29th, 1934, WILLIAM TERRY McMAINS, born June 23rd, 1913, (son of ALFRED and CLEO (Rollings) McMains). William is an auto mechanic.

Issue:

1—WILLIAM TERRY McMAINS JR. b. 2-29-1935, Greencastle, Ind.

103—BENJAMIN HARRISON WELLS (son of No. 90) married in Madison twp., Putnam Co., Ind., April 18th, 1913, CORA LIZETTE ROWINGS, born Oct. 23rd, 1894, Putnam Co., Ind., (dau. of JAMES THOMPSON and JANE (Morlan) ROWINGS). Benjamin is a farmer.

Present address: Route 4, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—WILLARD C. WELLS, b. 11-28-1915, Putnam Co., Ind.
2—DALE KEITH WELLS, b. 3-29-1928, Putnam Co.

104—WILLARD C. WELLS (son of No. 103) is single, a bookkeeper.

Present address: Greencastle, Ind.

105—FLORENCE ELLEN WELLS (dau. of No. 90) married at Greencastle, Ind., Dec. 22nd, 1912, JACOB ALVA KNAUER, born Apr. 18th, 1891, Putnam

ERRATTA

On page 30, the tenth line should read:
98—FLOYD ERNEST PAYNE, (son of No. 96) married at Council Bluffs,

Co., Ind., (son of JOHN and ELIZABETH (Newgent) KNAUER). Jacob is a zinc mill worker.

Present address: Route 3, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARY FRANCES KNAUER, b. 6-29-1913, Parke Co., Ind.
2—DENNIS CLYDE KNAUER, b. 9-7-1914, Parke Co.

106—SUSANNAH BOSWELL (dau. of No. 48) married ———RICHARDS.

Issue:

1—SAMUEL RICHARDS. 2—ADDIE ELLEN RICHARDS.

107—DANIEL C. BOSWELL (son of No. 48) married JEMIMA RICHARDS born Dec. 28th, 1827, died Sept. 20th, 1897. Both are buried in Clinton Falls cemetery, Putnam Co., Ind. Daniel farmed seven miles south of Clinton Falls.

Issue: All born in Clinton twp., Putnam Co., Ind.

1—ELIZABETH BOSWELL, b. 9-25-1852, d. 3-1-1918, Putnam Co.
2—REBECCA BOSWELL, b. 1-2-1854.
3—WILLIAM ARCHER BOSWELL, b. 6-6-1856, d. 11-9-1934, Parke Co., Ind.
4—SARAH JANE BOSWELL, b. 1-6-1863, d. 12-22-1928, Greencastle.
5—ELI BOSWELL, b. 10-17-1865.
6—RUTH BOSWELL, b. 6-12-1867.
7—MILLIE BOSWELL, b. 1-28-1869.
8—ELLEN BOSWELL, b. 4-24-1873, d. 1877.

108—ELIZABETH BOSWELL (dau. of No. 107) married 1872 at Greencastle, Ind., JAMES WILLIAM BEE, born Aug. 1st, 1852, Putnam Co., Ind., died Dec. 11th, 1929, Putnam Co., (son of JOHN HENRY and MILLIE (Frakes) BEE). Both are buried at Little Walnut cemetery. James was a machinist.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—WILLIAM ROBERT BEE, b. 6-14-1874,
2—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEE, b. 7-25-1876.
3—IDA MAY BEE, b. 4-25-
4—ALBERT BEE, b. 9-6-1886.
5—JOHN HENRY BEE.

109—WILLIAM ROBERT BEE (son of No. 108) married at Greencastle, Ind., 1896, MINNIE SMITH, born June 15th, 1875 (dau. of GEORGE SMITH)

Present address: Rural Route, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—RAYMOND BEE, b. 7-30-1907, Putnam Co.
Two others.

110—RAYMOND BEE (son of No. 109) (see No. 99).

111—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEE (son of No. 108) married. 8 children.

Present address: Greencastle, Ind.

112—IDA MAY BEE (dau. of No. 108) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Dec. 25th, 1898, GEORGE B. JOHNSON, born July 2nd, 1867 (son of DAVID and MAYRE (Richards) JOHNSON). George is a miner.

Present address: Commercial Hotel, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—ESTLE BEE JOHNSON, b. 6-15-1900; Putnam Co.
2—LILLY ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. died in infancy.

113—ESTLE BEE JOHNSON (son of No. 112) married at San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 27th, 1919, MARY STULTZ, born in Putnam Co., Ind., (dau. of ALVA and LUCY (Young) STULTZ). Estle is an Army Officer.

Present address: 47th Sch. Squadron, Randolph Field, San Antonio, Texas.

Issue:

1—LUCILE ALBERTA JOHNSON, b. 12-15-1921, Little Rock, Ark.

114—ALBERT BEE (son of No. 108) married at Waterloo, Iowa, Dec. 29th, 1915, KATHRYN STERNBORG, born Jan. 22nd, 1886, Grundy Center, Iowa, (dau. of LAMBERT and KATHRYN (Linder) STERNBORG). Albert is a farmer.

Present address: Route 4, Grundy Center, Iowa.
Issue:
1—JAMES LAMBERT BEE, b. 11-13-1917, Grundy Center.
2—DALE EDWARD BEE, b. 2-12-1919, Grundy Center.

115—JAMES LAMBERT BEE (son of No. 114) is single, works in hardware store.
Present address: Route 4, Grundy Center, Iowa.

116—JOHN HENRY BEE (son of No. 108) married. No issue.
Present address: Rural Route, Greencastle, Ind.

117—REBECCA BOSWELL (dau. of No. 107) married ——— STITES.

118—WILLIAM ARCHER BOSWELL (son of No. 107) married.
1—VICTORIA WALTERS, died.
2—Mar. 10th, 1887 at Greencastle, Ind., AMANDA ELIZABETH SHONKWILER, born Sept. 23rd, 1863, Putnam Co., Ind., (dau of JOHN F. and RUTH (Carmichael) SHONKWILER).
William is buried at Beech Grove, Ind. He was a farmer.
Issue: Born in Putnam Co., Ind.
1st marriage.
1—STELLA PRISCILLA BOSWELL, b. 3-17-1884.
2nd marriage.
2—MYRTLE OLICE BOSWELL, b. 2-10-1888.
3—PERRY OLIVER BOSWELL, b. 3-23-1892.
4—EMORY WILLIAM BOSWELL, b. 9-25-1894.

119—STELLA PRISCILLA BOSWELL (dau. of No. 118) married Dec. 10th 1910 at Clinton Falls, Ind., WILLIS CRODIAN, born Jan. 30th, 1881, Fincastle, Ind., died June 15th, 1935 (son of HENRY and MARY JANE (Burkett) CRODIAN). Willis is buried at Clinton Falls cemetery. He was a farmer.
Present Address: 406 N. College Ave., Greencastle, Ind.
Issue:
1—HENRY HAROLD CRODIAN, b. 9-30-1912, Fincastle, Ind.
2—JAMES ROY CRODIAN, b. 9-12-1918, Brick Chapel, Ind.

120—HENRY HAROLD CRODIAN (son of No. 119) single, a truck driver.
Present address: 406 N. College Ave., Greencastle, Ind.

121—JAMES ROY CRODIAN (son of No. 119) is single, truck driver.
Present address: 406 N. College Ave., Greencastle, Ind.

122—PERRY OLIVER BOSWELL (son of No. 118) married Sept. 30th, 1917 at Greencastle, Ind., NICY ELLEN WELLS, born Nov. 14th, 1898, Putnam Co., Ind., (dau. of WILLIAM A. and ELIZA F. (Fuqua) WELLS). Perry is a carpenter and contractor.
Present address: Route 1, Greencastle, Ind.
Issue:
1—RUSSELL PERRY BOSWELL, b. 7-4-1918, Putnam Co. Ind.
2—ELDON HAROLD BOSWELL, b. 6-3-1921, Parke Co., Ind.

123—RUSSELL PERRY BOSWELL (son of No. 122) is a carpenter apprentice.
Present address: Route 1, Greencastle, Ind.

124—EMORY WILLIAM BOSWELL (son of No. 118) married in Parke Co., Ind., Apr. 26th, 1919, BEULAH NANNIE COFER, born Mar. 31st, 1901, Parke Co., Ind., (dau. of SYLVESTER and SARAH (Wilson) COFER).
Present address: Route 3, Brazil, Ind.
Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.
1—IMOGENE ELNORA BOSWELL, b. 1-7-1921.
2—MERITA MAE BOSWELL, b. 9-25-1922.
3—DONALD DALE BOSWELL, b. 10-18-1927, twin.
4—DORIS GALE BOSWELL, b. 10-18-1927, twin.

125—SARAH JANE BOSWELL (dau. of No. 107) married DANIEL CLAY BRACKNEY, born in Clinton twp., Putnam Co., Ind., June 28th, 1859, died

Oct. 31st, 1934 (son of CLARK and LUCY (Harrah) BRACKNEY). Both are buried at Greencastle, Ind. Daniel was a farmer and dairyman.

Issue:

1—LOIS BRACKNEY, b. 6-1-1886, Jamestown, Ind.
2—ROY MALON BRACKNEY, b. 4-24-1888.
3—DANIEL CLARK BRACKNEY, b. 10-26-1901.

126—LOIS BRACKNEY (dau. of No. 125) married at Putnamville, Ind., Dec. 1st, 1909, JOSEPH BRINTON WRIGHT, born Dec. 22nd, 1878, Putnam Co., Ind., Joseph is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Cloverdale, Ind.

Issue:

1—T. OAKLEY WRIGHT, b. 2-9-1914, Putnamville. Ind.

127—ROY MALON BRACKNEY (son of No. 125) married Mar. 11th, 1917 ALMETA HOFFMAN.

Issue:

1—HOWARD ALLEN BRACKNEY, b. 2-23-1920.
2—DALE HOFFMAN BRACKNEY, b. 7-31-1936.

128—ELI BOSWELL (son of No. 107) married July 17th, 1889 in Putnam Co., Ind., FANNIE MILLER, born Dec. 21st, 1871, Madison twp., Putnam Co., (dau. of MONROE and CLARA DEBORAH (Squires) MILLER). Eli is a farmer.

Present address: Greencastle, Ind.

Issue: All born in Clinton twp., Putnam Co., Ind.

1—CLARA OLIVE BOSWELL, b. 11-13-1891.
2—IVA GRACE BOSWELL, b. 1-31-1893.
3—HESTER PEARL BOSWELL, b. 11-10-1894. d. 9-10-1931.
4—ZELMA ALICE BOSWELL, b. 12-19-1896, d. Jan., 1897.
5—RUSSELL PAUL BOSWELL, b. 8-9-1898.

129—CLARA OLIVE BOSWELL (dau. of No. 128) married at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 1914, WILLIAM THOMAS, born in Madison twp., Putnam Co., Ind., (son of JACOB and ——— (Leatherman) THOMAS). William is a farmer.

Issue: All born in Clinton twp., Putnam Co., Ind.

1—DORA RAY THOMAS, b. 8-18-1921.
2—DAVID ARTHUR THOMAS, b. 11-30-1926.
3—RALPH EUGENE THOMAS, b. 11-20-1928.

130—IVA GRACE BOSWELL (dau. of No. 128) married at Greencastle, Ind., Mar. 11th, 1915, BERT E. ROBERTS, born Apr. 2nd, 1883, Springfield, O., (son of JAMES and ANNA LAURA (Howard) ROBERTS).

Present address: 401 W. Columbia St., Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—JAMES RUSSELL ROBERTS, b. 1-11-1916, Terre Haute, Ind.
2—LYDA MAXINE ROBERTS, b. 10-1-1921, Terre Haute, Ind.
3—VERA ANNICE ROBERTS, b. 4-30-1925, Greencastle.

131—JAMES RUSSELL ROBERTS (son of No. 130) is single, a moving picture operator.

Present address: 401 W. Columbia St., Greencastle, Ind.

132—HESTER PEARL BOSWELL (dau. of No. 128) married at Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 26th, 1920, FRED A. WILLIAMS, born June 11th—Putnam Co. Fred is a sheet metal worker and shop salesman. No issue.

133—RUSSELL PAUL BOSWELL (son of No. 128) married at Paris, Ill., Aug. 1920, MERLE FULLFORD (dau. of ED. FULLFORD)

Present address: 204 Elizabeth St., Greencastle, Ind.

Issue: All born in Clinton twp., Putnam Co., Ind.

1—JOAN JEWELL BOSWELL, b. 6-12-1921.
2—PAUL EDWARD BOSWELL, b. 9-4-1922.
3—WAYNE BOSWELL, b. 5-10-1926.

134—RUTH BOSWELL (dau. of No. 107) married, JACOB HARLAN. (see No. 387).

Present address: Jamestown, Ind.

135—MILLIE BOSWELL (dau. of No. 107) married ——— GODDARD. Lives near Clinton Falls, has issue.

136—DAVID PEFFLEY (son of No. 5) married in Botetourt Co., Va., (by Rev. J. Holms) June 15th, 1815, MARY GRAYBILL, born in Botetourt Co., Va., May 29th, 1797. Died on Raccoon Creek, Putnam Co., Ind., Nov. 4th, 1859 (dau. of DANIEL and ELIZABETH (Kinzer) GRAYBILL—married 1794-5, Franklin Co. Va., Daniel, (son of JOHN and HANNAH,) from Lancaster Co., Penna. to Va., in 1780. John, son of CHRISTIAN SR. and MARY, married probably in Germany, arrived Penna. 1744). Both are buried in the David Peffley private cemetery on the old homestead near Fincastle, Putnam Co., Ind. Mary's mother is buried in the same cemetery. She was born Nov. 26th, 1775, died June 17th, 1848. The tombstone is broken and the part with her name on is gone, only the dates and the initials "E. G."

David Peffley moved to Putnam County, Indiana in 1830 and settled in Russell Twp., on Raccoon Creek, near Fincastle, entering a half section of land where he spent the remainder of his life. The country was virgin, heavily timbered with oak, chestnut, walnut, and large yellow poplar. The creek bottoms were full of hickory nuts, persimmons and pawpaws.

He built a large double log house with a big double fire place. They had an out-door oven where they did their baking once each week. The original barn is still standing and in use today. It is a large side-hill type with the stalls for the stock on the lower hill side. The main floor is on a level with the road. In the old days there was a treadmill which was operated by two big steers. It was used to run a hay grinder on the second floor. They drove directly onto the main floor with the grain, which was threshed out with hand flails. On the same floor is the granary, still in use. All of the timbers are of yellow poplar, thirteen inches square and hand-hewn, mortised and put together with wooden pins. The siding is also of poplar, sawed at a water-power mill on the creek, just below the farm. The barn is over 100 years old. The original ladders to the loft are still there and in use.

David Peffley was a skilled workman and had his own water-power grist and saw mill on Raccoon Creek on his farm. He had two partners in the mill to whom he later sold his interest. The mill is gone, but the foundations are still there. Back of the house, near the cemetery, he had his own work-shop and forge. He was a fine cabinet maker. His grandson, John Franklin Peffley has in use a corner cupboard made by David, of white walnut, put together with wooden pegs only. It is over 100 years old. David spent much of his spare time in his shop. One of his specialties was the manufacture of cradles in two sizes, for cutting grain.

Issue: All but last three born in Bot. Co., Va., last three born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY, b. 5-20-1816, d. 10-20-1883, Putnam Co.
2—CHRISTINA PEFFLEY, b. 12-30-1817, d. 1910.
3—JACOB PEFFLEY, b. 7-18-1819, d. 1-2-1875, Pettis Co., Mo.
4—MARY PEFFLEY, b. 7-28-1821.
5—DAVID PEFFLEY, b. 6-12-1823, d. 5-27-1897, Parke Co., Ind.
6—MOSES PEFFLEY, b. 6-11-1825, d. 1901, Diller, Neb.
7—ABRAHAM PEFFLEY, b. 1-7-1827, d. 1-4-1897, Mont. Co., Ind.
8—REBECCA PEFFLEY, b. 6-12-1829, d. 5-26-1902, Catiln, Ill.
9—MICHAEL PEFFLEY, b. 6-2-1831, d. 12-11-1834, Putnam Co., Ind.
10—SARAH PEFFLEY, b. 6-1-1834, d. 12-19-1890, Putnam Co.
11—DANIEL PEFFLEY, b. 8-10-1836, d. 12-11-1907, Arkansas.
(Above records of birth are taken from the bible of Sarah Carter, Now owned by her son, David I. Carter, Route 2, Roachdale, Ind.)

David Peffley died intestate. The final settlement of his estate dated Oct. 20th, 1870, Court of Common Pleas, Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., names the above children of the said David Peffley.

137—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 136) married in Putnam Co., Ind., in 1834, WESLEY BURKETT, born Mar. 13th, 1815, died in Putnam Co.,

David and Mary (Graybill) Peffley.

Ind., Feb. 2nd, 1863, (son of ABRAHAM and CATHERINE BURKETT). Both are buried in the Church of the Brethren cemetery, Blakesburg, Putnam Co., Ind. After the death of Wesley, Elizabeth married ——— McGaughey.

Abraham Burkett was born Jan 3rd, 1778, died Aug. 16th, 1861. Catherine his wife was born Sept. 13th, 1779, died July 29th, 1856. Both buried at Blakesburg cemetery.

Issue of Abraham and Catherine Burkett:

1—SARAH H. BURKETT, b. 7-3-1813, d. 1-5-1854, mar. John Landes.
Issue: Delilah Landes, mar. Moses Peffley (see No. 259).
2—WESLEY BURKETT, see above.
3—ELI BURKETT, b. 3-11-1818, d. 2-23-1846.
4—BENTON C. BURKETT, b. 1822, d. 8-11-1879, mar. Rebecca Nutgraff, born 5-1-1830, d. 8-2-1894.
5—DELILAH BURKET (Webster), b. 4-16-1824, d. 7-27-1898.
(All buried in Blakesburg cemetery)

Wesley Burkett was a farmer in Putnam Co.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—JONATHON BURKETT, b. 4-10-1835, d. 4-24-1835.
2—DAVID BURKETT, b. 8-1-1838, d. 2-27-1914.
3—MARY ANN BURKETT, b. — died in late 1860s.
4—NANCY BURKETT.
5—LYDIA BURKETT.
6—AMANDA MELVINA BURKETT, b. 9-30-1846, d. 12-8-1908, Roachdale, Ind.
7—JANE BURKETT.
8—MAHALA BURKETT, died before 1868, unmarried.
9—ANDREW JACKSON BURKETT, b. 5-29-1850, d. 12-27-1900.
10—ELLIS KAYLOR BURKETT, b. 1861, d. 2-13-1923.

138—DAVID BURKETT (son of No. 137) married:

1—Mar. 13th, 1860 CHARLOTTE OLIVER, born Nov. 18th, 1841, died Apr. 18th, 1886 (dau. of JEREMIAH and LUCINDA OLIVER).

2—Sept. 19th, 1889 near Ladoga, Ind. SUSAN A. HIMES, born Apr. 17th, 1864 (dau. of ABRAHAM and MARY ANN HIMES)

Issue:

1137181

1st marriage.

1—LUCINDA J. BURKETT, b. 5-1-1861, d. 2-5-1867.
2—ELIZA A. BURKETT, died 11-19-1865, infant.
3—CLAY BURKETT.
4—CHARLES BURKETT.
5—DELLA BURKETT, b. 11-26-1872, near Morton, Ind.

2nd marriage.

6—JESSE BURKETT, b. 8-1-1893, d. 7-29-1894.
7—LEE I. BURKETT, b. 3-17-1895.
8—BERTHA MAY BURKETT, b. 9-6-1897.
9—ASA BURKETT, b. 8-3-1898, d. 2-19-1920.
10—NORMAN BURKETT, 4-30-1902.

139—CLAY BURKETT (son of No. 138) is married.
Present Address: 308 N. Walnut St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

140—CHARLES BURKETT (son of No. 138) is married.
Present address: Jamestown Ind.

141—DELLA BURKETT (dau. of No. 138) married Nov. 27th, 1889 at Greencastle, Ind., J. WITT SUTHERLIN, born June 10th, 1864 (son of THOMAS and NANCY (Henkel) SUTHERLIN). Witt is a farmer.
Present address: Box 173, Russellville, Ind.

Issue:

1—IVYL PEARL SUTHERLIN, b. 10-18-1892, near Morton, Ind.

142—IVYL PEARL SUTHERLIN (dau. of No. 141) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Oct. 18th, 1911, LAFE V. McGAUGHEY, born Jan 9th, 1888, Russell twp. Putnam Co., Ind., (son of JAMES A. and MARY E. (Gardner) McGAUGHEY) Lafe is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Bainbridge, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARY VIOLET McCAUGHEY, b. 9-9-1912. Russel twp.
2—CLETIS ZOE McGAUGHEY, b. 3-11-1916, Russell twp.
3—HUBERT LEE McGAUGHEY, b. 3-29-1926. Clinton twp.

143—MARY VIOLET McGAUGHEY (dau. of No. 142) married Aug. 23rd, 1936 in Clinton twp., Putnam Co., Ind., CLARENCE REED OVERSTREET, born Mar. 18th, 1912, Russellville, Ind., (son of EARL and CLARA (Reed) OVERSTREET). Clarence is a school teacher.

Present address: Napoleon, Ind.

144—LEE I. BURKETT (son of No. 138) married at Ladoga, Ind., Feb. 28th, 1915, SALOME ANN FENDLEY, born Oct. 11th, 1895, Parkersburg, Ind., (dau. of JOHN WILLIAM and MELISSA EMMALINE (Park) FENDLEY). Lee is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—WILLIAM LODELL BURKETT, b. 3-10-1916, Ladoga.
2—LETHA OLIVIA BURKETT, b. 4-30-1822, Newmarket, Ind.
3—MARVIN LEE BURKETT, b. 2-6-1928, near Ladoga.

145—BERTHA MAY BURKETT (dau. of No. 138) married Jan 29th, 1921 at Crawfordsville, Ind., JAMES MOODY McNULTY, born Sept. 9th, 1887 (son of JAMES HALLIDAY and LUCINDA BELLE (Baker) McNULTY).

Present address: Route 2, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—SUE ISABELLE McNULTY, b. 3-7-1922, Mont. Co.
2—IRENE B. McNULTY, b. 8-2-1927, Parke Co., Ind.

146—NORMAN BURKETT (son of No. 138)

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

147—MARY ANN BURKETT (dau. of No. 137) married ABRAHAM OLIVER.

Issue:

1—HARRISON OLIVER, lives in Iowa.
(2 others)

148—NANCY BURKETT (dau. of No. 137) married WILLIAM FRITTS.

Issue:

1—FRANCIS MARION FRITTS.
2—GEORGE H. FRITTS.
(1 other)

149—FRANCIS MARION FRITTS (son of No. 148)

Present address: Coffeyville, Kan.

150—GEORGE H. FRITTS (son of No. 148)

Present address: 749 Santa Anita Ave., Burbank, Calif.

151—LYDIA BURKETT (dau. of No. 137) married ——— HYER.

Issue:

1—EFFIE HYER.
(1 other)

152—EFFIE HYER (dau. of No. 151) married ——— ROBERTSON.

Present address: Route 6, Peru, Ind.

153—AMANDA MELVINA BURKETT (dau. of No. 137) married in 1861, SAMUEL GREENBERRY SCOTT, born in 1836, died Apr. 29th, 1920, at Roachdale (son of ARCHIBALD and RUMA (Myers) SCOTT) (see No. 165) both are buried at Roachdale cemetery. Samuel was a farmer.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co.

1—WILLIAM WESLEY SCOTT, b. 11-21-1862.
2—MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. 4-29-1867, near Morton, Ind.
3—CHARLES ARTHUR SCOTT, b. 6-7-1873.
4—IDA MAY SCOTT, b. 11-5-1875, d. 4-9-1891.
5—LESLIE THEODORE SCOTT, b. 8-26-1885, Bainbridge.

154—WILLIAM WESLEY SCOTT (son of No. 153) married in 1887, ELIZABETH STEPHENS born in 1863 (dau. of CAREY and POLLYE (Bechelheimer) STEPHENS).

Present address: Roachdale, Ind.

Issue:

1—ROY SCOTT.
2—VINA SCOTT.
3—NORA SCOTT.
4—DEE SCOTT
5—MYRTLE SCOTT.

155—ROY SCOTT (son of 154) married.

Present address: 409 Crawford St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

156—MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT (dau. of No. 153) married:

1—Mar 7th, 1888 at Roachdale, Ind., CHARLES STEEL, born Feb. 3rd, 1859, Putnam Co., Ind., died August 21st, 1894, Raccoon, Ind., (son of SAMUEL and CHARLOTTE (Temple) STEEL). He was a R. R. man.

2—Mar. 1st, 1893, JOHN H. SUTHERLIN, born in 1859, died at Roachdale, May 24th, 1930 (son of ROLLIN and LOUISE SUTHERLIN).

3—JAMES ABNER FRAZIER, born Mar. 20th, 1865, Scott Co., Va., (son of GEORGE M. and LUCY (Williams) FRAZIER). James is a farmer.

Present address: Roachdale, Ind.

Issue:

1st marriage.

1—EDITH MAY STEEL, b. 1-25-1889, Raccoon, Ind.
2—WARREN T. STEEL, b. 1891.

157—EDITH MAY STEEL (dau. of No. 156) married Mar. 23rd, 1907 at Roachdale, Ind., CLAUDE McBROOM (son of WALLIS and EVELYN McBROOM).

Present address: 2411 Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—EVAN WALLIS McBROOM, b. Dec. 1907.
2—HAZEL ELIZABETH McBROOM, b. Dec. 1909.
3—ERNEST BRUCE McBROOM, b. 11-18-1914.
4—MARGARET FERN McBROOM, b. 3-27-1920.
5—DORIS ANN McBROOM, b. 8-22-1923.

158—EVAN WALLIS McBROOM (son of No. 157) married.

Present address: 2015 Mansfield, Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—PATRICIA JO ANN McBROOM, b. 2-3-1930.

159—WARREN T. STEEL (son of No. 156) married in 1930 MABEL ——— Warren conducts a wholesale house.

Present address: 826 Dasart Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

160—CHARLES ARTHUR SCOTT (son of No. 153) single.

161—LESLIE THEODORE SCOTT (son of No. 153) married Aug. 5th, 1916 at Indianapolis, Ind., MARY JOSEPHINE (Burkett) DENNEWITZ) (see No. 165).

Present address: Roachdale, Ind. No issue.

162—JANE BURKETT (dau. of No. 137) married WILLIAM WORDEN. Both deceased. Jane died in the 70s. buried in Blakesburg cemetery. 1 child died in infancy.

163—MAHALA BURKETT (dau. of No. 137) never married, died before 1867. buried at Blakesburg cemetery.

164—ANDREW JACKSON BURKETT (son of No. 137) married Feb. 8th, 1871, DULCENA EVALINE SCOTT, born May 15th, 1848, Putnam Co., Ind., died Oct. 20th, 1935, Beech Grove, Ind. (dau. of ARCHIBALD and RHUMA

ALICE (Myers) SCOTT). Both are buried at Bainbridge. Andrew was born near Morton and was a farmer and later worked in a wood repair shop.

Issue: Born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—ELIZABETH ALICE BURKETT, b. 11-25-1872, Morton, d. 4-16-1889, Bainbridge.
2—MARY JOSEPHINE BURKETT, b. 9-22-1874, Russellville.
3—SAMANTHA ELLEN BURKETT, b. 7-27-1877, Morton, d. 7-15—.
4—CORA ROSETTE BURKETT, b. 2-12-1879, Houston, Mo., d. 11-25-1880, Bainbridge.
5—HALLIE AMELIA EMMA BURKETT, b. 4-25-1891, Bainbridge.

165—MARY JOSEPHINE BURKETT (dau. of No. 164) married:

1—Feb. 19th, 1894 at Bainbridge, JACOB STEPHEN DENNEWITZ, born Nov. 25th, 1872, Chillicothe, Ohio, died May 2nd, 1914, (son of JOHN FREDERICK and MARY MAGDALENE (Snyder) DENNEWITZ.

2—Aug. 5th, 1916 at Indianapolis, Ind., LESLIE THEODORE SCOTT, born August 26th, 1885, Bainbridge, Ind., (son of SAMUEL GREENBERRY and AMANDA MELVINA (Burkett) SCOTT) (see No. 161).

Present address: Roachdale, Ind.

Issue:

1st marriage.

1—GEORGE GILBERT DENNEWITZ, b. 3-24-1895, Mt. Meridian, Ind.
2—MARY ELLEN DENNEWITZ, b. 12-3-1896, Bainbridge, Ind.
3—ANNETTE LOUISE DENNEWITZ, b. 9-23-1899, d. 4-3-1901.

166—GEORGE GILBERT DENNEWITZ, (son of No. 165) married Aug. 20th, 1924 at Indianapolis, Ind., FLOSSIE BELLE DUGAN, born Dec. 25th, 1905 in Hamilton Co., Ind., (dau. of SCOTT and MARY (Stafford) DUGAN). George is a carpenter and machine operator.

Present address: Route 7, Box 110, Toledo, Ohio.

Issue:

1—DONALD ROBERT DENNEWITZ, b. 10-18-1926, Indianapolis.

167—MARY ELLEN DENNEWITZ (dau. of No. 165) married.

1—Mar. 23rd, 1914.

2—June 9th, 1931 at Greenfield, Ind., HENRY CARL KLENNERT, born Feb. 20th, 1884 in Germany (son of JOHN HENRY and ——— (Grauh) KLENNERT). Henry is a body builder.

Present address: 2915 Annette St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—HELEN ADDIE BELLE, b. 10-26-1915, Noblesville, Ind.

168—HELEN ADDIE BELLE (dau. of No. 167) married May 29th, 1930 at Indianapolis, IRVIN JOSEPH WISSEN, born Feb. 2nd, 1910 (son of WALTER JOSEPH and EDNA (McGee) WISSEN). Joseph is a machinist.

Present address: 500 Alabama St. Indianapolis.

Issue:

1—MARGARET ALICE WISSEN, b. 6-25-1931, Indianapolis.
2—PATRICIA ANN WISSEN, b, 6-26-1933, Indianapolis.
3—EDNA JOSEPHINE WISSEN, b, 2-25-1935, Toledo, Ohio.

169—HALLIE AMELIA EMMA BURKETT (dau. of No. 164) married Dec. 1909, VERLE PIERSON. Verle is a notary public.

Issue:

1—EDITH MARCELLA PIERSON, born at Indianapolis, Ind.
2—HOWARD MELVIN PIERSON, born at Beech Grove, Ind.

170—EDITH MARCELLA PIERSON (dau. of No. 169) married ——— HARMENING.

171—CHRISTINA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 136) married in Putnam Co., Ind., JOHN TAGUE. The Tague farm adjoined the Carter farm near Roachdale, Ind.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—JONATHAN TAGUE, b. 8-31-1845, d. 1-14-1915.
2—JUDITH TAGUE, b. 1848, d. 1-10-1934.

3—JEANNETTE TAGUE, b. 12-25-1850.
4—DAVID TAGUE, b. 1852, d. 1878.
5—MARY TAGUE, died young.

172—JONATHON TAGUE (son of No. 171) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Jan. 13th, 1869, NANCY ISABELLE RODGERS, born Sept. 19th, 1844, died Nov. 25th, 1932 (dau. of LARKIN and MARY (Bridges) RODGERS). Both are buried in Roachdale cemetery. Jonathon was a farmer and owned land adjoining that of David Peffley.

Issue:

1—ARDILLA TAGUE, b. 11-17-1869, near Russellvile, Ind.

173—ARDILLA TAGUE (dau. of No. 172) married:

1—Jan. 25th, 1888 JESSE McGAUGHEY, born Apr. 19th, 1863, died Jan. 22nd, 1902 (son of JAMES and SARAH (Guilliams) McGAUGHEY)

2—Oct. 25th, 1929 FRANKLIN ARTHUR HOVERMALE, born Oct. 5th, 1863.

Present address: Russellville, Ind. No issue.

174—JUDITH TAGUE (dau. of No. 171) married JOHN AVRITT, born 1844 died 1928. No issue. Both are buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Putnam Co., Ind.

175—JEANETTE TAGUE (dau. of No. 171) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Feb. 4th, 1868 JAMES HENRY, born Mar 6th, 1847, Putnam Co., died Aug. 7th, 1924 buried at Ladoga cemetery (son of MARTIN M. and NANCY E. (LaFollette) HENRY).

Jeanette's present address: 3428 Ridgeway Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Issue: Born in Boone Co., Ind.

1—MINNIE HENRY, b. 12-21-1868, d. 1-6-1892, buried at Ladoga. (Never married.)
2—MOLLIE HENRY, b. 11-8-1870.
3—CHARLES HENRY, b. 5-28-1873, d. 11-28-1936, Hammond, Ind.
4—MYRTLE HENRY, b. 11-18-1876.
5—FLOYD HENRY, b. 2-9-1881.
6—OTTO HENRY, b. 3-7-1883.

176—MOLLIE HENRY (dau. of No. 175) married at Lebanon, Ind. Apr. 4th 1888, CHARLES E. JONES, born June 6th, 1865, Marion Co., Ind., (son of JOHN E. and JULIA (Sloan) JONES).

Present address: New Ross, Ind.

Issue:

1—EDNA JONES, b. 3-22-1889, Mont. Co., Ind.
2—DONNA JONES, b. 6-23-1890.
3—CHARLES JONES, b. 1-7-1894.
4—RUTH JONES, b. 7-24-1896.
5—FAYE JONES, b. 11-7-1900.
6—MYRTLE JONES, b. 11-11-1904.
7—ONDA JONES, b. 12-3-1906.

177—EDNA JONES (dau. of No. 176) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 22nd, 1910, BERT DeNOON, born Oct. 10th, 1885 (son of ELIAS and SARAH (Whonsettler) DeNOON). Address: 1820 Walham Ave., North College Hill.

No issue.

178—DONNA JONES (dau. of No. 176) married June 26th, 1912, ERNEST DeNOON, born Dec. 8th, 1889 (son of ELIAS and SARAH (Whonsettler) DeNOON.

Issue:

1—ERNESTINE DeNOON, b. 8-7-1917.

179—CHARLES JONES (son of No. 176) married Apr. 7th, 1921, GEORGIE SHANNON, born Dec. 27th, 1899 (dau. of CHARLES and ARVILLA (Burroughs) SHANNON).

Issue:

1—STANLEY JONES, b. 1-23-1924.
2—SHANNON JONES, b. 4-6-1927.
3—PATRICIA JONES, b. 2-3-1929.
4—PEGGY JONES, b. 2-23-1932.
5—DAVID JONES, b. 6-29-1936.

180—RUTH JONES (dau. of No. 176) married Dec. 28th, 1932, GERALD WICKERSHAM, born July 1st, 1895.

181—FAYE JONES (dau. of No. 176) married Feb. 12th, 1920, ——— BROWN, born Nov. 30th, 1900.

Issue:

1—VICTOR BROWN, b. 3-13-1921.
2—EUGENE BROWN, b. 2-11-1923.
3—CARLTON BROWN, b. 4-2-1925.
4—JACK BROWN, b. 9-29-1927.

182—MYRTLE JONES (dau. of No. 176) married May 6th, 1926, RUSSELL GEORGE BRADLEY, born Dec. 18th, 1904 (son of JAMES and BERTHA (Byrd) BRADLEY), (see No. 1481). George is a school teacher.

Present address; La Fayette, Ind.

Issue:

1—RUSSELL GEORGE BRADLEY, JR., b. 6-22-1933.

183—ONDA JONES (dau. of No. 176) married Mar. 27th, 1930, PAUL GOTT, born July 21st, 1891, (son of JOHN and ELIZABETH (Frederick) GOTT).

184—CHARLES HENRY (son of No. 175) married MILDRED CARPENTER. Charles works for the Monon Railroad.

Issue:

1—MILLARD HENRY. 2—JAMES HENRY

185—MYRTLE HENRY (dau. of No. 175) is single, a clerk.

Present address; 5437 Carrollton Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

186—FLOYD HENRY (son of No. 175) married at Arcanum, Ohio, May 13th, 1905, ONDA McCOWEN, born 1889, Arcanum, O. (dau. of IRVIN M. and SARAH M. (Eley) McCOWEN). Floyd is a merchandise broker.

Present address; 3428 Ridgeway Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:

1—BYRUM EUGENE HENRY, b. 5-11-1916, Cincinnati, O. (He is a musician.)

187—OTTO HENRY (son of No. 175) married ETHEL BARNES. Otto works for a canning company.

Present address 1527 S. 11½th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Issue:

1—AUDRA HENRY.

188—DAVID TAGUE (son of No. 171) married LIDA MILLER.

Issue:

1—VERLE P. TAGUE, died Jan., 1937. Married, one son Lyman Tague.
2—D. A. TAGUE.

189—JACOB PEFFLEY (son of No. 136) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Oct. 16th, 1849, SARAH JANE HARTMAN, born in Botetourt Co., Va. 1828, died Dec. 1st, 1902, Wilbur, Wash. and is buried there.

Jacob Peffley moved with his parents to Putnam Co., Ind. in 1830. After his marriage he moved to a farm three miles northeast of Bainbridge, Ind. where he owned and operated a large water power sawmill, with a grist-mill in connection. After the death of his father, in 1869, he moved to the old homestead. When the estate was closed he bought from the heirs 360 acres of raw land his father had owned, in Dade Co. near Arcola, Missouri. Jacob was said by those who know him to be a mechanical genius. He invented a lath machine before the Civil War which he patented. The family have a tintype of him with the lath machine model on his knees. He was also a gunsmith. He was offered a large sum of money for his lath machine patent before he went to Missouri. He refused to sell, which proved to be a mistake, as the prospective purchaser after careful observation, made some improvements and secured a patent of his own.

Before moving to Missouri Jacob built a covered wagon and trailer for the journey. The canvas covered trailer was large enough to use for sleeping

Top—Moses Peffley, Delilah (Landes) Peffley.
Bottom—Jacob Peffley, with lath machine model

quarters at night. They left for Oregon Territory, Oct. 1st, 1870. After an eleven day journey they were stopped at Sedalia, Missouri, by high water and bad weather. Jacob rented a farm east of town, for a year then he bought 160 acres four miles southeast of town. There were two houses on this farm. He rented one 80 and farmed the other. Here he had a hominy mill. He was ill most of the time from 1873 until his death Jan. 2nd, 1875. The summer previous, Jacob Jr. was killed by lightning on this farm.

The year following his death the widow and her children moved to the farm in Dade County in March. The farm was one and one half miles northwest of Arcola. Sarah divided up the land, giving each of her children 40 acres. In 1880 Sarah and John, Mary, George and Jeff moved to Sedalia, buying property there. In the fall of 1884 Sarah Peffley with her son George, followed her daughter Anna to Deep Creek, Spokane County, Washington Territory.

Jacob Peffley died intestate. The final settlement of his estate dated Aug. 1877, Probate Court, Pettis Co., Mo. names the following children, except Jacob and Letha.

Issue: All born near Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Ind.

1—MARGARET ANN PEFFLEY, b. 7-22-1852, d. 9-22-1929, Spokane, Wash.
2—DAVID FRANKLIN PEFFLEY, b. 5-5-1854, d. 2-15-1936, Valleyford, Wash.
3—JACOB M. PEFFLEY, b. 1856, d. 1874, Pettis Co. Mo.
4—MARY ELLEN PEFFLEY, b. 1859, d. 1910, Wilbur, Wash.
5—JOHN BRECKENRIDGE PEFFLEY, b. 2-12-1861, d. 12-2-1934, Olympia, Wash.
6—JEFFERSON DAVIS PEFFLEY, b. 9-7-1863.
7—GEORGE WASHINGTON PEFFLEY, b. 9-30-1866, d. 11-11-1926, Wenatchee, Wash.
8—LETHA BELLE PEFFLEY, b. 1868, d. 1870.

190—MARGARET ANN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 189) married in Pettis Co. Mo., at the home of her mother, Sept. 25th, 1875, DANIEL WHITEFIELD MILLER, born near Lileton, Green County, Kentucky, Feb. 27th, 1851, died at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Jan. 8th, 1935 (son of JOSEPH and SUSANNAH (Kelley) THOMAS MILLER). Both buried in the Pines Cemetery, Opportunity, Wash.

Joseph Miller was born Feb. 18th, 1797, died in Benton Co., Mo., Mar. 20th, 1870. Susannah Kelley was born in Barren Co., Ky., Nov. 19th, 1809, died May 2nd, 1870, Benton Co., Mo. Susannah was the daughter of Giles and Martha (DeJarnette) Kelley. Martha was a daughter of Daniel and Judith (Johnson) DeJarnette. (See No. 209). Martha Ford DeJarnette was born in Cumberland Parish, Luenenburg Co., Va., June 24th, 1774, died 1816 in Barren Co., Ky.

Anna received her education in the country schools of Putnam Co., Ind. She and her brother Frank were the champion spellers of the county. A shopping trip to Greencastle was a great adventure in those days. She was an expert seamstress and made up beautifully the expensive cotton prints of those days. She was a member of the Christian Church all her life and one of its faithful, active workers. She was a woman of boundless energy and she loved to have many people about her. Her home was always the popular gathering place in the community.

When they were married Daniel and Anna went to live with her widowed mother, moving with her, after the birth of their first child, to Dade Co., Mo., in 1876. Here Daniel built a house on Anna's forty acres and improved it. In 1881 they sold this land and bought the "Colgrove Place" one and one half miles west of Lincoln, Benton Co., Mo., where they lived until 1884, when they went to Sedalia for a short time. After the birth of their daughter Myrtle, they took the train to Spokane Falls, Washington Territory, arriving there May 7th, 1884. They located at Deep Creek, fifteen miles west of Spokane Falls, where they ran a restaurant for two years. Their patrons were mostly people going through by stage-coach to the Big Bend country. During the next four years Daniel farmed and did a gerat deal of carpenter work in Spokane during the boom days after the great fire.

In 1891 they moved to the Big Bend country where Daniel preempted 160

acres of bunch grass land, ten miles south of Wilbur, Wash. After six years of the ups and downs of wheat raising with drouth, low prices, and squirrels to fight, they moved to a homestead eighteen miles northwest of Spokane on the banks of the Spokane River where they raised fruit. After fourteen years this farm was sold to the Washington Water Power Co., and is partly submerged by Long Lake. The family moved to Spokane where the children had been attending public and High School. All were graduated from the Lewis and Clark High School.

Issue:

1—MAUD MILLER, b. 6-19-1876, Pettis Co., Mo.
2—EARL MILLER, b. 4-17-1878, Dade Co., Mo. near Arcola.
3—MAY MILLER, b. 3-10-1880, near Arcola.
4—MYRTLE MILLER, b. Sedalia, Pettis Co., Mo. 3-25-1884.
5—LESLIE MILLER, b. 8-7-1888, Deep Creek, Wn., d. 5-22-1936, Los Angeles, Calif.
6—VIVA MILLER, b. 3-5-1892, near Wilbur, Wash., d. 3-25-1897.
Buried in the Pines cemetery, Opportunity, Wash.

191—MAUD MILLER (dau. of No. 190) married at Spokane, Wash., Feb. 14th, 1912, JOSEPH CONRAD BENDER, born Feb. 14th, 1869, Winneshiek Co., Ia. (son of THOMAS THEODORE and ANNA (Friedrich) BENDER). Thomas T. was born in Pennsylvania. Anna was born in Alsace, Germany.

Present address; 705 No. Elm St., Colville, Wash.

Maud began teaching in the country schools when she was sixteen years of age. She taught spring and fall terms of three months each for several years, attending high school in the winter time. The last two years of her high school she attended the Lewis and Clark in Spokane, at graduation being accepted in the Cadet Training School for teachers in Spokane Public School System. She was graduated from this in one year and became a permanent teacher in Spokane. Obtaining a leave of absence she attended the University of California for one year. After nine years of teaching in Spokane she attended the Walton School of Expression and later became its Secretary. After her marriage she lived in San Gabriel, California for two years and then returned to Colville, Washington.

Issue:

1—THEODORE DANIEL BENDER, b. 1-6-1914, Spokane, Wash.
2—LOIS MAUD BENDER, b. Mar., 27th, 1916, Spokane, Wash.

192—THEODORE DANIEL BENDER, (son of No. 191), is a graduate of the Colville High School. He enlisted in the U. S. Army at Spokane, Wash., Dec. 11th, 1933, and was assigned to the 7th Infantry at Fort Vancouver, Wash. In June 1934 he was assigned to Co. F at Chilkoot Barracks, Chilkoot, Alaska, discharged at Fort Lawton, Wash., Dec. 11, 1936. Now attending Washington University.

193—LOIS MAUD BENDER (dau. of No. 191). Attended Washington State College at Pullman, after graduation from the Colville High School. She is now a Senior at Washington University, Seattle. She is an accomplished pianist.

194—EARL MILLER (son of No. 190) married at Spokane:

1—June 20th, 1908, GRACE JENNINGS, born Feb. 16th, 1882, died August 1916. (daughter of CHARLES and ADDIE (Zumwalt) JENNINGS).

2—Nov. 6th, 1917, DOT LANDER, born Apr. 30th, 1884 (daughter of WILLIAM POLK and EMMA EDITH (Runner) LANDER).

Immediately after graduation from Lewis and Clark High School, Spokane, Wash., Earl went to work for the Pacific States Telephone Co., as a lineman. He has been with the same company for 34 years, being construction foreman for a number of years.

Present address: Route 1, Opportunity, Wash.

Grace Jennings was a descendant of the Zumwalt family who were among

the earliest pioneers in Linn County, near Eugene, Oregon. Before her marriage she was a secretary for the Spokane Trust Co.

Issue: All born at Spokane.

1st marriage:

1—ROBERT EARLE MILLER, b. 5-26-1909.
2—HELEN MILLER, b. Oct. 1911, d. Mar., 1912.
3—FRANK JENNINGS MILLER, b. 5-9-1914.

2nd marriage:

4—DONALD EARL MILLER, b. 8-9-1918. Student Whitman College, Walla Walla.

195—ROBERT EARLE MILLER, (son of No. 194), married at San Diego, Calif., Mar. 21st, 1936, BLANCHA LEE YEAGER, born at Hubbard, Minn., (daughter of CLAYTON HARLOW and LETTIE MAY (Rineheart) YEAGER).

After graduation from Lewis and Clark High School, Robert Miller attended Gonzaga College at Spokane for two years. July 1930 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. He was assigned to special duty and sent to Air Photographic School at Pensacola, Fla., and at Washington, D. C., being transferred to San Diego for duty. He is now First Class Petty Officer, Manila, P. I. Fleet Photo. Lab. U. S. S. Augusta, Asiatic Fleet.

Home address; 3569 43rd St., San Diego, Calif.

196—FRANK JENNINGS MILLER (son of 194) after graduation from Lewis and Clark High School attented Gonzaga College for two years, majoring in law. In 1935 he continued his course at the University of Washington, Seattle.

197—MAY MILLER (dau. of No. 190) married at Spokane, Wash., Sept. 5th 1909, EARL CLARENCE FROST, born at Portland, Ore., July 2nd, 1883 (son of BENJAMIN GARNER and MARY JOSEPHINE (Rhodebaugh) FROST).

Benj. Garner Frost is a descendant of early settlers on Long Island. He was born at Clyde, Wis., Sept. 26th, 1855, a son of Benj. Garner Frost, (born May 12th, 1817, in Bennington Co., Vt.,) and Mary Eliza Thompson (born in New York, Nov. 27th, 1821.) They were married in Pink Creek twp., Durand Co., Ill, Dec. 29th, 1840, by the Rev. Pillsbury. Benj. G. Frost, Sr., was a son of Dr. Aaron (b. 1783) and Mehitable (b. 1789) (Garner) Frost. Mary E. Thompson was a daughter of Jonathon and Martha (Greer) Thompson.

Mary J. Rhodebaugh was born in Farmington, Atchison Co., Kan., Mar. 6th, 1863, a daughter of Rev. Thomas Staver and Mary Etta (May) Rhodebaugh. Mary Etta May was a daughter of Caleb and Margaret (Parnell) May. Caleb May was a noted pioneer of Kansas, settling there in 1854 and took an active part in the formation of the state. He was the only man who served on all three of its constitutional conventions.

May is a graduate of Lewis and Clark High School, Northwestern Business College, Spokane and attended Cheney Normal School. After teaching eight years she resigned from the Spokane Schools to be married; holds a life certificate in Washington. After marriage taught two years at Seaside, Oregon, and one year at Green Bluff, Wash., during the World War. First President of the Woman's Club, Seaside, Ore., Matron, Frazer Detention Home, Portland, Ore., for three years. An Eastern Star.

Earl C. Frost was in the photograph business at the time of their marriage. After closing out the Photo Supply House he was a salesman for the Geo. W. Jones Photo Supply Co. He was one of the first Scoutmasters in the Boy Scout movement at Spokane.

In 1912 he moved to Seaside, Ore., where he entered the photograph business with his father. He was President of the Seaside Imp. Club. March 30th, 1917 he enlisted in Co. B, 3rd Oregon Infantry as a cook. Went overseas December 1917 with Co. B, 162nd, U. S. Infantry (old 3rd Oregon) as a Mess Sergeant, in the 41st (Sunset) Division, A. E. F. He was a speaker in Kansas and Missouri for the 4th Liberty Loan. He was discharged at Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina, Jan. 8th, 1919 and returned to Spokane. He moved his family

to Portland where he became Superintendent of the Frazer Detention Home, Court of Domestic Relations, for three years. He left this in 1922 to enter the poultry and hatchery business near Portland. In 1926 he moved to an 86 acre farm on the Mt. Hood Scenic Highway thirty miles east of Portland. Here he engaged in the poultry business, and in 1929 built a unique log inn known as the "Wistaria Farm Inn," which became famous all over the state for its "Chicken Fried in Butter." They closed out this business in the fall of 1933 and moved to Los Angeles in May, 1934.

Present address; 2001 Veteran Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue:

1—ELIZABETH ARLENE FROST, b. 9-4-1910, Spokane, Wash.
2—KATHRYN MILLER FROST, b. Dec., 15th, 1912, Seaside, Ore.

198—ELIZABETH ARLENE FROST, (dau. of No. 197), married at the Alpha Xi Delta Sorority House, Corvallis, Oregon, Feb. 6th, 1932, JOHN VICKERS CRAWFORD, born at Palo Alto, Calif., Jan 17th, 1907 (son of CLARENCE HARRISON and ANN (Vickers) CRAWFORD).

Elizabeth Frost was graduated from the Franklin High School, Portland at the age of sixteen. She was a Junior at Oregon State College at the time of her marriage, being prominent in school activities and a day editor of the O. S. C. Barometer.

Address; 1117 Oakhurst Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

199—KATHRYN MILLER FROST, (dau. of No. 197), attended the Franklin High School, Portland, Ore., the Sandy Union High School. Attended Oregon State College. Student at Art Center School, Los Angeles from January 1933 to June 1935.

Present address; 1117 Oakhurst Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

200—MYRTLE MILLER (dau. of No. 190) married at Spokane, Wash., Nov. 29th, 1916, CLAUDE ORLAND ANDERSON, born Feb. 5th, 1879, (son of DAVID HENRY and ELLA (Combs) ANDERSON).

After graduation from Lewis and Clark High School, Spokane, Myrtle Miller taught school five years. She is a graduate of ———————— Business College, Los Angeles, Calif. She was bookkeeper for the Anderson Fruit Co., Millwood, Wash., for four years.

Claude O. Anderson was a partner with his father in the Anderson Fruit Co. He has been in the Sulphite Mill, Inland Paper Co., Millwood, Wash., since 1917.

Present address: 7436 Marengo Road, Pasadena Park, Spokane, Wash.

Issue:

1—MARY MARGARET ANDERSON, b. 7-7-1921, Spokane, Wash.

201—LESLIE MILLER (son of No. 190) married at Ritzville, Wash., Oct. 29th, 1915, MARY ROSETTA SMITH.

After graduation from the Lewis and Clark High School, Leslie worked for the Pacific States Tel. Co. for a short period, and then worked as an automobile mechanic in Ritzville and Spokane. He had his own garage in Spokane for a number of years.

His widow lives at 1902 Knox Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Issue:

1—VIRGINIA ALICE MILLER, b. 4-20-1925, Spokane, Wash.
2—JANE ANTOINETTE MILLER, b. 10-3-1928, Spokane, Wash.

202—DAVID FRANKLIN PEFFLEY (son of No. 189) married at Fort Scott, Kan., Mar. 13th, 1883, SUSAN JANE MARTIN, born in Ill., Jan. 5th, 1864, died in Calif., in 1923 (dau. of SAMUEL and SUSAN JANE (Sprouse) MARTIN). Both are buried at Wilbur, Wash.

Mr. Peffley received his early education in Putnam Co., Ind. The last school he attended was the Cairo School, located on one corner of his Uncle Abraham's farm. When his parents moved to Pettis Co., Mo., he remained in Indiana to finish grade school and taught the Cairo school for a time before joining his parents in Missouri. Later he went to Fort Scott, Kansas, where he was grad-

uated from the State Normal School. He taught for a time and did newspaper work. At one time in New Mexico he edited a paper printed in Spanish. In 1899 he went to Wilbur, Wash., where he taught for one year. In 1900 he was principal of the Creston School. In 1901 he established the Creston News which he published for twenty years, when he retired and made his home at Valleyford, Wash. He was long a contributor to Masonic Journals and keenly interested in Masonic history and research. He was a Charter Member of the Masonic Blue Lodge at Creston and a member of Oriental Consistory, Scottish Rite, Spokane, Wash. He wrote and published a book of poems, entitled "Desert Sands." He died as he lived, reaching for a book. He was given the Rose Croix Funeral Service by the Masonic Lodge, before interment at Creston.

Issue:

1—LOUISE MARTIN PEFFLEY, b. 3-9-1884, Fort Scott, Kan.
2—SARA FRANCES PEFFLEY (Sadie), b. 12-26-1885, Fort Scott, Kan.

203—LOUISE MARTIN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 202) married at Creston, Wash., June 15th, 1904, CHARLES CLARENCE HILLS, born Dec. 2nd, 1873, at Fairbury, Neb. died Jan. 27th, 1937 at Veradale, Wash. (son of JAMES CATHROP and MINERVA (Thomas) HILLS).

Louise was a teacher before marriage. Mr. Hills was an orchardist at Veradale, Wash.

Louise's present address; Veradale, Wash.

Issue:

1—JAMES LAWRENCE HILLS, b. 7-29-1905, Creston, Wash.
2—LESTER FRANK HILLS, b. 1-23-1908, Creston, Wash.
3—ROBERT LEWIS HILLS, b. 4-24-1912, Opportunity, Wash.

204—JAMES LAWRENCE HILLS (son of No. 203) married at Davenport, Wash., Oct. 15th, 1926, FLORENCE ROBY, born April 25th, 1907, in Nebraska. (dau. of THOMAS ROBY).

Present address; Wilbur, Wash.

Issue:

1—ANNE LOUISE HILLS, b. 10-19-1928, Creston, Wash.

205—LESTER FRANK HILLS (son of No. 203) married at Veradale, Wash., Nov. 9th, 1935, BEATRICE VICTORIA JONES, born Oct. 17th, 1911, Rossland, B. C. (dau. of ARTHUR and ETHEL (Bridgman) JOHNSON).

Present address; Veradale, Wash.

Issue:

1—GARY LESTER HILLS, b. 2-9-1938.

206—ROBERT LEWIS HILLS (son of No. 203) married June 30th, 1932, GRACE CAUFIELD, born May 28th, 1913, (dau. of THOMAS and MARY (Freeman) CAUFIELD), died Jan. 26, 1938.

Present address; Veradale, Wash.

Issue:

1—CHARLES CAUFIELD HILLS, b. Jan., 24, 1938.

207—SARA FRANCES PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 202) has been a linotype operator for the Spokesman-Review for many years.

Present address; Crest Hotel, Spokane, Wash.

208—JACOB M. PEFFLEY (son of No. 189) was killed by lightning near Sedalia, Mo., in Sept. 1874. Earl Miller has in his possession a knife that was in 'Jakie's' pocket when he was struck. It is one bladed with a brass handle. The blade is still magnetized.

209—MARY ELLEN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 189) married at Sedalia, Mo., in 1887, GEORGE WASHINGTON LONGDON DeJARNETTE, born near Georgetown, Pettis Co., Mo. Oct. 26th, 1850, died at Spokane, Wash., Oct. 6th, 1934, (son of REV. JOHN and JULIA ANN (Clopton) DeJARNETTE). Both buried at Wilbur, Wash. (See 190). The DeJarnette line is as follows:

1—John and Mary DeJarnette, Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., married about 1700.

2—Daniel DeJarnette, bap. Jan. 24th, 1713, married Martha Ford in Va.

3—Daniel DeJarnette, died in Madison Co., Ky., in 1808, married in Va., Judith Johnson, dau. of James and Susannah Johnson.

4—Major James DeJarnette, married in Madison Co., Ky., Feb. 7th, 1799, Elizabeth Syms (Sims), dau. of William and Martha (Embry) Sims.

5—REV. John DeJarnette, married Julia Ann Clopton in Madison Co., Ky., Sept. 20th, 1830. He was born Nov. 21st, 1806, d. Jan. 29th, 1867. After his marriage he moved to Pettis County, Mo. The old homestead is one and one half miles from Georgetown, Mo. Rev. John was pastor of the Church of Christ at Georgetown.

Longdon was a farmer and stock-buyer in Pettis Co., Mo., for many years. In 1889 he moved to Wilbur, Wash., and later to Govan where he was a rural mail carrier for many years. Mary Peffley was a teacher in Missouri before her marriage.

Issue:

1—ROY C. DeJARNETTE, b. 9-5-1888, Sedalia, Mo.
2—BERNICE DeJARNETTE, died in infancy.
3—EDNA DeJARNETTE, b. 10-3-1891.
4—LINDLEY A. DeJARNETTE, b. 5-18-1900, Govan, Wash.

210—ROY C. DeJARNETTE (son of No. 209) married at Los Angeles, Calif., DIXIE MASON, born in Paris, Tex., May 12th, 1891 (dau. of RICHARD and JOANNA (Cabler) MASON).

Roy enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1909 and served for 16 years being discharged with the rank of Chief Petty Officer. He was stationed in China for a number of years, attached to the U. S. Marshal's office in Shanghai. He was on active duty with the Fleet during the World War. For the past 13 years he has been with the Park Dept., City of Los Angeles, Calif., at the present time being a paving superintendent. Address; 3872 Edenhurst Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue: Born in Los Angeles.

1—RICHARD GENE DeJARNETTE, twin, b. 2-6-1927.
2—MARJORIE DORIS DEJARNETTE, twin, b. 2-6-1927.

211—EDNA DeJARNETTE (dau. of No. 209) married twice, now a widow. Her second husband was a Canadian Veteran of the World War.

Address: Mrs. Edna McKee, 256 N. Vernon Drive, Vancouver, B. C.

No issue.

212—LINDLEY A. DeJARNETTE (son of No. 209) married Sept. 13th, 1930, at Arlington, Wash., ALPHA ANNETTE LANDRY, born Dec. 10th, 1909, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, (dau. of ANSELME and LEONIDA (Morency) LANDRY). Lindley is a photographer. No issue.

Address; Route 8, Box 961, Seattle, Wash.

213—JOHN BRECKINRIDGE PEFFLEY (son of No. 189) married at Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 30th, 1886, MAY ROSE, born at Booneville, Mo., Oct. 18th, 1867, (dau. of CHARLES GRANVILLE and HARRIET LEACH (Peak) ROSE).

John Peffley was a carpenter and builder, with the Peffley mechanical ability. Shortly after his marriage he moved to Fort Scott, Kansas. About 1899 he moved to Govan, Wash., and later to Olympia, Wash., where he spent the remainder of his life.

Widow's address; Route 3, Box 4, Olympia, Wash.

Issue:

1—LLOYD BRANT PEFFLEY, b. 8-14-1887, Fort Scott, Kan.
2—DEE FRANK PEFFLEY, b. 10-25-1890, Fort Scott, Kan.
3—PAUL H. PEFFLEY, b. 4-25-1892, Fort Scott, Kan.
4—JOHN CHARLES PEFFLEY, b. 10-10-1894, Fort Scott, Kan., d. 1895.
5—MAY KATHRYN PEFFLEY, b. 2-12-1898, Fort Scott, Kan.
6—EDITH LOUISE PEFFLEY, b. 7-5-1900, Govan, Wash.
7—RUTH AILEEN PEFFLEY, b. 7-8-1904, Govan, Wash.

8—NEWELL ELDON PEFFLEY, b. 5-20-1906, Govan, Wash, twin.
9—MERRIL PEFFLEY, twin, b. 5-20-1906, Govan, d. 9-5-1906.
10—RUSSELL HARRISON PEFFLEY, b. 2-6-1908, Govan, Wash.
11—LOIS LEE PEFFLEY, b. 4-12-1910, Govan, Wash.

214—LLOYD BRANT PEFFLEY (son of No. 213) married at Wilbur, Wash., Apr. 29th, 1917, MYRTLE ALICE ROBERTSON, born at Wilbur, Wash., July 16th, 1896, (dau. of JOHN HAINES and NANCY JANE (Hart) ROBERTSON). Lloyd is Auditor of Lincoln County, Wash. Address, Davenport, Wash.

Issue:
1—LLOYD JOHN PEFFLEY, b. 3-27-1918, Wilbur, Wash.
2—PAULA NANNETTE PEFFLEY, b. 8-15-1919, d. 6-19-1930, Spokane, Wash.
3—BARBARA KAYE PEFFLEY, b. 2-7-1928, Spokane, Wash.

215—DEE FRANK PEFFLEY (son of No. 213) married at Forth Worth, Texas, Oct. 4th, 1918, MARGARET RUE WILLIAMS, born at Fort Worth, Texas, Oct. 15th, 1894 (dau. of NEWELL and JINNY EULALIA (Williams) WILLIAMS).

Frank Peffley enlisted at Fort Vancouver, Wash., December 1917, 328th, Service Parts Unit, U. S. Army; discharged at Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas, Apr. 1st, 1919. Address 4425 Willowbrook Ave., Los Angeles.

Issue:
1—FRANK DALE PEFFLEY, b. 10-28-1919, died in infancy.

216—PAUL H. PEFFLEY (son of No. 213) married at Wilbur, Wash., in 1920, MILDRED WYATT. Paul is a veteran of the World War.

Issue:
1—ROBERT MORRIS PEFFLEY, b. 2-5-1921, Wilbur, Wash.

217—MAY KATHRYN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 213) married at Spokane, Wash., Mar. 17th, 1917, OSCAR JONATHON SQUIRE, born at Almira, Wash. Oct. 12th, 1896 (son of FRED G. and MARY B. SQUIRE).

Address; Route 3, Box 40, Olympia, Wash.

Issue:
1—CREIGHTON GAIL SQUIRE, b. 2-14-1918, Wilbur, Wash.
2—ROLLA HENRY SQUIRE, b. Davenport, Wash.

218—EDITH LOUISE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 213) married at Wallace, Idaho, Apr. 15th, 1922, MELBOURNE JOHN LEWIS, born at Wilbur, Wash., Apr. 16th,, 1902, (son of EVAN and CLARA (Weisman) LEWIS).

Address: Route 3, Olympia, Wash.

Issue: 3 born at Olympia, Wash.
1—BRONSON JOHN LEWIS, b. 1-13-1923, Kellogg, Idaho.
2—ROSCOE GORDON LEWIS, b. 2-20-1925.
3—SHIRLEY MAE LEWIS, b. 12-28-1933.
4—MELBOURNE LARRY LEWIS, b. 12-9-1935.

219—RUTH AILEEN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 213) married at Davenport, Wash., Oct. 12th, 1921, HOBART McKINLEY DUNCAN, born at Bristol, Va., Oct. 31st, 1896, (son of JOHN ARTHUR and MINNIE (———) DUNCAN).

Address; Olympia, Wash., Route 3.

Issue:
1 —NOREEN MOLLEE DUNCAN, b. 7-29-1922, Kellogg, Ind.

220—NEWELL ELDON PEFFLEY (son of No. 213) married at Olympia, Wash., May 3rd, 1930, FRANCES ALICE COX, born at Portland, Oregon, July 25th, 1908 (dau. of GEORGE W. and ELIZA (Richmond) COX).

Address; Wenatchee, Wash.

Issue:
1—DONALD JAMES PEFFLEY, b. 11-12-1931, Wenatchee, Wash.

221—LOIS LEE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 213) is a telegraph operator for the Western Union Telegraph Co.

Present address; 4425 Willowbrook Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

222—JEFFERSON DAVIS PEFFLEY (son of No. 189) married at St. Charles, Iowa, Sept. 13th, 1885, SARAH ELIZABETH CLANTON, born Oct.

4th, 1869, (daughter of CHARLES FRANKLIN and BARBARA ANN (Shaver) CLANTON. Charles F. was a son of Joel M. and Sarah Jane (White) Clanton).

In January 1885 Jeff went to St. Charles, Iowa, and was married there in September. He became a general Contractor and Builder which he has followed since. During the fifty years he has lived in St. Charles he has been very active in the life of the community. He is a very active church worker, filling the pulpit on many occasions. He was Mayor of St. Charles for one term. For sixteen years he was an I. O. O. F. State Lecturer; was Deputy Grand Master; Secretary of the lodge for twenty-five years; Noble Grand several times; belonged to the St. Charles Band for twelve years and was its manager for eight years. He has been correspondent for the county paper for twenty-four years and special writer on the homepaper a year and one half. He is a natural cartoonist. Facility with the pen is a Peffley trait.

Present address; Box 144, St. Charles, Iowa.

Issue:

1—EVA MAE PEFFLEY, b. 1-4-1887, St. Charles.
2—ANNA JANE PEFFLEY, b. 6-21-1891, St. Charles.

223—EVA MAE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 222) married at St. Charles, Iowa, Nov. 1905 (Thanksgiving Eve), ARTHUR ALDEN FAUST, (son of CHARLES W. and ELIZABETH (McGinnis) FAUST).

Present address; St. Charles, Iowa.

Issue: All born at St. Charles.

1—FON ALDEN FAUST, b. 6-28-1906.
2—FORREST FAUST, b. 6-15-1908.
3—DEAN FRANKLIN FAUST, b. 5-24-1917.
4—CHARLES JEFFERSON FAUST, b. 7-24-1922.

224—FON ALDEN FAUST (son of No. 223) married Feb. 10th, 1934, JEANETTE McELDOWNEY.

Present address; St. Charles, Iowa.

Issue:

1—DONALD DEAN FAUST, b. 2-10-1935.

225—GEORGE WASHINGTON PEFFLEY (son of No. 189) married at Wilbur, Wash., in 1894 LILLIAN WAINRIGHT, born in Cross Timbers, Mo., Apr. 15th, 1872 (daughter of WILLIAM and MARY (Hill) WAINRIGHT), d. Dec. 12th, 1937.

Mary Hill was a sister of John Hill whose wife was Alice Thompson. William Wainright's sister Eleanor married Eli Thomas. William's mother was Sarah Ann Dark, of the noted Dark family of England, where she was born. Sarah's sister Anne married a *** Thompson and had the following issue: Henry, Harle, Alice (Hill), William, Alfred and Nell (Fancher).

George Peffley was five years old when his parents moved to Missouri. He and his mother moved from Sedalia, Mo., to Deep Creek, Wash., in September 1884, where he farmed. Later they moved to Union Valley, ten miles south of Wilbur, Wash., where he was a wheat grower for some time. He then move into the town of Wilbur. He was a house painter and builder and followed this trade intermittently all his life. He eventually settled at Wenatchee, Washington.

Issue:

1—WILLIAM HARLAN PEFFLEY, b. 1-20-1895, Wilbur, Wash.
2—MARY HAZEL PEFFLEY, b. 8-2-1896, Wilbur.
3—JOHN LONGDON PEFFLEY, b. 7-15-1898, Wilbur.
4—GEORGIE PEFFLEY, b. 3-26-1903, Govan, Wash.
5—GLENN EDWARD PEFFLEY, b. 1-3-1907, Walla Walla, Wn, single.
6—EARL FRANKLIN PEFFLEY, b. 3-17-1910, Mabton, Wash.
7—HELEN MAY PEFFLEY, b. Feb. 1st, 1915, Valleyford, Wash.

226—WILLIAM HARLAN PEFFLEY (son of No. 225) married June, 1921, AGNES KROHN, born Mar. 14th, 1898. William served in the U. S. Navy.

Present address; 809 E. 11th St., Spokane, Wash. No issue.

227—MARY HAZEL PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 225) married at Wenatchee, Wash., June, 1920, THOMAS JAMES REID, born in Canada, July 17th, 1889.
Present address; Wenatchee, Wash.
Issue: All born at Wenatchee.
1—THOMAS JAMES REID, JR., b. 4-3-1921.
2—MARJORIE LILLIAN REID, b. 8-22-1922.
3—WILLIAM GEORGE REID, b. 8-20-1923.
4—GLENNA JEAN REID, b. 1-29-1932.

228—JOHN LONGDON PEFFLEY (son of No. 225) married at Wenatchee, Wash., Aug., 1925, BEULAH YOUNG, born at Wenatchee, Dec. 23rd, 1905.
John has a pear orchard near Medford, Oregon.
Present address: Medford, Ore. No issue.

229—GEORGIE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 225) married at Wenatchee, July, 1922, GLENN STEINBACH, born in Oklahoma, Mar. 26th, 1902.
Present address: Route 4, Wenatchee, Wash. No issue.

230—EARL FRANKLIN PEFFLEY (son of No. 225) married at Wenatchee, Wash., Oct. 1932, RUTH WILSON, born Mar. 8th, 1914. No issue.

231—HELEN MAY PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 225) married at Wenatchee, Wash., Sept. 1932, STANLEY PYGOTT, born Feb. 22nd, 1912.
Present address; Wenatchee, Wash.
Issue:
1—RICHARD GEORGE PYGOTT, b. 1-11-1934, Wenatchee.

232—MARY PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 136) married in Putnam County, Indiana, SOLOMON HYER. They moved to Logansport, Ind., where both died and are buried.
Issue:
1—LUVENA HYER. (Kinzie).

233—DAVID PEFFLEY (son of No. 136) married in Putnam Co., Ind., May 12th, 1856, MARY MAGDALENE MICHAEL, born in Putnam Co., Ind., April 11th, 1839, died Oct. 20th, 1925, (daughter of JACOB MICHAEL). Both are buried in Clear Run cemetery, Bridgeton, Ind.

David Peffley farmed in Putnam Co., Ind., for a time and then in 1863 he moved to Parke County, where he lived until his death. He was also a skilled artisan and could make anything out of wood or metal. Whenever he needed anything he went to his shop and made it. His son, Voorhis, has several things he made, among them being an intricate metal puzzle and a muzzle loading pistol.

Issue: (Records are from David's bible in possession of Voorhis Peffley, Route 4, Rockville, Ind. (First three born in Putnam Co., rest in Parke Co.).
1—JACOB M. PEFFLEY, b. 3-9-1857, d. 2-11-1863.
2—GEORGE F. PEFFLEY, b. 2-2-1859, d. 1-22-1862.
3—MARY MAGDALENE PEFFLEY, b. 4-14-1861, d. 2-15-1926, single.
4—MARIA ANN PEFFLEY, b. 11-24-1863, d. 12-14-1924.
5—DANIEL VOORHIS PEFFLEY, b. 1-4-1866.
6—ROBERT EDWARD LEE PEFFLEY, b. 10-17-1868.
7—JOHN PENDLETON PEFFLEY, b. 7-5-1871.
8—NORA CHRISTINA PEFFLEY, b. 2-8-1874, d. 11-5-1922.
9—ELLEN CORDELIA PEFFLEY, b. 7-1-1879.

234—MARIA ANN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 233) married in Parke Co., Ind., 1880, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON NEVINS, born Nov. 12th 1853 in Parke Co., died Aug. 30th, 1928 (son of JOHN WESLEY NEVINS). Both buried in Mt. Olivet cemetery, Parke Co., Indiana.
Issue:
1—DAVID WESLEY NEVINS, b. Feb. 5th, 1881, Parke Co.
2—PERLEY NEVINS, b. 1885, Parke Co.

235—DAVID WESLEY NEVINS (son of No. 234) is single, lives at Catlin, Indiana.

236—PERLEY NEVINS (son of No. 234) married LIZZIE PHILLIPS

(daughter of SETH and ELIZABETH (Perrin) PHILLIPS). Lives in Michigan.

Issue:

1—JACK NEVINS, b. Aug. 1918.

237—DANIEL VOORHIS PEFFLEY (son of No. 233) married in Jackson twp., Parke Co., Ind., Apr. 12th, 1888; LYDIA DELILAH CHARLOTTE COOMBS, born in Jackson twp., Parke Co., May 23rd, 1868, (daughter of SAMUEL and SARAH (Neppers) COOMBS).

Mr. Peffley has lived and farmed in Parke county all his life, mostly as a stock-raiser and buyer. For the last thirteen years he has operated a 677 acre stock and grain farm on shares, four miles south of Catlin, Ind.

He has inherited the Peffley skill with tools and has done some wood-carving.

Present address: Route 4, Rockville, Indiana.

Issue: All born in Parke County.

1—VERNER ROSCOE PEFFLEY, b. 3-25-1889, died age 1 month.
2—CLAUDE GILBERT PEFFLEY, b. 4-13-1890.
3—ALVA RAY PEFFLEY, b. 11-19-1891.
4—DORA ETHEL PEFFLEY, b. 10-22-1893.
5—CLEO BEATRICE PEFFLEY, b. 10-21-1895.
6—CARRIE OPAL PEFFLEY, b. 11-11-1899.
7—CARL ARTHUR PEFFLEY, b. 10-29-1901, d. 7-23-1918.
8—DORIS ALTA PEFFLEY, b. 12-23-1903.
9—HAROLD EARL PEFFLEY, b. 9-5-1907.
10—THELMA VIVIAN PEFFLEY, b. 11-24-1910.

238—CLAUDE GILBERT PEFFLEY (son of No. 237) married at North Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 16th, 1913; GLADYS VERA ADAMS, born Dec. 27th, 1892 (daughter of SILAS D. and NANCY (Hawkins) ADAMS).

Claude Peffley is a farmer and stock-raiser in partnership with his father. Lives near his father.

Present address: Route 4, Rockville, Ind.

Issue: All born in Parke Co., Ind.

1—ERNEST RICHARD PEFFLEY, b. 4-28-1915.
2—ELMER CLARENCE PEFFLEY, b. 2-7-1917.
3—MILBREY MAY PEFFLEY, b. 12-5-1921.

239—ERNEST RICHARD PEFFLEY (son of No. 238) enlisted in the U. S. Army and is stationed at Indianapolis, Indiana.

240—ALVA RAY PEFFLEY (son of No. 237) married at Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 12th, 1927; GEORGIA LETA TRUSLER, born at Rockville, Ind., July 18th, 1889, (daughter of GEORGE and ROSE (Lamb) TRUSLER).

Present address: Rockville, Ind. No issue.

241—DORA ETHEL PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 237) married at Rockville, Ind., Jan. 3rd, 1916; ARTHUR ROSCOE OVERPECK, born in Parke Co., Oct. 10th, 1889, (son of GEORGE NATHANIEL and MARY SUE (White) OVERPECK).

Present address: Catlin, Ind.

Issue: All born in Parke Co.

1—HARLEY LEONARD OVERPECK, b. 12-13-1916.
2—JESSIE MAXINE OVERPECK, b. 8-26-1918.
3—FREDERICK RUSSEL OVERPECK, b. 12-25-1919.
4—CLIFFORD DEAN OVERPECK, b. 1-14-1922.
5—MARY LOUISE OVERPECK, b. 7-23-1924.
6—PAUL OWEN OVERPECK, b. 1-20-1926.

242—CLEO PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 237) lives at 624 N. 6th St., Terre Haute, Indiana.

243—CARRIE OPAL PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 237) married in Parke Co., WILLIAM VANDIVER, born Dec. 23rd, 1896 (son of WILLIAM and MARTHA (Daniels) VANDIVER).

Present address: Montezuma, Ind.

Issue:

1—GERALD VERN VANDIVER, b. 6-23-1918.
2—GLEN LEON VANDIVER, b. 9-11-1921.

244—DORIS ALTA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 237) married at Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 31st, 1924; LEX MEREDITH; born in Green Co., Ind., Aug. 21st, 1902, (son of JERRY and CARRIE (Edington) MEREDITH).

Present address: 624 N. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind. No issue.

245—HAROLD EARL PEFFLEY (son of No. 237) works with his father on the farm.

246—THELMA VIVIAN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 237) lives with her parents and clerks in dry goods store in Rockville.

247—ROBERT EDWARD LEE PEFFLEY (son of No. 233) married at Rockville, Ind., Dec. 22nd, 1892; JENNIE LOLA BELT, born at Bridgeton, Ind., Mar. 29th, 1874 (daughter of GEORGE CROUCH and MATILDA EVANGELINE (Evans) BELT).

Robert Peffley farmed for many years then entered the sawmill business in Bridgeton. He is also a carpenter.

Present address: Bridgeton, Ind. All children born in Bridgeton.

Issue: (Records are from Mr. Peffley's family bible).

1—ICY FERNIE PEFFLEY, b. 12-19-1893.
2—FRANCES ETHEL PEFFLEY, b. 8-17-1895.
3—GRACIE FOREST PEFFLEY, b. 12-5-1896, died in infancy.
4—ROBERT PAUL PEFFLEY, b. 12-1-1897.
5—CHARLES ARCHIE PEFFLEY, b. 2-20-1902.
6—MATILDA ANGELINE PEFFLEY, b. 11-28-1903.
7—HERBERT BELT PEFFLEY, b. 9-28-1905.
8—MONTELLE AUGUST PEFFLEY, b. 8-26-1909.
9—JACK PEFFLEY, b. 7-8-1913, twin, d. age 3 weeks.
10—JANET PEFFLEY, twin, b. 7-8-1913.

248—ICY FERNIE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 247) married at Indianapolis,
1st—Apr. 19th, 1916; ARTHUR WILLIAMS.
2nd—Mar. 26th, 1937, LESLIE W. PATTERSON.

Present address: 3519 Balsam Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

249—FRANCES ETHEL PEFFLEY, (dau. of No. 247) married at Louisville, Ky., June 23rd, 1915; CLANCY PERKINS.

Present address: 6146 Crittenden Ave., Indianapolis.

Issue:

1—JACK TILFORD PERKINS, b. 3-27-1916, Indianapolis.
2—ROBERT PAUL PERKINS.

250—ROBERT PAUL PEFFLEY (son of No. 247) married at Danville, Ind., Apr. 11th, 1936; DOROTHY C. (Walter) CARPENTER).

Present address: Rural route, Carbon, Ind.

251—CHARLES ARCHIE PEFFLEY (son of No. 247) married at Rockville, Ind., Nov. 17th, 1924; OPAL IRENE HARMLESS, born in Parke Co., Mar. 25th, 1903, (daughter of CHAUNCEY ROY and MATTIE (Nevins) HARMLESS). Charles A. Peffley is postmaster at Bridgeton.

Issue:

1—CHARLES EVANS PEFFLEY, b. 10-13-1927.
2—ROBERT ROY PEFFLEY, b. 6-1-1929.

252—HERBERT BELT PEFFLEY (son of No. 247) married at Spencer, Ind., June 17th, 1924; LEONA HALE. He is an automobile mechanic.

Present address: 3743 Creston Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.

253—MONTELLE AUGUST PEFFLEY (son of No. 247). He is single, checker for Indiana R. R. Co. lives at Broadripple, Indianapolis, Ind.

254—Janet PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 247) married at Bridgeton, Ind., Dec. 22nd, 1935; HARMON K. PHIPPS, born Nov. 19th, 1908, Clinton, Ind., (son of ROY and MARY LUVICA (Ruby) PHIPPS). Farmer.

Present address: R. 4, Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—ROSEMARY KATHLEEN PHIPPS, b. 10-9-1936, Bridgeton, Ind.

255—JOHN PENDLETON PEFFLEY (son of No. 233) married at Bridgeton, Ind. Mar 4th, 1900; LIDELLA NEVINS, born Aug. 6th, 1877 (daughter of GEORGE MARION and EMILY JANE (Thompson) NEVINS.)

Mr. Peffley is a farmer and carpenter.

Present address: Route 3, Bridgeton, Ind. No issue.

256—NORA CHRISTINA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 233) married WILLIAM HINER BEAUCHAMP, born July 8th, 1876, Parke Co., Ind., (son of JOHN and MARY (Beal) BEAUCHAMP).

Issue: Both born in Parke Co., Ind.

1—ANNA MARIE BEAUCHAMP, b. Apr. 7th, 1900, d. 9-16-1901.
2—ESTHER BEAUCHAMP, b. 5-24-1903.

257—ESTHER BEAUCHAMP (dau. of No. 256) married at Rockville, Ind., Feb. 10th, 1923; RICHARD J. ADAMS, born May 23rd, 1899 (son of SILAS D. and NANCY (Hawkins) ADAMS).

Mr. Adams has taught at the Indian School, Pine Ridge Agency near Rapid City, S. D. Esther taught home Economics at the same place. They were there for six years.

Present address: Route 3, Rockville, Ind.

Issue:

1—WILLIAM EDGAR ADAMS, b. 11-20-1924, Ind.
2—EDNA MARIE ADAMS, b. 3-10-1927, Ind.
3—MARY RUTH ADAMS, b. 3-7-1932, Pine Ridge Agency.
4—RICHARD FRANCIS ADAMS, b. 7-4-1923 (adopted).

258—ELLEN CORDELIA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 233) married at Rockville, Ind., Aug. 23rd, 1923 WILLIAM HINER BEAUCHAMP, born in Parke Co., Ind., July 11th, 1876 (son of JOHN and MARY (Beal) BEAUCHAMP).

Present address: Route 3, Rockville, Ind., No issue.

259—MOSES PEFFLEY (son of No. 136) married near Cairo, Putnam Co., Ind., May 24th, 1850, DELILAH LANDES, born in Putnam Co., Ind., Aug. 3rd, 1833, died Oct. 3rd, 1912, Blue Springs, Neb., (dau. of JOHN and SARAH (Burkett) LANDES) (see No. 137 for Burkett line). Delilah's sister married a James Garst.

Moses moved to Iowa from Putnam Co., Ind., with John and Sarah Landes in 1856. From there they went to Jefferson Co., Neb., in 1883, settling in Diller, where they lived until his death in 1901.

Issue:

1—LUCINDA PEFFLEY, b. 2-12-1855, Cairo, Putnam, Co. Ind.
2—HENRY WALLACE PEFFLEY, 10-28-1859, Winterset, Iowa.
3—MARY JANE PEFFLEY, b. 2-8-1866, Winterset, Iowa.

260—LUCINDA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 259) married:

1—Jan. 18th, 1884 at Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Neb., GORDON HULIT, born in Ohio, Dec. 10th, 1853, died in 1887 (son of TIMOTHY and MARY (Bishop) HULIT). Gordon is buried at Fairbury, Neb.

2—June 2nd, 1891 at Dillon, Thayer Co., Neb., RICHARD OWEN, born in Lakin, Ill., Feb. 29th, 1848, died in 1919.

3—May 20th, 1921 at San Pedro, Calif., CHARLES NEILS, born in Germany, May 20th, 1856, died 1928.

Mrs. Neils address: 416 N. Acacia St., Compton, Calif.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—LOTTIE HULIT, b. 1-20-1885, Jefferson Co. Neb.

2nd marriage

2—CARRIE DELILAH OWEN, b. 11-3-1896, d. 11-16-1909.

261—LOTTIE HULIT (dau. of No. 260) married at Chester, Neb., May 15th, 1904, THOMAS OLIVER EMERY, born Apr. 12th, 1886, Chester, Neb., (son of JAMES CLEMENT and ABIGAIL EMERY).

Present address: 414 N. Acacia St., Compton, Calif.

Issue:

1—EBBERT EARL EMERY, b. 1-3-1906.
2—CHESTER LEROY EMERY, b. 4-23-1908, Lincoln, Neb.
3—RICHARD LOREN EMERY, b. 4-1-1910, Woodlake, Neb.
4—GOLDA EMERY, b. 4-29-1912, Washington, Kan.
5—RUBY EMERY, b. 3-8-1914, Woodlake, Cherry Co., Neb.

262—EBBERT EARL EMERY (son of No. 261) married at Compton, Calif., Dec. 4th, 1930 IDA KNUDSON, born Dec. 15th, 1911, Wisconsin. Earl is a mail carrier.

Present address: Compton, Calif.

Issue:

1—ROSE MARIE EMERY, b. 2-28-1931.

263—CHESTER LEROY EMERY (son of No. 261) married at Long Beach, Calif., Mar. 22nd, 1935, HAZEL MILLER, born Feb. 1st, 1911, Compton, Calif. (dau. of LEONARD MILLER, born in England.) Chester is an electrician.

Present address: 1015 S. Acacia St., Compton, Calif.

264—RICHARD LOREN EMERY (son of No. 261)married at Los Angeles, Calif., Jan 19th, 1937, EVELYN STALLARD, born Dec. 22nd, 1910, Newton, Kan., (dau. of WILLIAM and ——— (Montgomery) STALLARD). Richard is Asst. Manager of Hayward Lumber Co.

Present address: Box 163, Vista, Calif.

265—GOLDA EMERY (dau. of No. 261) married at Compton, Calif., Jan. 20th, 1933, WOODROW WILSON LEWIS, born May 31st, 1911, Wheaton, Mo., (son of Charles and ———(Weeks) LEWIS). Woodrow is a school Janitor.

Issue:

1—EMERY LEWIS, b. 4-29-1934.

266—RUBY EMERY (dau. of No. 261) married at Compton, Calif., June 29th, 1932, RAY PRESTON, born Jan. 10th, 1904, Colorado, (son of FRANK and ——— (Deter) PRESTON). Ray works for Firestone Rubber Co.

Present address: 1721 E. 132nd St., Compton, Calif.

Issue:

1—ROBERT PRESTON, b. 11-23-1934, Compton, Calif.

267—HENRY WALLACE PEFFLEY (son of No. 259) married at Winterset Iowa, Dec. 26th, 1882, EMMA RUBY, born June 3rd, 1861, Madison Co., Iowa, (dau. of WILLIAM J. and MATHILDA (Harper) RUBY). No issue.

Present address: 417 S. Willowbrook Ave., Compton, Calif.

"Henry Wallace Peffley and Emma Ruby were married at the home of Mrs. Mathilda Ruby five miles west of Winterset, Madison County, Iowa.

"We were both reared on farms and prior to our marriage I served an apprenticeship as a carpenter and Emma became a school teacher. I was 23 years old and Emma 21 when we were married, and taking Horace Greeley's advice went west. We headed for Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Neb. The snow was so deep and drifted we could not use our covered wagon. So we built pin-sleds and removed the wheels which we hauled as baggage.

"The roads being drifted full of snow we travelled through fields scooping snow when we came in contact with roads and fences. We had a span of horses on the tongue, and a span of mules in the lead, which made it difficult in passing those meeting us. The third day out, while driving on a road cut out of a hillside our sled turned over on its side and everything was thrown into the wagon cover except a small stove, which was bolted to the floor. We organized a fire department, and with a bucket and plenty of snow we soon had the fire under control. It took some time to replace our baggage, and after we were on our way we felt we were ready for most anything that might happen. After crossing the Missouri River on the ice we found traveling much better and soon discarded our sled as there was very little snow on the ground.

"We located on a farm near Fairbury the first year and raised a bumper crop

of corn. We planted fifty acres which yielded fifty bushels to the acre. We used to feed our cows on nubbins in Iowa, but they would have starved for them in Nebraska for the ears were very large. Corn sold fifteen to twenty cents per bushel. Many farmers used it for fuel. The second year we went into a General Mercantile store in Fairbury and in July we lost everything we had in a Nebraska cyclone.

"Then Uncle Sam said he would bet us 160 acres of land in northwest Kansas against fourteen dollars that we could not stay on it for five years. He won. We took a homestead and after eighteen months we decided we had lived long enough on pancakes cooked on buffalo chips, so we commuted our claim and went to Arkansas City, Kan., to await the run to Oklahoma Reservation.

"In the meantime a colony of immigrants was going to Lake Charles, Louisiana to engage in rice raising. We joined it and stayed there about five years and were very successful, but on account of my wife's health we returned to St. Louis, Mo. There I was employed as a coach carpenter for the Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., for about nine years.

"We landed in California in 1906. I followed my trade as carpenter until October 1908 when we accepted a call from the "National Indian Association" of New York to go as Missionaries to the Klamath Indians in Klamath Co., Oregon. We were in this work five years. I worked in the shipyards at San Pedro during the World War. I retired in 1929"—HENRY W. PEFFLEY.

268—MARY JANE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 259) married at Diller, Neb., CHARLES A. BLYTHE, born at Diller, Neb., (son of ISRAEL and MARY ANN (Roderick) BLYTHE).

Present address: 115 Short St., Dinuba, Calif.

Issue:

1—F. EARL BLYTHE, b. 6-24-1887, Diller.
2—GOLDA M. BLYTHE, b. 5-26-1890, Diller.
3—CLYDE R. BLYTHE, b. 1-9-1892, Diller.

269—F. EARL BLYTHE (son of No. 268) married at Wymore, Neb., MAUDE E. LASHER. No issue.

270—GOLDA M. BLYTHE (dau. of No. 268) married PERCY STEINBRINK.

Issue:

1—LEROY STEINBRINK, b. 1928.

271—CLYDE R. BLYTHE (son of No. 268) married in 1928, LEONA SCHOEK. Present address: Lincoln, Neb.

Issue:

1—DALE L. BLYTHE, twin, b. 1918, Beatrice, Neb.
2—DEANE E. BLYTHE, twin, b. 1918, Beatrice, Neb.
3—MARY JANE BLYTHE, b. 1926, Lincoln, Neb.

272—ABRAHAM PEFFLEY (son of No. 136) married:

1—Jan. 19th, 1850 in Putnam Co., Ind., MARA ANN CRODIAN, born Dec. 6th, 1825, died May 24th, 1886 buried in Blakesburg cemetery. (dau. of HENRY C. and MARA CRODIAN). Henry was born Jan. 1st, 1795 died Dec. 22nd, 1874. His wife was born Jan. 16th, 1787, died May 7th, 1874. Both buried at Blakesburg cemetery.

2—July 24th, 1887 at Ladoga, Ind., AMANDA S. SHAVER, born Sept. 12th, 1855.

Abraham went to Putnam Co., in 1830, where his father settled on the banks of Raccoon Creek in Russell township. Abraham became a prominent farmer. He inherited the Peffley mechanical trait. After the death of his first wife he moved to Ladoga where he spent the remainder of his life. His old home in Putnam Co., is still standing, but the school house nearby has burned down. This was known as the Cairo school and all of his children received their education there.

The following records of his children are from Abraham's bible, now in possession of his son Frank Peffley, Russellville, Ind.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—SARAH JANE PEFFLEY, b. 12-7-1850.
2—REBEKAH PEFFLEY, b. 3-9-1852, d. 4-28-1890.
3—HENRY LUCIEN PEFFLEY, b. 8-6-1853.
4—JOHN FRANKLIN PEFFLEY, b. 2-10-1856.
5—DANIEL PEFFLEY, b. 11-29-1857, d. 12-16-1930.
6—MARA ELLEN PEFFLEY, b. 12-14-1859.

273—SARAH JANE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 272) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Mar. 7th, 1892, DANIEL STACKHOUSE.

Present address: Minneapolis, Minn. No issue.

274—REBEKAH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 272) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Feb. 14th, 1873, EMANUEL WARNER, born Apr. 14th, 1847, died Nov. 11th, 1933 (son of BRITTON and MARY (Shote) WARNER). Both buried in Blakesburg cemetery. Emanuel farmed in Montgomery Co., Ind. (Britton's father, Emanuel Warner, and Mary's father, Joseph Shote, served during the Revolution at the Battle of King's Mountain).

Issue: All born in Montgomery Co., Ind.

1—CHARLES FRANKLIN WARNER, b. 2-28-1875.
2—ROBERT HYTEN WARNER, b. 11-9-1877.
3—OMAR WILLIAM WARNER, died in infancy.
4—MARY ETHEL WARNER, b. 1-23-1881.
5—HENRY EARL WARNER, b. 10-30-1882.
6—BERTIE ABRAHAM WARNER, b. 9-9-1884.
7—EDGAR LESLIE WARNER, b. 7-15-1886.
8—DAISY LEE WARNER, b. 9-10-1888.
9—REBECCA MAY WARNER, b. 4-24-1890.

275—CHARLES FRANKLIN WARNER (son of No. 274) married ELIZABETH PEARL HUNTER, born Oct. 19th, 1875 (dau. of JOHN and ELIZABETH (Dark) HUNTER). Charles is a carpenter.

Present address: 217 N. Calif., St., Hobart, Ind.

Issue:

1—ESTELLE GENEVIEVE WARNER, b. 11-19-1902, died young.
2—JOHN HILLIARD WARNER, b. 11-21-1903.
3—LILLIAN LOUISE WARNER, b. 8-30-1911.

276—JOHN HILLIARD WARNER (son of No. 275) married at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 19th, 1931, RAMONA JEANETTE STEPHENS, born Nov. 11th, 1910, Manassas, Va., (dau. of DANIEL EDWARD and IDA VIRGINIA (McCann) STEPHENS).

John is an Army Aviator stationed at March Field, Riverside, Calif. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1928 and re-enlisted in 1930, graduating from the Naval Radio School. In 1935 he graduated from the U. S. Army Technical School.

Issue:

1—KATHLEEN LOUISE WARNER, b. 11-27-1931.

277—LILLIAN LOUISE WARNER (dau. of No. 275) married JOHN CAMPBELL. Present address: Garfield St., Hobart, Ind. No issue.

278—ROBERT HYTEN WARNER (son of No. 274) married NORA HATFIELD, born 1875. Robert is Asst. Office Mgr., Oliver Farm Equip. Co., Omaha.

Present address: 2448 Manchester St., Omaha, Neb. No issue.

279—MARY ETHEL WARNER (dau. of No. 274) married at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7th, 1920, WILLIAM HUNTER GREENE, born Jan 22nd, 1892, Denver, Colo., (son of HOMER P. and ADELINE (Crane) GREENE). Mary has taught for 13 years in the Chicago schools, also in Washington, Idaho and Gary, Ind. William is in the Radio advertising business.

Present address: 2909 Burling St., Chicago, Ill. No issue.

280—HENRY EARL WARNER (son of No. 274) married at Lexington, Ill., PEARL ———. Henry is a farmer at Lexington, Ill.

Issue:

1—ELDEN WARNER, b. 6-30-1911.
2—HARRY EMANUEL WARNER.
3—ROBERTA WARNER, b. 1920.

281—ELDEN WARNER (son of No. 280) is married and has issue. Lives at Lexington, Ill.

282—HARRY EMANUEL WARNER (son of No. 280) married MARJORIE NELSON. Harry is a service station operator in Chicago.

283—BERTIE ABRAHAM WARNER (son of No. 274) married RENA OLIVER (dau. of CHARLES OLIVER). He is a farmer at Ladoga, Ind.,

Issue: All born in Mont. Co., and live at home.

1—CHARLES EMANUEL WARNER.
2—HOMER WARNER.
3—THEODORE WARNER.
4—MARY LUELLA WARNER.
5—OLIVER MAXWELL WARNER.

284—MARY LUELLA WARNER (dau. of No. 283) is a teacher.

285—EDGAR LESLIE WARNER (son of No. 274) married at Ladoga, Oct. 16th, 1912, JENNIE JEWELL WILHITE, born at Monrovia, Ind., Aug. 2nd, 1888 (dau. of J. A. and ORA OLA (Brown) WILHITE). Leslie has had the Ford agency at Ladoga for the past twenty years, and is also director of the Ladoga Building & Loan Ass'n.

Issue: All born at Ladoga, Ind.

1—ETHEL MAURINE WARNER, b. 12-5-1914.
2—ORA MADONNA WARNER, b. 11-7-1918.
3—EDGAR LESLIE WARNER, Jr., b. 3-1-1928.

286—ETHEL MAURINE WARNER (dau. of No. 285).

287—ORA MADONNA WARNER (dau. of No. 285).

Ethel and Ora are both accomplished musicians, having attended the College of Music in Indianapolis, Ind. They made a trip to France recently as members of a Marimbaphone orchestra of 100 instruments.

288—DAISY LEE WARNER (dau. of No. 274) married in Winona, Minn. WILLIAM ENGLISH, an electrician.

Present address: Gilmore Road, Winona, Minn.

Issue:

1—HELEN ENGLISH.
2—LLOYD ENGLISH.

289—HELEN ENGLISH (dau. of No. 288) is a teacher at Hobart, Ind.

290—LLOYD ENGLISH (son of No. 288) is a student at the University of Minnesota.

291—REBECCA MAY WARNER (dau. of No. 274) married JESSE ABRAHAM BYRD (son of JAMES and ——— (Shackelford) BYRD). Jesse is a farmer near Ladoga.

Issue:

1—JOSEPHINE BYRD.
2—WILLIAM WARNER BYRD.
3—ROBERT WAYNE BYRD.
4—IMOGENE BYRD.
5—JAMES BYRD.

292—WILLIAM WARNER BYRD (son of No. 291) married at Ladoga, RUBY VAN CLEAVE.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

293—ROBERT WAYNE BYRD (son of No. 291) is a student at Purdue University.

294—HENRY LUCIEN PEFFLEY (son of No. 272) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Sept. 23rd, 1883 EMMA ALICE CUNNINGHAM.

Issue:

1—ARTHUR PEFFLEY.

295—ARTHUR PEFFLEY (son of No. 294) is married, three children.

296—JOHN FRANKLIN PEFFLEY (son of No. 272) married in Putnam

Co., Sept. 30th, 1880 EMMA WILSON born Dec. 30th, 1862, died Apr. 16th, 1916 (dau. of PRESTON and ELIZABETH (Gardner) WILSON).

Frank lives on a farm three miles north of Russellville, near the old homesteads of his father and grandfather. Records below are from his bible.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co.

1—OLIVE GRACE PEFFLEY, b. 1-18-1882.
2—CLYDE WILSON PEFFLEY, b. 7-1-1885.
3—CARL FRANCIS PEFFLEY, b. 1-23-1897.
4—MABEL LENORE PEFFLEY, b. 12-9-1899.
5—FRANKLIN KENT PEFFLEY, b. 7-31-1902, d. 4-20-1922.

297—CLYDE WILSON PEFFLEY (son of No. 296) married in Putnam Co., May 2nd, 1910, ADA ODESSA NICHOLS. Clyde is a carpenter.

Present address: 2226 Union, Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—ALBERTA L. PEFFLEY, 2 others.

298—ALBERTA L. PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 297) is Asst. to Thomas W. Stockton. Present address: 2226 Union, Indianapolis, Ind.

299—CARL FRANCIS PEFFLEY (son of No. 296) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 8th, 1929, REBA RUTH MYERS, born at Kingman, Ind., Dec. 18th, 1906, (dau. of ALVA LEIGHTON and ANNA JANE (Cory) MYERS). Carl is a farmer near Russellville, Ind.

Present address: Russellville, Ind.

Issue:

1—VIVIAN ANN PEFFLEY, b. 2-3-1930, Crawfordsville, Ind.
2—ALVA FRANKLIN PEFFLEY, b. 2-13-1933, Russellville, Ind.

300—MABEL LENORE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 296) married in Putnam Co. Ind., Dec. 24th, 1920 BERNICE O. GOODING.

Present address: Waynetown, Ind. No issue.

301—DANIEL PEFFLY (son of No. 272) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Dec. 10th, 1882 SUSAN CATHERINE STOKES, born Jan. 13th 1850, died Jan. 25th, 1934 (dau. of RICHARD and SARAH (Grider) STOKES). Both are buried at Blakesburg cemetery, Putnam Co., Ind.

Daniel was a farmer most of his life. When he retired he moved to Newmarket where he resided until his death.

Records are from Daniel Peffley's bible, now in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Roy Hester, Route 7, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—RICHARD JASPER PEFFLEY, b. 11-28-1883.
2—NORA EDITH PEFFLEY, b. 2-3-1885.
3—FRANKLIN OLIN PEFFLEY, b. 5-4-1887, d. 10-22-1891.
4—ROSCOE PEFFLEY, b. 2-1-1889.

302—RICHARD JASPER PEFFLEY (son of No. 301) married:

1—Feb. 21st, 1904, at Raccoon, Ind., CLARA ETHEL WILLIAMS, born Jan. 5th, 1881, died Jan. 15th, 1924, Newmarket, Ind., married at Brick Chapel, Putnam Co., (dau. of FRANK and LOU (Frantz) WILLIAMS).
2—Oct. 23rd, 1926 at Linden, Ind., WANDA BEATRICE McMINDES, born at Colfax, Clinton Co., Ind., Aug. 17th, 1893 (dau. of OWEN CHRISTOPHER and SUSAN ANN (Anderson) McMINDES).

Richard works for the International Harvester Co.

Present address: 302 W. Kyger St., Frankfort, Ind.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—EVA MAY PEFFLEY, b. 3-16-1907, Parke Co., Ind., near Morton.
2—DANIEL FRANKLIN PEFFLEY, b. 6-24-1912, Putnam Co, near Raccoon.
3—CHARLES LLOYD PEFFLEY, b. 10-10-1915, Putnam Co., Ind.
4—ROSCOE OWEN PEFFLEY, b. 5-5-1919, Mont. Co., Ind.

303—EVA MAY PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 302) married July 11th, 1930, DEWEY ABNEY. No issue. Present address: Linden, Ind.

304—DANIEL FRANKLIN PEFFLEY (son of No. 302) married at Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 19th, 1932 IONA CLAIRE EVANS (dau. of HARRY and CARRIE (Matthews) EVANS). Present address: 302 W. Kyger St., Frankfort, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARTHA JANE PEFFLEY, b. 5-6-1935, d. 12-20-1935.

305—NORA EDITH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 301) married at Raccoon, Ind., Putnam Co., July 22nd, 1908 CHARLES ROY HESTER, born at Ladoga, Mar. 1st, 1886 (son of JOHN HENRY and IDA JANE (Kennedy) HESTER).

Roy owns Maple Grove Stock and Grain Farm.

Present address: Route 7, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:

1—GLADYS LORAINE HESTER, b. 9-4-1912, Putnam Co.
2—LELAH FAY HESTER, b. 2-21-1919.
3—BETTY JEAN HESTER, b. 4-26-1927.

306—GLADYS LORAINE HESTER (dau. of No. 305) married at Crawfordsville, May 4th, 1932 WILLIAM WILEY GILLILAND, born in Mont. Co., Ind., Feb. 26th, 1914 (son of MANSON and GRACE (Baldwin) GILLILAND). William is a farmer.

Present address: Route 7, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:

1—ROBERT LEE GILLILAND, b. 9-23-1934, near Newmarket, Ind.

307—ROSCOE PEFFLEY (son of No. 301) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., May 18th, 1919 LAVINA ELIZABETH DUSENBARK, born in Mont. Co., near Newmarket, Nov. 12th, 1894 (dau. of ROBERT CURT and EMMA (Graham) DUSENBARK). Roscoe is a salesman for the Kokomo Finance Co. He served in the 70th Coast Artillery Corps overseas. He enlisted April 13th, 1918 in New York and was discharged at Chillicothe, Ohio, Mar. 12th, 1919.

Present address: 1923 Charles St., La Fayette, Ind.

Issue:

1—ALFRED DAVID PEFFLEY, b. 12-4-1928, Crawfordsville, Ind.

308—MARA ELLEN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 272) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Apr. 5th, 1888 DANIEL WHETSTONE.

Present address: Winona, Minn. No issue.

309—REBECCA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 136) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Feb. 15th, 1852 KELLEY F. BYERLY, born May 29th, 1820, died Aug. 19th, 1899. (son of WILLIAM and REBECCA (Brewer) BYERLY). Both are buried at Catlin, Ill.

Kelley Byerly was married previously to MARY WILSON and had the following issue: John Byerly, Isaac Byerly, William Byerly, Rebecca Byerly (Foster), Sarah Byerly (Nelson).

Issue: Rebecca and Kelly:

1—DAVID M. BYERLY, b. 11-4--1852, d. 1-4-1917, Catlin, Ill.
2—GEORGE BYERLY, b. 1-2-1855, d. 4-21-1874, Catlin, Ill.
3—ANDREW F. BYERLY, b. 1856, d. 1925.
4—MARY JANE BYERLY, b. 8-24-1858, Putnam Co., d. 7-31-1936, Putnam Co.
5—J. CHARLES BYERLY, b. 1860, d. 1917, Catlin, Ill.
6—MARGARET BYERLY, b. in Ill.
7—THOMAS G. BYERLY, b. 2-4-1865, d. 3-30-1935.
8—ALICE BYERLY about 1871.

310—DAVID M. BYERLY (son of No. 309) married Feb. 22nd, 1880 SHEBA ELIZABETH GOFF, born in Ind., 1862, died Jan. 6th, 1917, Catlin, Ill. Both are buried in Oak Ridge cemetery, Catlin, Ill.

David was a successful farmer. No children. They reared their nephew, Theodore H. Byerly.

311—GEORGE BYERLY (son of No. 309) died unmarried. Buried at Catlin.

312—ANDREW F. BYERLY (son of No. 309) never married.

313—MARY JANE BYERLY (dau. of No. 309) married in Putnam Co.,

Ind., Oct. 27th, 1880 WILLIAM JEFFERSON GOFF, born Jan. 18th, 1853, died Mar. 19th, 1896 (son of ROBERT and ELIZABETH (Gardner) GOFF). Robert was born May 5th, 1823. Elizabeth was born Dec. 25th, 1824. They were married Sept. 23rd, 1846. Robert and Elizabeth were early pioneers in Putnam Co., Ind., (data taken from framed records owned by Mary Byerly, now in possession of Clarence Goff, Russellville, Ind.).

Issue: Born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—CLARENCE EDWARD GOFF, b. 8-18-1881.
2—WILLIAM JEFFERSON GOFF, JR., b. 7-22-1889.

314—CLARENCE EDWARD GOFF (son of No. 313) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., Apr. 23rd, 1903 JULIA EVA SIMPSON, born at Tomkinsville, Monroe Co., Ky., Jan. 27th, 1884 (dau. of JACOB CANTRILL and SARAH MELISSA (Bushong) SIMPSON) Clarence lives on the old Goff homestead, where he has followed farming all of his life. Mrs. Goff, was in 1936 the champion canner of the state of Indiana. She has about five hundred ribbons awarded as prizes for her excellent canning.

Present address: Russellville, Ind.

Issue: Born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—ROBERT CLARENCE GOFF, b. 10-7-1905.
2—ALBERT AARON GOFF, b. 12-9-1913.

315—ROBERT CLARENCE GOFF (son of No. 314) married at Russellville, Ind., Aug. 1934 ROSALYN INGE, born at Russellville, Dec. 25th, 1904 (dau. of MORTON and WINNIFRED (Burnside) INGE). Robert is a salesman for the Lincoln Oil Co.

Present address: Russellville, Ind.

316—ALBERT AARON GOFF (son of No. 314) is single, lives with his parents. He is bulk plant manager of the Lincoln Oil Co., at Russellville, Ind.

317—WILLIAM JEFFERSON GOFF, JR. (son of 313) married June 16th, 1912.

Issue:

1—ROSEMARY GOFF, b. 4-25-1915.
2—WILLIAM JEFFERSON GOFF (III), b. 2-14-1917.
3—GEORGIE JEAN GOFF, b. 3-27-1920.

318—J. CHARLES BYERLY (son of No. 309) married:

1—MOLLIE WHITTINGTON, born at Catlin, Ill., 1862, died 1886. (dau. of JOSHUA and CYNTHIA WHITTINGTON).

2—MAHALA DOUGLAS, born 1857, died 1932 (dau. of MILTON DOUGLAS.)

Charles is buried at Oak Ridge cemetery, Catlin, Ill.
No issue.

319—MARGARET BYERLY (dau. of No. 309) married ALLEN DOUGLAS.
Present address: 103 N. B St., Lake Worth, Florida.

Issue:

1—ARTHUR DOUGLAS. 2—KELLEY DOUGLAS.

320—ARTHUR DOUGLAS (son of No. 319) lives at Springfield, Ill.

321—THOMAS G. BYERLY (son of No. 309) married at Catlin, Ill., Dec. 1901 NELLIE VICE, born at Catlin, Ill., 1881, died 1904, Catlin, Ill (dau. of ISAAC and MATILDA (Goff) VICE). Both are buried at Oak Ridge cemetery Catlin, Ill.

Issue:

1—THEODORE HERBERT BYERLY, b. 11-22-1902, Catlin, Ill.

322—THEODORE HERBERT BYERLY (son of No. 321) married at Catlin, Ill., Feb. 23rd, 1929 HELEN MARIE MILLER, born Aug. 2nd, 1906, Georgetown, Ill., (dau. of SYLVESTER M. and MARY (Hart) MILLER). Theodore is a farmer. He was reared by his uncle, David M. Byerly.

Present address: Catlin, Ill., Route 1.

Issue:

1—MARIANA BYERLY, b. 3-13-1930, Catlin, Ill.

323—ALICE BYERLY (dau. of No. 309) married JOHN SHEPHERD, born about 1869, died Aug. 29th, 1935.

Present address: 412 Love St., Danville, Ill.

Issue:

1—HOMER SHEPHERD, b. 11-7-1896, d. 3-19-1897.
2—PERLY LEROY SHEPHERD, b. 3-10-1898.
3—VIOLET SHEPHERD, b. 3-8-1901, d. 3-17-1901.
4—IRA CHARLES SHEPHERD, b. 1-23-1904.
5—ANNA MARY SHEPHERD, b. 2-9-1909.

324—PERLY LEROY SHEPHERD (son of No. 323 married EVA HILL, born 1898.

Issue:

1—ALICE SHEPHERD, b. 1925.
2—JOHN SHEPHERD, b. 1-14-1828.
3—ROBERT SHEPHERD, b. 3-19-1931.
4—PEGGY SHEPHERD, b. 8-1-1932.
5—AMOS SHEPHERD, b. June 1935.

325—IRA CHARLES SHEPHERD (son of No. 323) married RENA MORGAN, born 1903. No issue.

326—ANNA MARY SHEPHERD (dau. of No. 323) married CLARENCE WOODS, born 1901.

Issue:

1—CLARENCE WOODS, JR., b. 8-19-1928.
2—ROBERT WOODS, b. 3-27-1931.

327—SARAH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 136) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Sept. 27th, 1860 JAMES MADISON CARTER, born in Kentucky Sept. 28th, 1827, died in Putnam Co., Feb. 22nd, 1870 (son of JOHN and CYNTHIA (Carr) CARTER). Both are buried in the cemetery on the David Peffley homestead, Putnam Co., Ind. James Carter farmed all of his life.

Records are from Sarah Carter's bible, now owned by her son David I. Carter, Route 2, Roachdale, Ind.

Issue: Born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—DURWARD BELMONT CARTER, b. 6-3-1861.
2—LEROY BRADLEY CARTER, b. 10-14-1862.
3—FLORIDA BELLE CARTER, b. 5-2-1864.
4—DAVID IGNATIUS CARTER, b. 9-27-1867.
5—JAMES HENRY CARTER, b. 8-10-1870.

328—DURWARD BELMONT CARTER (son of No. 327) married, lives in Memphis, Tenn.

Issue:

1—LUCILLE CARTER, b. 3-28-1894.
2—DURWARD BELMONT CARTER, JR.

329—LEROY BRADLEY CARTER (son of No. 327) married at Russellville 1905 LULU ALICE OLIVER, born at Russellville, in 1881 (dau. of JOHN BOWMAN and SUSAN (Lear) OLIVER). Leroy is a machinist.

Present address: 2952 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—GLENN BRADLEY CARTER, b. 1908, Russellville.

330—GLENN BRADLEY CARTER (son of No. 329) is a machinist, single.

Present address: 2952 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

331—FLORIDA BELLE CARTER (dau. of No. 327) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., Apr. 29th, 1896 JOHN WILLIAM HENRY, born at Jamestown, Ind., July 7th, 1846 (son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Herndon) HENRY).

Present address: 512 Elm St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:

1—WILLIAM C. HENRY, b. 5-4-1897, Crawfordsville, Ind.
2—MABEL FRANCES HENRY, b. 1-26-1899, Crawfordsville.

332—WILLIAM C. HENRY (son of No. 331) married at Bellevue, Ohio, Aug. 23rd, 1924 ALICE KNAPP, born at Bellevue, Ohio, (dau. of FRANK KNAPP). William works for the Telephone Co.

Present address: Bellevue, Ohio.

Issue:

1—FRANK HENRY, b. 5-19-1926.
2—CHARLES A. HENRY, b. 5-8-1930.

333—MABEL FRANCES HENRY (dau. of No. 331) is unmarried. Works for the Emporium as a stylist, San Francisco, Cal.

334—DAVID IGNATIUS CARTER (son of No. 327) is single and has lived on the old Carter Homestead for the past forty years. He has inherited the Peffley genius with tools and is a skilled mechanic. For many years he has been the 'trouble-shooter' for the entire locality. He can fix or make anything. His farm is completely modern. He is a well read man with a keen mind and has travelled widely.

Present address: Route 2, Roachdale, Ind.

335—JAMES HENRY CARTER (son of No. 327) married in Putnam Co., Ind. He is a telegraph operator.

Present address: Marshall, Indiana.

336—DANIEL PEFFLEY (son of No. 136) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Mar. 2nd, 1856 ELIZABETH SCOTT, born in Putnam Co., Apr. 16th, 1838, died Nov. 3rd, 1913 (dau. of DAVID and ELIZABETH (Rymus) SCOTT) Both are buried in Arkansas.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co.,

1—JOSEPHINE ALICE PEFFLEY, b. 1-19-1857, d. 10-14-1930, Ark.
2—ELIZA BELLE PEFFLEY, b. 8-10-1858, d. 6-25-1933, Kansas City.
3—LUVENA PEFFLEY, b. 12-13-1863, d. 2-14-1936, Kansas City.

337—JOSEPHINE ALICE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 336) married WILLIAM SMITH. No issue.

338—ELIZA BELLE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 336) married in Arkansaw, BERT SHIVLY. No issue.

339—LUVENA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 336). Married Sept. 13th, 1883 HENRY CLAY CALDWELL, born in Mo., Oct. 31st, 1856.

Issue:

1—ESSIE CALDWELL, b. 8-10-1884, Union Star, Mo.

340—ESSIE CALDWELL (dau. of No. 339) married at Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 4th, 1911 ADOLPH G. ANDERSON, born in Sweden, Aug. 10th, 1884.

Present address: 2400 96th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

341—ANNA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 5) married in Botetourt Co., Va., (by Rev. Joel Crumpacker) Sept. 21st, 1820 MICHAEL ETTER, born Oct. 19th, 1796 died in Putnam Co., Ind., Oct 23rd, 1853. Both buried in Clinton Falls cemetery, Putnam, Co., Ind.

Michael moved his family from Virginia to Putnam Co., Ind, settling in Clinton township in 1832. He was a farmer and a member of the Church of the Brethren. The following birth and marriage records are from Anna's bible now in possession of Mrs. Floy Etter Flannigan, Route 6, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue: 1st six born in Bot. Co., Va., last 4 in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—CATHERINE ETTER, b. 4-13-1822.
2—JACOB ETTER, b. 9-10-1823.
3—MARY ETTER, b. 3-19-1825.
4—SALOME ETTER, b. 11-11-1826, d. 7-21-1848.
5—ANNA ETTER, b. 1-9-1829, d. 6-11-1863, Putnam Co.
6—ELIZABETH ETTER, b. 5-5-1831.
7—LYDIA ETTER, b. 9-5-1833, d. 10-1-1916, Windsor, Ill.
8—REBECCA ETTER, b. 1-22-1836, d. 12-27-1913, Lizton, Ind.
9—SUSANNAH MAGDALENE ETTER, b. 12-19-1837, d. 7-2-1918, Gladbrook, Iowa.
10—DAVID P. ETTER, b. 4-24-1840, d. 3-20-1866.

342—JACOB ETTER (son of No. 341) married in Clinton twp., Putnam Co., Oct 23rd, 1845 MARY CHIDESTER HALL, born July 6th, 1822 at Wales, Erie Co., N. Y. (dau. of JOSEPH and JOANNA (Challis) HALL). Joseph and Joanna were married July 1st, 1812, at Holland, N. Y. Joseph was born in Preston, Conn., Sept. 25th, 1781, died in Utah, Oct. 28th, 1863. Joanna was born in Goshen, N. H., Apr. 3rd, 1797.

Jacob Etter was a farmer and stock-raiser in Putnam Co.

Records of birth are from his bible, now owned by Floy Etter Flannigan, Route 6, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—JOSEPH MICHAEL ETTER, b. 9-12-1846.
2—MARY ADELINE ETTER, b. 6-2-1848, died young.
3—JOANNA ETTER, b. 12-5-1849.
4—JACOB RILEY ETTER, b. 3-16-1852, d. 5-23-1924, Crawfordsville, Ind.
5—MARY JANE ETTER, b. 2-12-1857.
6—DAVID JOHNSON ETTER, b. 8-12-1859, died young.
7—JOHN LEE ETTER, b. 8-30-1860.

343—JOSEPH MICHAEL ETTER (son of No. 342) married Mar. 21st, 1867 MARY E. YOUNG, born June 9th, 1850. No issue.

344—JOANNA ETTER (dau. of No. 342) married JOHN BEST. 2 children.

345—DR. JACOB RILEY ETTER (son of No. 342) married MINNIE SERVILLA CLODFELTER, born Apr. 1st, 1856 near Alamo, Ind., (dau. of MATTHIAS M. and MARY MAGDALENE (Saylor) CLODFELTER). Both are buried at Oak Hill cemetery, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Dr. Etter was a practising physician in Crawfordsville for 40 years. He owned a drug store in New Ross before going to Crawfordsville.

Issue:

1—FLOY ETTER, b. 7-26-1881, New Ross, Ind.
2—MORRIS CLODFELTER ETTER, b. 3-29-1887, Crawfordsville, Ind.

346—FLOY ETTER (dau. of No. 345) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 24th, 1917 HARRY MACE FLANNIGAN, born Oct. 25th, 1883, Darlington Ind., (son of HARRISON and NANCY (Paxton) FLANNIGAN).

Present address: Route 6, Crawfordsville, Ind.

347—MORRIS CLODFELTER ETTER (son of No. 345) married at Mason City, Iowa, Sept. 28th, 1908 MAYME ALICIA MASTIN, born Jan. 18th, 1890, Smartsburg, Ind. (dau. of JOHN and LAURA (Misner) MASTIN).

Morris has been a railroad man for many years, is now retired.

Present address: La Fayette, Ind.

Issue:

1—MERLE EMERSON ETTER, b. 6-6-1909, Marshaltown, Ind.
2—MILDRED MARGARET ETTER, b. 11-29-1911, La Fayette, Ind.
3—MORRIS CHARLES ETTER, b. 5-20-1918, La Fayette, Ind.
4—FLOY JEAN ETTER, b. 11-29-1924, La Fayette.

348—MERLE EMERSON ETTER (son of No. 347) married at Danville, Ill., June 10th, 1933, ALMA EVELYN WHITE, born Nov. 18th, 1912, Crawfordsville, Ind., (dau. of DAVID ELLSWORTH and LYDIA MARTHA (Lytle) WHITE).

Present address: La Fayette, Ind.

Issue:

1—JOANNA LEE ETTER, b. 2-1-1936, La Fayette.

349—MILDRED MARGARET ETTER (dau. of No. 347) married LLOYD WILLIAMS, born June 11th, 1908 (son of GEORGE and ALICE (Wible) WILLIAMS).

Present address: La Fayette, Ind.

Issue:

1—BETTY ALICE WILLIAMS, b. 5-6-1930, La Fayette.
2—ELEANOR JANE WILLIAMS, b. 12-21-1934, La Fayette.

350—MARY JANE ETTER (dau. of No. 342) married —— HENDERSON.

351—JOHN LEE ETTER (son of No. 342) married in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—Dec. 24th, 1883 BELLE LEONARD (dau. of WILLIAM and NANCY (Albright) LEONARD).

2—MARY LEE HEPPLER born Dec. 16th, 1863 (dau. of DANIEL and LETITIA (Leonard) HEPPLER).

John was in the grocery business in Greencastle for many years. The latter part of August, 1936, he sold his business and retired.

Present address: 310 Franklin St., Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—RALPH ETTER, born about 1894.

352—RALPH ETTER (son of No. 351) is married.

Present address: 616 E. Anderson St., Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—CHARLOTTE LUCILLE ETTER.
2—ROBERT LEE ETTER.
3—MARY JANE ETTER.
4—DOROTHY ETTER.

353—CATHERINE ETTER (dau. of No. 341) married Mar. 19th, 1846 ——— SPAULDING in Putnam Co., Ind.

Issue:

1—JACOB SPAULDING.
Perhaps others.

354—JACOB SPAULDING (son of No. 353) lives at Lena, Indiana.

355—MARY ETTER (dau. of No. 341) married Jan. 15th, 1846 —— HART.

356—SALOME ETTER (Sally) (dau. of No. 341) married at Clinton Falls, Ind., Jan 13th, 1846 LORENZO KELLEY. No issue.

357—ANNA ETTER (dau. of No. 341) married at Clinton Falls, Ind., Sept. 14th, 1851 ——— ZANE. Six children.

358—ELIZABETH ETTER (dau. of No. 341) married in Putnam Co., Ind. June 15th, 1851.

359—LYDIA ETTER (dau. of No. 341) married in Putnam Co., Ind., Oct. 27th, 1855 ENOCH CANADA MORRIS, born May 15th, 1830, Brown Co., Ind., died Oct. 11th, 1920, Windsor, Ill. Both are buried at Bethany Church cemetery, Windsor, Ill. Enoch was a great grandson of Robert Morris, who signed the Declaration of Independence. He served as a volunteer in the Mexican war.

Enoch and Lydia lived in Putnam Co., Ind., until Oct. 1874, when they moved to Cumberland Co., Ill. In Oct. 1875 they moved to Shelby Co., Ill., near Middlesworth. In Oct. 1877 they moved to Windsor township, Ill. where they lived until Feb. 1906, when they moved to the city of Windsor with their son John W. and lived there until they died.

From 1877 to 1885 Enoch was engaged in timber work, mostly in getting out railroad ties, chopping wood etc. He was a member of the old Predestinarian Church on Walnut Creek in Putnam Co., Ind.

Lydia was formerly a member of the Church of the Brethren near Clinton Falls, Ind. After she came to Shelby Co., Ill., she transferred her membership to the Church of Christ at Bethany.

Issue: All but 4th and 9th born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—ANNA REBECCA MORRIS, b. 12-23-1856, d. Mar. 31, 1938.
2—DAVID HENRY MORRIS, b. 1-3-1859.
3—HEZEKIAH DOLPHUS MORRIS, b. 10-6-1861.
4—JOHN WILL MORRIS, b. 9-28-1864, Orange Co. Ind.
5—JOSEPH SIMPSON MORRIS, b. 4-15-1867, d. 6-23-1901, Colo. Spgs., Colo.
6—MELISSA CATHERINE MORRIS, b. 10-21-1869, d. 4-24-1893, Middleworth, Ill.
7—FREDERICK NELSON MORRIS, b. 10-19-1871, d. 2-14-1899, Windsor, Ill.
8—VIOLET ELIZABETH MORRIS, b. 3-28-1874.
9—MILFORD MANFORD MORRIS, b. 9-15-1878, Windsor, d. 4-4-1901, Windsor.

360—ANNA REBECCA MORRIS (dau. of No. 359) married at Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 7th, 1884 JOHN M. SPRINKLE, born Aug. 9th, 1860, Corbin, Ky.,

(son of HAROLD SMITH and TABITHA (Trette) SPRINKLE). John is a steel mill watchman.

Present address: 2455 Shelby Ave. Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue: All born at Greencastle, Ind.

1—EDWIN SPRINKLE, b. 9-15-1885.
2—NELLIE SPRINKLE, b. 10-6-1887.
3—MABEL SPRINKLE, b. 6-5-1889, d. 1-7-1916.
4—BERTHA SPRINKLE, b. 5-4-1891.
5—ROY SPRINKLE, b. 10-22-1893.

361—EDWIN SPRINKLE (son of No. 360) is single, he works in an office. He served overseas in the World War.

Present address: 2455 Shelby St., Indianapolis, Ind.

362—NELLIE SPRINKLE (dau. of No. 360) married at Greencastle, Ind., June 8th, 1908 CLARENCE RIGGS, born at Greencastle Nov. 26th, 1890 (son of GEORGE WASHINGTON and MARY ELIZABETH (Price) RIGGS). Clarence is superintendent of the Newton Stone Works.

Present address: Kentland, Ind.

Issue:

1—MABEL LUELLA RIGGS, b. 4-27-1909, Greencastle.
2—DALE RIGGS, b. 8-16-1914, Greencastle.

363—MABEL LUELLA RIGGS (dau. of No. 362) married Mar. 5th, 1935 FRANK E. DAVIS, a salesman. Mabel is a registered nurse.

Present address: 3420 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

364—DALE RIGGS (son of No. 362) married MARY FRANCES GALLOWAY of Crawfordsville, Ind., He is a salesman.

Issue:

1—DONNA KAY RIGGS, b. 8-19-1937.

365—MABEL SPRINKLE (dau. of No. 360) married at Greencastle, June 9th, 1911 JOHN SWAIN.

Issue:

1—WILMA JEAN SWAIN, b. 6-9-1914.

366—WILMA JEAN SWAIN (dau. of No. 365) married HOBART NOBELS.

Present address: 432 Adams St., Gary, Ind.

367—BERTHA SPRINKLE (dau. of No. 360) married Nov. 8th, 1924 PHILLIP KARPER BICKLEY, born Sept. 22nd, 1890, at Harrisburg, Penna. died June 13th, 1934 (son of PHILLIP and ——— (Karper) BICKLEY). Phillip was a military instructor. Bertha is a registered nurse.

Present address: 2455 Shelby St., Indianapolis, Ind. No issue.

368—ROY SPRINKLE (son of No. 360) married July 6th, 1925 ESTHER MAY HORNBACK, born in Indiana (dau. of FRANK and ZETTA (Clark) HORNBACK). Roy is a salesman. He served overseas in the World war. He is now Commander of Hoosier Post, V. F. W.

Present address: 1644 Spann Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. No issue.

369—DAVID HENRY MORRIS (son of No. 359) married Feb. 16th, 1913 at Windsor, Ill. MINNIE RICHARDSON, born Jan. 8th, 1874, Windsor, Ill., (dau. of JOHN RICHARDSON).

David came to Illinois with his parents in 1874 and engaged in timber work until 1885. There was virgin white oak timber all along the Kaskaskia River and Sand Creek. He worked in the Maintenance Dept. of the Big 4 Railroad for several years. After he came to Windsor he was Chief of Police for many years. He enlisted in the Regular Army in June 1899 and joined Co. H of the 9th U. S. Inf. at Manila, P. I. He went to China with the regiment during the Boxer trouble. Was discharged in Pekin, China in 1902. He is a

member of Windsor Lodge No. 322 A. F. & A. M. and also a member of the Methodist Church.

Present address: Windsor, Ill.

Issue:

1—MARY ELECTA MORRIS, b. 11-20-1913, Windsor, Ill.

370—HEZEKIAH DOLPHUS MORRIS (son of No. 359).

Present address: Carbon, Ind.

371—JOHN WILL MORRIS (son of No. 359) married at Paris, Ill., Apr. 12th, 1911 ELSADA ISABELLE SHUCK, born May 2nd, 1875, Windsor, Ill., (dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH JANE (Cain) SHUCK).

John came to Illinois with his parents in 1874. He engaged in timber work until 1885. He entered the service of the Missouri Pacific Railroad in April 1889 and worked for them until April 28th, 1899. Then he enlisted at Denver Colo., in Co. B 18th U. S. Inf. He joined the regiment at Ilo Ilo, Pana, P. I. He served through the Insurrection on Pana Island. Came back to the United States in 1901 and served out his three year enlistment and was discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas in April 1902 with a clear record.

He entered the railroad service again in May 1902 and quit in August 1903. He then came home to take care of his father and mother until their death. He is a member of Fidelity Lodge No. 576, I. O. O. F. and Windsor Lodge No. 322 A. F. & A. M. He and all of his family are members of the Methodist Church, Windsor. He has worked at the carpenter trade continuously since 1903.

Issue: All born at Windsor, Ill.

1—LYDIA JANE MORRIS, b. 7-27-1912.
2—EDNA FAYE MORRIS, b. 11-1-1913, d. 3-12-1918, Windsor.
3—MELISSA EILEEN MORRIS, b. 9-22-1915.

372—VIOLET ELIZABETH MORRIS (dau. of No. 359) married Mar. 26th, 1892 at Windsor, Ill., WILLIAM FOREST CAIN, born July 24th, 1867, Windsor (son of WILLIAM and SALLY (Tull) CAIN).

Present address: R. F. D. Windsor, Ill.

Issue:

1—FRED N. CAIN, b. 5-18-1893.
2—JAMES RAY CAIN, b. 7-10-1895.
3—ARTHUR BRYAN CAIN, b. 12-19-1896.
4—INA BELLE CAIN, b. 5-5-1899.
5—MARGARET FAYE CAIN, b. 8-24-1901.
6—NEVA GLADYS CAIN, b. 11-4-1907, d. 7-26-1909, bur., Quigley's cem.
7—LEOTA CAIN, b. 4-12-1911.
8—DORIS JEANNE CAIN, b. 1-25-1919.

373—FRED N. CAIN (son of No. 372) married Mar. 1919 at Windsor, Ill., LEONA WAGGONER ABLE. No issue. Fred is a salesman.

Present address: Shoals, Ind.

374—JAMES RAY CAIN (son of No. 372) married Feb. 1st, 1913 at Windsor, MAUDE ALLISON, (dau. of JOHN and ROSA (Thompson) ALLISON. James is a farmer. No issue.

Present address: Cowden, Ill.

375—ARTHUR BRYAN CAIN (son of No. 372) married in Feb. 1919 at Sullivan, Ill., LAVERNE SELOCK, born July 8th, 1900, Sullivan, Ill., (dau. of JOHN and GRACE (Marble) SELOCK)

Present address: Sullivan, Ill.

Issue: All born at Sullivan.

1—ULA IRENE CAIN, b. 1-21-1919.
2—BILLY CAIN, b. 2-21-1922.
3—MARY CAIN, b. 4-8-1925.
4—BEVERLEY CAIN, b. 7-27-1927.

376—INA BELLE CAIN (dau. of No. 372) married at St. Charles, Mo., Aug.

25th, 1917 WILLIAM SELOCK, born July 8th, 1900, Sullivan, Ill., (son of ELMER and LOTA (Knapp) SELOCK). William is a farmer.

Present address: Clarksburg, Ill.

Issue: Born at Sullivan.

1—WILMA SELOCK, b. 7-15-1923. 2—ROSALIE SELOCK, b. 10-1-1927.

377—MARGARET FAYE CAIN (dau. of No. 372) married at Windsor, Ill., June 15th, 1921, FOREST LOVINS, born Nov. 29th, 1902, Windsor, Ill., (son of JACOB A. and LOVISA J. LOVINS) Forest is a farmer.

Present address: Windsor, Ill.

Issue: All born at Windsor.

1—FOREST LOVINS, JR., b. 11-18-1921, d. 11-19-1928, Windsor.
2—MARJORIE LOVINS, b. 10-21-1922.
3—DEANA LOVINS, b. 3-19-1924.
4—BETTY LOVINS, b. 12-14-1928.
5—JAY LOVINS, b. 7-26-1933.

378—LEOTA CAIN (dau. of No. 372) is a stenographer at Hudson's Department Store.

Present address: 758 Blaine St., Detroit, Mich.

379—DORIS JEANNE CAIN (dau. of No. 372) married at Kankankee, Ill., Sept. 12th, 1936 WAYNE NEWMAN, born May 6th, 1917, Windsor, Ill., (son of JASPER and DOROTHY (Moss) NEWMAN). Wayne is a truck driver.

Present address: Windsor, Ill.

Issue:

1—GAYANNE NEWMAN, b. 4-3-1937, Findley, Ill.

380—REBECCA ETTER (dau. of No. 341) married at Clinton Falls, Ind., Mar. 10th, 1856 JAMES SIMPSON HARLAN, born June 24th, 1834 at Morton, Ind., died Feb. 24th, 1915, Pittsboro, Ind. (son of JACOB and REBECCA (White) HARLAN). Both are buried at the Lizton K. P. cemetery. James was a farmer.

Issue: All but 3rd born at Clinton Falls.

1—ALICE ANNIE HARLAN, b. 8-15-1857, d. 11-7-1928, Ferndale, Ind.
2—JACOB F. HARLAN, b. 9-8-1859, d. 3-11-1926, Pittsboro, Ind.
3—MARTHA ELIZABETH HARLAN, b. 8-16-1861, Ferndale, d. 10-12-1936.
4—JAMES HARVEY HARLAN, b. 5-25-1864, d. 10-31-1885, Clinton Falls, Ind.
5—MARY ELLEN HARLAN, b. 11-26-1866, d. 9-20-1935, Bellmore, Ind.
6—THOMAS MICHAEL HARLAN, b. 9-28-1869, d. 10-15-1895, near Pittsboro, Ind.
7—LAURA JANE HARLAN, b. 2-5-1872.
8—CYRENA ANN HARLAN, b. 3-5-1874, d. 7-3-1893, Clinton Falls, buried in Little Walnut Cemetery.
9—GEORGE ORVEL HARLAN, b. 3-13-1877, d. 2-19-1881, bur., Little Walnut.
10—REBECCA CATHERINE HARLAN, b. 4-24-1883, Clinton Falls.

381—ALICE ANNIE HARLAN (dau. of No. 380) married ALFRED THOMAS CARMICHAEL. They lived at Greencastle, Ind. She is buried at Little Walnut cemetery.

Issue: All born in Putnam Co., Ind.

1—ALTA VICTORIA CARMICHAEL, b. 2-10-1880.
2—JAMES ALVA CARMICHAEL, b. 6-22-1882.
3—NOAH R. CARMICHAEL.
4—ESTELLA CARMICHAEL, b. 9-8-1885.
5—BESSIE CARMICHAEL, b. 6-20-1898.

382—ALTA VICTORIA CARMICHAEL (dau. of No. 381) married ——— BALES.

Present address: Bainbridge, Ind.

383—ESTELLA CARMICHAEL (dau. of No. 381) married Aug. 4th, 1907, ROSCOE E. SUTHERLIN, born Mar. 9th, 1886, died July 11th, 1936 (son of BARBARA (Bruner) SUTHERLIN).

Issue:

1—AGNES I. SUTHERLIN, b. 2-11-1908.
2—ROSCOE B. SUTHERLIN, b. 1-2-1912.
3—RUSSELL M. SUTHERLIN, b. 2-19-1918.

384—AGNES I. SUTHERLIN (dau. of No. 383) is single, an elementary school teacher.

385—ROSCOE B. SUTHERLIN (son of No. 383) married Feb. 6th, 1937, JOSEPHINE BYRD, born Nov. 18th, 1912 (dau. of MAY (Warren) BYRD).

386—RUSSELL M. SUTHERLIN (son of No. 383) is an engineer.

387—JACOB F. HARLAN (son of No. 380) married Oct. 3rd, 1894 RUTH C. BOSWELL, born Mar. 12th, 1867, Clinton Falls, Ind., (dau. of DANIEL C. and JEMIMA (Richard) BOSWELL) (see No. 107). Jacob is buried at K. P. cemetery, Lizton. Ruth's present address: Jamestown, Ind.

Issue: All but 2nd child born at Rainstown, Ind.

1—MONA HARLAN, b. 8-3-1895.
2—OMER HARLAN, b. 12-16-1896, Maplewood, Ind.
3—RAY HARLAN, b. 9-25-1898.
4—PEARL HARLAN, b. 9-22-1901.
5—EUNICE HARLAN, b. 7-11-1903.
6—MITCHEL HARLAN, b. 10-5-1906.

388—MONA HARLAN (dau. of No. 387) married June 25th, 1918 at Danville, Ind., OTIS R. GRIFFITH, born Nov. 4th, 1894, near Pittsboro, Ind., (son of T. A. and ELLA (Winters) GRIFFITH)

Present address: Route 2, Lizton, Ind.

Issue:

1—EDNA MARIE GRIFFITH, b. 9-6-1920.
2—GLENDON OTIS GRIFFITH, b. 5-13-1931.

389—OMER HARLAN (son of No. 387) a carpenter.

Present address: Pittsboro, Ind.

390—RAY HARLAN (son of No. 387) married May 2nd, 1925, LENA HARRISON, born Aug. 19th, 1904, Boone Co., Ind., (dau. of OSCAR J. and GERTIE M. (Zimmerman) HARRISON). Ray is a car repairman for the P. R. R.

Present address: 332 Christian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue: All born at Indianapolis.

1—L. MARGENE HARLAN, b. 1-16-1926.
2—RAYMOND F.HARLAN, b. 12-9-1928.
3—DOROTHY M. HARLAN, b. 11-18-1930.
4—JAMES H. HARLAN, b. 3-14-1934.

391—PEARL HARLAN (dau. of No. 387) married Aug. 8th, 1931 HENRY LEWIS SCHUCK, born Apr. 2nd, 1892 at Delphos, O., (son of ADAM and MARY (Landon) SCHUCK). Henry is a salesman.

Present address: 1501 Miramar, No. 186, Los Angeles, Calif.

392—EUNICE HARLAN (dau. of No. 387) married Dec. 21st, 1926 PERCY ALBERT RATLIFF, born July 6th, 1900 at Lizton, Ind., (son of C. W. and JOSEPHINE (Pigg) RATLIFF). Percy is a farmer. Address: Lizton, Ind.

Issue:

1—PHYLLIS RATLIFF, b. 8-14-1928, Lizton, Ind.
2—PAUL RATLIFF, b. 12-11-1932.

393—MITCHEL HARLAN (son of No. 387) married Oct. 8th, 1932 OTIS VAUGHN, born June 16th, 1903 at Atterson, Ky., (son of WILLIAM ANDY and PARLEE VAUGHN). Otis is a farmer.

Present address: Rainstown, Ind.

Issue:

1—JEANETTE VAUGHN, b. 9-15-1933, Cincinnati, O.

394—MARTHA ELIZABETH HARLAN (dau. of No. 380) married July 24th 1895 WILLIE E. WARD, born Oct. 6th, 1870 in Mo., (son of HENRY N. and LETTIE J. (Bradshaw) WARD). Martha is buried at Floral Park cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

Willie's address: 1142 N. Holmes St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—JAMES OLLIE WARD, b. 1-18-1899, Pittsboro, Ind.

395—JAMES OLLIE WARD (son of No. 394) married Apr. 3rd, 1919

LETITIA E. McCRACKEN, born Sept 17th, 1901, Indianapolis., (dau. of GILBERT R. and MARY ALICE (Dunbar) McCRACKEN). James is a stockkeeper. Lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue: All born at Indianapolis, Ind.

1—JAMES EUGENE WARD, b. 9-1-1919.
2—GLADYS WILMA WARD, b. 12-27-1921.
3—MARY JEANETTE WARD, b. 7-21-1925.
4—RUSSELL WILLIAM WARD, b. 4-27-1928.
5—HELEN PAULINE WARD, b. 7-5-1930.

396—MARY ELLEN HARLAN (dau. of No. 380), married Dec. 24th, 1885. SAMUEL W. BLACKETER, born 1862, Douglas Co., Ill (son of JOHN and MARTHA (Mershon) BLACKETER). Mary is buried at K. P. cemetery, Lizton Ind.

Samuel's address: Rockville, Ind.

Issue:

1—NELLIE ALICE BLACKETER, b. 9-15-1886, Union twp., Parke Co. Ind.
2—ORA EDWIN BLACKETER, b. 2-7-1888.

397—NELLIE ALICE BLACKETER (dau. of No. 396) married Aug. 15th, 1918, OTHA BALES, born Feb. 10th, 1880, near Russellville, Ind., (son of SANFORD and RACHAEL M. (Burkett) BALES). Otha is a farmer.
Present address: Bainbridge, Ind. No issue.

398—ORA EDWIN BLACKETER (son of No. 396) married Mar 12th, 1912, BESSIE MYRTLE SCOTT, born Mar 12th, 1894, near Lizton, Ind. (dau. of N. W. and EMMA (Burgan) SCOTT). Ora is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Pittsboro, Ind.

Issue:

1—CHARLES LOWELL BLACKETER, b. 7-26-1913, Bellmore, Ind.

399—CHARLES LOWELL BLACKETER (son of No. 398) is a farmer.

400—THOMAS MICHAEL HARLAN (son of No. 380) married Oct. 10th, 1894, NORA ROACH, born Aug. 30th, 1872, near Bellmore, Ind.

Thomas was a farmer. Buried at Little Walnut cemetery.

Widow's address: Bellmore, Ind.

Issue:

1—THOMAS EUGENE HARLAN, b. 1-8-1896, Bellmore, Ind.

401—THOMAS EUGENE HARLAN (son of No. 400) married June 21st, 1919, VIRGINIA PRESTON HENRY, born Dec. 17th, 1900 near Greencastle, Ind., (dau. of JOHN BENJAMIN and DELLA (Webster) HENRY). Thomas is a farmer.

Present address: Bellmore, Ind.

Issue:

1—ROBERT EUGENE HARLAN, b. 2-22-1925, Bellmore, Ind.

402—LAURA JANE HARLAN (dau. of No. 380) married Feb. 28th, 1897, JAMES U. MAY.

Issue. All but last child born at Rainstown, Ind.

1—HERBERT SHERRIL MAY, b. 11-24-1898.
2—BUFORD HARLAN MAY, b. 12-17-1900.
3—CHARLIE CLARENCE MAY, b. 12-4-1902.
4—JEWELL IVAN MAY, b. 11-23-1904.
5—PAUL NOBLE MAY, b. 12-25-1906, d. 1-10-1907.
6—GLADYS OLUS MAY, b. 1-15-1908.
7—JAMES MARSHAL MAY, b. 6-11-1911, Maplewood, Ind.

403—HERBERT SHERRILL MAY (son of No. 402) married May 9th, 1925 FLORENCE ALTA LYNN, born Jan. 16th, 1904, Greenwood, Ind. (dau. of WOODBURY MULLINIX and JANETTA BESSIE (Dressler) LYNN).

Herbert is a school teacher.

Present address: Brownsburg, Ind.

404—BUFORD HARLAN MAY (son of No. 402) married May 2nd, 1926

PAULINE MAE HARLAN, born Feb. 8th, 1905 (dau. of HARVEY and EFFIE (Crawford) HARLAN.

Buford is an oil salesman.

Present address: Plainfield, Ind.

Issue:

1—JACK EDWARD MAY, b. 6-7-1929.

405—CHARLIE CLARENCE MAY (son of No. 402) married Jan. 2nd, 1929, MINNIE MINNETTA KNAUER, born Apr. 14th, 1910 (dau. of JOSEPH ANDREW and SEDONA ANN (Wiley) KNAUER). Charles is a factory worker.

Present address: Wapello, Iowa.

Issue:

1—GLADYS MARILYN MAY, b. 1-11-1931, Indianapolis.
2—JOE JAMES MAY, b. 7-5-1934, Greencastle.

406—JEWELL IVAN MAY (son of No. 402) married Dec. 4th, 1926, FRIEDA MARIE EASTON, born Mar. 1st, 1908 at Indianapolis, (dau. of WILLIAM HENRY and MINNIE MYRTLE (Black) EASTON). Jewell is a service station mgr.

Present address: Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—LOIS MARIE MAY, b. 7-23-1934.

407—GLADYS OLUS MAY (dau. of No. 402) married June 21st, 1930 HARRISON EVERETT MILLER, born Feb. 23rd, 1908, Brownsburg, Ind. (son of ALBERT E. and LAURA EMMA (Everett) MILLER).

Present address: Brownsburg, Ind.

408—JAMES MARSHALL MAY (son of No. 402) married July 13th, 1935, ETHEL DELORICE WEIR, born July 8th, 1908 (dau. of DICK T. and MINNIE ANN (Bledsoe) WEIR). James is a service station manager.

Present address: Indianapolis, Ind.

409—REBECCA CATHERINE HARLAN (dau. of No. 380) married July 8th, 1929, JOHN ANDREW KLEPPER, born Apr. 15th, 1870, Rogersville, Tenn., (son of MICHAEL TIVIS and JULIA ANN (Isenberg) KLEPPER).

Present address: Rural Route, Lizton, Ind.

410—SUSANNAH MAGDALENE ETTER (dau. of No. 341) married Apr. 26th, 1863 in Putnam Co., Ind., ELZEPHUS BUTCHER HARLAN, born Nov. 25th, 1843, at Greencastle, Ind., died Jan. 9th, 1916 at Salida, Colo. Susannah is buried at Amity, Iowa, Elzephus in Soldiers cemetery, Salida, Colo.

Issue: Last seven born at Gladbrook, Iowa.

1—DAVID FRANKLIN HARLAN, b. 5-16-1864, Greencastle.
2—MARY ANN HARLAN, b. 12-2-1865, Greencastle.
3—JOHN HARLAN, b. 1867, died in infancy.
4—JOSEPH RICHARD HARLAN, b. 8-25-1869, Crystal, Iowa.
5—ELIZABETH CALFURNIA HARLAN, b. 8-11-1871.
6—REBECCA JANE HARLAN, b. 1873, d. Aug. 1881.
7—ETTA MAY HARLAN, b. 1875, d. Aug. 1881.
8—ROSELLAH ETTER HARLAN, b. 1-8-1878.
9—NOAH ROBERT HARLAN, b. 1-22-1880.
10—EDNA PEARL HARLAN, twin, b. 9-17-1883, d. 6-22-1909, Colo. Spgs. Colo.
11—EDITH OLIVE HARLAN, twin, b. 9-17-1883, d. 3-16-1916.

411—DAVID FRANKLIN HARLAN (son of No. 410) married RACHEL POINTER at Portland, Oregon, where Rachel was born. David is a farmer.

Present address: Ridgefield, Wash.

Issue:

1—ALICE HARLAN.
2—DAVID HARLAN.
3—ROSE HARLAN.
4—SYLVIA HARLAN.
5—ROBERT HARLAN.
6—FRANCES HARLAN.
7—HELEN HARLAN, b. 1-6-1924, Ridgefield, Wash.

412—ALICE HARLAN (dau. of No. 411) married. Two children.

Present address: Vancouver, Wash.

413—DAVID HARLAN (son of No. 411) married. Two children.
Lives in Washington.

414—ROSE HARLAN (dau. of No. 411) is married. Two children.
Present address: Eugene, Wash.

415—SYLVIA HARLAN (dau. of No. 411) is married. Two children.

416—ROBERT HARLAN (son of No. 411) is married.

417—MARY ANN HARLAN (dau. of No. 410) married at Gladbrook, Iowa. JAMES M. BROWN.
Present address: Ireton, Iowa.
Issue: All but first born at Ireton, Iowa.

1—CLIFFORD BROWN, b. Gladbrook, Iowa, d. 1917, Ireton.
2—WILLIAM BROWN.
3—EDNA TRUE BROWN.
4—HERBERT BROWN.
5—EDITH BROWN.
6—FLORENCE BROWN.
7—FRANCES BROWN.
8—ESTHER PEARL BROWN.

418—CLIFFORD BROWN (son of No. 417) married MYRTLE ——— 3 children.

419—WILLIAM BROWN (son of No. 417) married MINNETTA ———
Present address: Ireton, Iowa.

420—EDNA TRUE BROWN (dau. of No. 417) R. BRODIE. 4 children.

421—HERBERT BROWN (son of No. 417) married RUTH ——— 5 children.
Present address: Ireton, Iowa.

422—EDITH BROWN (dau. of No. 417) is single, a registered nurse in Chicago, Ill.

423—FLORENCE BROWN (dau. of No. 417) married ANDREW PEERBOONE. 1 child.
Present address: Hawarden, Iowa.

424—FRANCES BROWN (dau. of no. 417) married KENNETH BOYER. 2 children.
Present address: Milwaukee, Wis.

425—ESTHER PEARL BROWN (dau. of No. 417) is a registered nurse.
Lives at Evanston, Ill.

426—JOSEPH RICHARD HARLAN (son of No. 410) married ETHELYN STANFIELD at Gladbrook, Iowa. She died Feb. 29th, 1924.
Present address: 1046 New York St., Long Beach, Calif.
Issue:

1—FRED HARLAN. (At home).
2—ABBEY HARLAN.
3—LEE HARLAN.
4—ELIZABETH TRUE HARLAN.
5—ALICE HARLAN.
6—CHARLES RICHARD HARLAN.

427—ABBEY HARLAN (dau. of No. 426) married HENRY WILLIAMS. No issue.
Present address: Victor, Colo.

428—LEE HARLAN (son of No. 426) married HELEN ——— 1 child.
Present address: San Diego, Calif.

429—ELIZABETH TRUE HARLAN (dau. of No. 426) married MARK TORRENCE.
Live in Los Angeles, Calif.

430—ALICE HARLAN (dau. of No. 426) married WINNIE HOLMAN. adopted 3 children.
Present address: Poncha Springs, Colo.

431—CHARLES RICHARD HARLAN (son of No. 426) married ELIZABETH ——— 1 child.
Present address: 1712 W. 71st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

432—ELIZABETH CALFURNIA HARLAN (dau. of No. 410) taught school 42 years. Now retired.

Present address: Gladbrook, Iowa.

433—ROSELLAH ETTER HARLAN (dau. of No. 410) married CLINTON ADAIR BOWEN born Dec. 18th, 1876 at Gladbrook, Iowa, died Dec. 18th, 1919 at Oskaloosa, Iowa, (son of WILLARD MURRAY and BERTHA JANE (Baker) BOWEN). Clinton is buried at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Present address: 439 N. Market St., Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue:

1—NATHAN ADAIR BOWEN, b. 8-2-1898, Gladbrook.
2—TED BUTCHER BOWEN, b. 5-27-1900, Gladbrook.
3—FLAVIUS NEIL BOWEN, b. 3-19-1902, Mason City, Iowa.
4—KENNETH BURL BOWEN, b. 12-3-1903, Mason City.
5—LEOLA PEARL BOWEN, b. 9-28-1911, Oskaloosa, d. 5-11-1930, buried at Oskaloosa.

434—NATHAN ADAIR BOWEN (son of No. 433) married at Des Moines, Iowa, RHODA MAE BENNETT, born May 30th, 1900, Eddyville, Iowa, (dau. of WILLIAM BENNETT). Nathan is a mechanic.

Present address: 315 N. Malden St., Fullerton, Calif.

435—TED BUTCHER BOWEN (son of No. 433) married at Rockford, Ill., Oct. 23rd, 1933 MYRTLE PELZ (dau. of MINNIE PELZ). Ted is an Orthopedic Specialist.

Present address: 819 Gas & Electric Bldg., Rockford, Ill.

436—FLAVIUS NEIL BOWEN (son of No. 433) married at Albia, Iowa, Feb. 12th, 1921 JOSEPHINE WALLING, born Oct. 13th, 1902 (dau. of CHARLES and MARY (Knight) WALLING). Neil is a salesman.

Present address: 2401 E. 11th St. Tulsa, Okla.

Issue:

1—HARLAN NEIL BOWEN, b. 9-12-1921, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

437—KENNETH BURL BOWEN (son of No. 433) married at Des Moines, Iowa. Nov. 4th, 1924 MILDRED FERN MASON (dau. of STEPHEN CHARLES and RUTH (Thomas) MASON). Kenneth works for the water company at Oskaloosa.

Present address: 439 N. Market St. Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue:

1—KENNETH WAYNE BOWEN, b. 8-26-1925, Oskaloosa.

438—DR. NOAH ROBERT HARLAN (son of No. 410) married at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23rd, 1911 HELEN GUNN HAMMEL, born May 13th, 1890, Akron, Ohio, (dau. of PETER and MARY (Gunn) HAMMEL).

Dr. Noah Robert Harlan was born on a farm near Gladbrook, Iowa, and was educated in the public schools of that place. After graduation from High school he entered Highland Park College at Des Moines, where he took the Pharmacy Course from which he graduated. He then went to work for a Pharmacist named Edward Carver in Colo, Storey Co., Iowa and later acquired a half interest in the store. However he soon discovered that he was not satisfied with this work and desired to study medicine. In the fall of 1905 he entered Northwestern Medical School in Chicago. He made a brilliant record here, for in spite of having to earn everything he had he was one of the five to be awarded an Alpha Omega Alpha key in his Junior year. During his Senior year when Dr. J. H. Stealy of Freeport came to the University for a young man to enter his office as assistant and laboratory worker Robert Harlan was recommended as being the most outstanding student in every way the University had ever graduated.

Dr. Harlan came to Freeport in June 1909, just after commencement and entered the office of Dr. Stealy. The following year he was made Junior member of the firm of Stealy, Karcher & Harlan, which continued until Dr. Stealy's death about 1920. Dr. Harlan and Dr. Karcher stayed together until 1925

when Dr. Harlan established an office for himself. He has an extensive practice and is greatly beloved by the entire community.

Mrs. Helen Harlan is a graduate of the University of Chicago.

Present address: 1238 W. Stephenson, St., Freeport, Ill.

Issue:

1—HELEN ELIZABETH HARLAN, b. 8-15-1913, Chicago.
2—ROBERT HAMMEL HARLAN, b. 12-27-1917, Chicago.
3—CHARLES HAMMEL HARLAN, b. 9-22-1922, Chicago.

439—HELEN ELIZABETH HARLAN (dau. of No. 438) married Sept. 4th, 1936 at Chicago, HANS HERMAN KARL WULF, born in Germany Sept. 30th 1910 (son of JOHN HANS and ELIZABETH WULF).

Helen was educated at Dana Hall Preparatory School, Wellesley, Mass., and Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. She was made a Phi Beta Kappa in her Junior year at Northwestern graduating with a B. A. in June 1935, and has now completed work on her Master's Degree at the University of Michigan. She worked the year following her graduation in Chicago at the Cook County Welfare Bureau. She also worked in the Institute of Child Psychiatry in Detroit in 1936. Helen is now personnel Director at Hudson's Department Store, Detroit, Mich.

440—ROBERT HAMMEL HARLAN (son of No. 438) attends Law School, University of Chicago, having completed two years of regular work there. He is very much interested in music and is a member of the University band and orchestra, and is also a member of a dramatic association on the campus.

441—CHARLES HAMMEL HARLAN (son of No. 438) attends high school at Freeport, Ill. He is quite musical, playing the piano well and also the violin being first violinist in the high school orchestra. He plays the French horn in the band. Charles has succeeded in writing a march for the high school band. He also has made wonderful progress in his study of the pipe organ.

442—EDITH OLIVE HARLAN (dau. of No. 410) married at Mason City, Iowa Aug. 23rd, 1902 JOSEPH SMITH. Edith died in Oregon and is buried at Portland. No issue.

443—CHRISTINA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 5) married in Botetourt Co., Va., (by Rev. Joel Crumpacker) Mar 20th, 1821 JOHN GARST (Gharst), born Nov. 10th, 1796, Botetourt Co., Va., died near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., June 25th, 1875, (son of FREDERICK SR. and MAGDALENE (Rauch) GARST).

Both are buried on the farm of John Garst 3 miles east of Salem, Va.

John and Christina were first cousins, Christina's mother, Magdalena being a sister of John's father. John was a prosperous farmer and miller and spent his entire life in Botetourt and Roanoke Counties. He built a mill on Mason's Creek which he later replaced with a brick mill in 1840. Here he ground flour for the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He also had a saw mill in connection with the grist mill. After John's death his son Henry operated the mill until the 90s. It is still standing, but is now a dwelling house. John's house is still standing just across the road from the mill, and near by is the home where his mother lived and also the house where his son Henry lived, built in 1849.

Issue: All born at the John Garst house.

1—MARY GARST, b. 12-27-1822, d. 12-30-1848.
2—HENRY GARST, b. 6-3-1825, d. 11-30-1898, near Salem.
3—CHRISTINA GARST, b. 11-18-1830, d. 4-22-1907, Johnson City, Tenn.
4—JOHN GARST, JR., b. 2-26-1834, d. 10-29-1921, near Salem.
5—SARAH GARST, b. 4-17-1837, d. 7-13-1889, Secor, Ill.
6—NOAH PEFFLEY GARST, b. 1840, d. Jan. 1895, Salem, Va.
7—ANNIE GARST, died at age of five.

Frederick Garst Sr., served in the Revolution in the 8th class, Captain Stoever's Co., Penna. Militia, Lancaster Co., 1781 (Penna Arch. Ser. 5, vol. 7, page 146).

INDIAN GHARST FORT. (Frederick Garst Sr.)

The old Indian fort is located on the farm of Josiah Showalter in the "Greenridge" neighborhood. It was formerly the home of Frederick Gharst Sr., better known as "Indian Garst" because of his fame as an Indian fighter. The exact date of the building is not known. It is built of hand hewn white oak logs on a foundation of native sandstone. The floor is also hand-hewn. The enormous chimney is typical of pioneer days. A narrow stairway winds to the upper stories. There were loop-holes up-stairs for shooting at attacking Indians. Only one is left, the rest having been replaced with windows. The basement of this old fort is more than ten feet high, the walls of rock, cemented together with a mortar made of clay and lime. In this basement is a very large spring, assuring a plentiful supply of fresh water during an attack.

The building is about 24x30 feet. The foundation logs are two feet square and become smaller as the walls progress upward. All of the logs are dovetailed together perfectly and fastened with wooden pins as were the rafters.

The doors and window frames were hand made as were all the hinges, shutters, locks, etc. The partitions and other lumber in the house are of sawed white oak, the boards being 1½ inches thick and 16 inches wide.

The first and second stories contain four rooms each. The third story is a low one room attic.

It is said that when there was an Indian alarm neighbors gathered here for safety. They could live there for days in perfect comfort.

Frederick Garst is said to have gained the sobriquet of "Indian Garst", through the following incident. One day he was on the bluff above Mason's Creek splitting oak rails. He was working on a log when a party of six Indians surprised him. They said they were going to take him away and kill him. He, being able to speak their language, said he would go with them if they would first help him split the log. They agreed and he asked them to place themselves three on each side of the log, putting their hands in the crack while he drove the wedges in. After they were in position, he quickly knocked the wedge out of the log, pinioning their hands. He then knocked each Indian in the head and went home to dinner.

He was a man of tireless energy. Late in life he made a trip to Pennsylvania and back on foot. In 1842 he climbed the bluff across Mason's Creek. His body was found at the bottom of the cliff the following morning. Here he was buried and the rock is called "Indian Rock" to this day.

444—MARY GARST (dau. of No. 443) married Nov. 12th, 1839 in Roanoke Co., Va., BENJAMIN BRUBAKER, born Apr. 8th, 1816, died Mar. 25th, 1891. (see also No. 36)

Issue:

1 —SARAH BRUBAKER, b. 11-26-1848, d. 12-10-1848.

445—HENRY GARST (son of No. 443) married in Roanoke Co., Va., Jan. 7th, 1847 SARAH HOUTZ, born Jan. 20th, 1824, Botetourt Co., Va., died Dec. 20th, 1908, Roanoke Co., Va., (dau. of JOHN and ——— (Cline) HOUTZ).

Henry Garst lived near his father on Mason's Creek. Records are from Henry Garst's bible now owned by his son Rev. John H. Garst.

"First owned by Isaac Hershberger, bought from C. Dillard & Co., May 24th 1841. Bought by John Garst, then by Henry Garst and then by Emma Garst Dec. 20th, 1898."

Issue: All born in Roanoke Co., Va.

1—CHARLES GARST, b. 12-23-1847, d. 3-24-1924.
2—WILLIAM GARST, b. 3-9-1850, d. 4-17-1927.
3—MARY GARST, b. 5-9-1852, d. 8-15-1906, single.
4—EMMA GARST, b. 8-30-1855, d. 2-6-1934, single.
5—EDWARD GARST, b. 11-14-1857, d. Nov. 1891, single.
6—GILES GARST, b. 4-24-1860, d. 5-9-1860.
7—SARAH ELIZABETH GARST, b. 9-23-1861, d. Oct. 1884, single.
8—JOHN H. GARST, b. 2-13-1865.
9—VIRGINIA GARST, b. 2-1-1868, d. 3-13-1868.

446—CHARLES GARST (son of No. 445) married ELIZABETH GARST, a cousin. They lived in Salem, Va.

Issue:

1—GERTRUDE GARST.
2—CHARLES CLYDE GARST.
3—BESSIE GARST, died young.
4—GUY GARST.
5—MYRTLE GARST.

447—GERTRUDE GARST (dau. of No. 446) married CHARLES CLARK. Present address: 342 N. Campbell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

Issue:

1—VIRGINIA CLARK.

448—VIRGINIA CLARK (dau. of No. 447) married NORMAN SOLLOWAY. Present address: 342 N. Campbell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

449—CHARLES CLYDE GARST (son of No. 446) married, has issue, lives in Delaware.

450—GUY GARST (son of No. 446) married ANNIE GARRETT.

Issue:

1—GERALDINE GARST.

451—MYRTLE GARST (dau. of No. 446) married JAMES ELLIS. Present address: Moorehead Ave., S. E. Roanoke, Va.

Issue:

1—GERALD ELLIS.

452—WILLIAM GARST (son of No. 445) married MARY FLOWERS.

Issue:

1—ELSIE GARST.
2—EDWARD GARST.
3—WADE H. GARST.
4—LOTTIE GARST, single.

453—ELSIE GARST (dau. of No. 452) married: 1st—LLOYD SMITH, 2nd———— SINK. No issue.

454—EDWARD GARST (son of No. 452) married CARRIE CLAYTON. Lives in Roanoke, Va.

Issue:

1—OBELIA GARST.
2—MAGGIE GARST.
3—LOUISE GARST, single.

455—OBELIA GARST (dau. of No. 454) married, one child.

456— MAGGIE GARST (dau. of No. 454) married.

457—WADE H. GARST (son of No. 452) married HETTIE HEDRICK.

Issue:

1—GLADYS GARST.
2—PEARL GARST, single.
3—MARY GARST, single.
4—JACOB GARST, single.
5—ROBERT GARST, single.

458—GLADYS GARST (dau. of No. 457) married EARL STARKEY, 1 child.

459—REV. JOHN H. GARST (son of No. 445) married:

1—Nov. 2nd, 1886 in Botetourt Co., Va., JOSINA LEE KINZIE, born Mar. 2nd, 1864, Botetourt Co. Va., died Apr. 17th, 1931, Sebring, Fla. buried there (dau. of JOSEPH C. and HETTIE E. (Noftsinger) KINZIE).

2—Nov. 17th, 1932 in Roanoke Co., Va., MARY CATHERINE WEBSTER, born Apr. 3rd, 1897, Salem Va., (dau. of CHARLES FRANKLIN and HANNAH (Garst) WEBSTER).

Rev. John is a minister and Elder in the Church of the Brethren. He was ordained July 2nd, 1910 at Oak Grove, Peter's Creek Congregation, near Salem, Va. He preached many years in Virginia and Florida. He has been an Elder of five churches. His most active work has been in Florida where he has spent 22 years. He was elected Commissioner of Revenue, State of Virginia at the age of 26 and served eight years. He spends his summers in Roanoke Co., Va., on the old homestead and his winters in Florida where he has extensive holdings.

Addresses: Summer, Salem, Va. Winter: Sebring, Fla. No issue.

460—CHRISTINA GARST, (dau. of No. 443) married:

1—at Salem, Va., CHARLES HOUTZ, born 1830, Salem, Va., died Nov. 25th, 1857, Warrensburg, Mo., (son of JOHN and ——— (Cline)) HOUTZ). Charles was a farmer.

2—Oct. 29th, 1860 REV. SAMUEL S. SHERFY, born Aug. 16th, 1817, died 10-27-1896 (son of JOHN and MARIA (Beahm) SHERFY) born in Shenandoah Co., Va., died at Johnson City, Tenn. Both are buried at Knob Creek cemetery. They were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Rev. Sherfy was elected to the ministry in 1863. He was a Circuit Rider in East Tennesee and North Carolina for 32 years. He was also a miller and carpenter.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—JOHN GARST HOUTZ, b. 5-27-1851, Salem, Va., d. 11-10-1937, Johnson City, Tenn.
2—JAMES WILLIAM HOUTZ, b. 12-31-1855, Salem, Va., d. 11-24-1932.

2nd marriage: Born Johnson City, Tenn.

3—VIRGINIA ELLEN SHERFY, b. 8-15-1861, d. 5-34-1894, John City, Va.
4—TENNESSEE EMMA SHERFY, b. 8-17-1864.
5—EDNA ANN SHERFY, b. 10-7-1867, d. 10-13-1868.
6—TIMA LYDIA SHERFY, b. 9-14-1869.

461—JOHN GARST HOUTZ, (son of No. 460) married Mar 4th, 1874 at Johnson City, Tenn., SARAH EDEN, born Mar. 17th, 1853, Milligan, Tenn, died May 30th, 1935, Johnson City, Tenn., (dau. of HAMPTON HYDEN and CATHERINE (Hyden) EDEN).

Issue:

1—LONA HOUTZ, b. 4-9-1880. ?

462—LONA HOUTZ, (dau. of No. 461) married BENJAMIN DECATUR AKARD, born Oct. 10th, 1880, Bristol, Tenn., (son of DAVID and ELIZABETH (Ford) AKARD).

Present address: 509 E. Fairview Ave., Johnson City, Tenn., no issue.

463—JAMES WILLIAM HOUTZ (son of No. 460) married Oct. 3rd, 1889 at Indian Springs, Tenn. MARY GALLOWAY, born Sept. 13th, 1865 at Indian Springs, Tenn., died Jan. 30th, 1923, Johnson City, (dau. of JAMES HENDERSON and EDNA ASBERRY (Erwin) GALLOWAY). He was a merchant.

Issue:

1—VEONA HOUTZ, b. 5-17-1891, Indian Springs, Tenn.
2—INDA HOUTZ, b. 9-14-1899, Johnson City, Tenn.

464—VEONA HOUTZ (dau. of No. 463) is unmarried.

Present address: 503 E. Watauga Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.

465—INDA HOUTZ (dau. of No. 463) is a school teacher, single.

Present address: 503 E. Watauga Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.

466—VIRGINIA ELLEN SHERFY (dau. of No. 460) married Sept. 27th, 1883 at Johnson City, Tenn. THOMAS RANGE, born Sept. 27th, 1860, Piney Flats, Tenn., (son of GEORGE and SUSANNA (Klepper) RANGE). Thomas is a farmer in Washington Co., Tenn.

Issue:

1—WELDON RANGE, b. 7-17-1884, Johnson City, d. 8-25-1916.
2—PEARL RANGE, b. 1887 near Piney Flats.
3—SAMUEL RANGE, b. 1-2-1889, Colfax, Wash., d. 8-8-1906, Whitesburg.
4—INA MAY RANGE, b. 5-1-1891, Colfax, Wash.

467—WELDON RANGE (son of No. 466) married May 8th, 1907 at Johnson City, LUCY CROSS, born Apr. 1st, 1891 at Johnson City. (dau. of JAMES HARVEY and NANCY SUSANNA (Phillips) CROSS). Weldon was a farmer.

Issue:

1—JAMES THOMAS RANGE, b. 2-6-1908, Johnson City. Present address; Johnson City.
2—ANNA RUTH RANGE, b. 5-3-1914, Johnson City. Present address; Piney Flats, Tenn.

468—PEARL RANGE (dau. of No. 466) married at Rocky Springs, Tenn., Nov. 1902 CARL HODGES, born 1885, Rocky Springs. (son of MARION JOHNSON and SOPHIA (Sell) HODGES). Carl is a farmer.

Issue: born at Piney Flats.

1—VESTA MAY HODGES, b. 2-21-1904. Present address; Coalgood, Ky.
2—WELDON FLOYD HODGES, b. Sept. 1906. Present address; Jonesboro, Tenn., route 4.
3—MARION THOMAS HODGES, 3-27-1908. Present address; San Diego, Calif.
4—GEORGE RALPH HODGES, b. 12-16-1910. Present address; Lenoir, N. C.

469—INA MAY RANGE (dau. of No. 466) married at New Bethel, Tenn., Apr. 20th, 1914 HENRY HOMER HODGES, born June 10th, 1892, Rocky Springs, Tenn. (son of MARION JOHNSON and SOPHIA (Sell) HODGES) Henry is a farmer.

Present address: Route 2, Piney Flats, Tenn.

Issue: born at Piney Flats.

1—JACOB ROSCOE HODGES, b. 5-19-1915.
2—SOPHIA VIRGINIA HODGES, b. 6-10-1916. Deceased.
3—HENRY HOMER HODGES, JR., b. 11-26-1917.
4—JUSTIN RANGE HODGES, b. 10-14-1919.
5—CHRISTINE HODGES, b. 5-23-1921.
6—JOY ANN HODGES, b. 12-23-1922.
7—GRAHAM KEYS HODGES, b. 11-19-1929.

470—TENNESSEE EMMA SHERFY (dau. of No. 460) married at Knob Creek Church, Washington Co., Tenn. July 10th, 1898 CHARLES D. LEIGHTON born Apr. 2nd, 1858, Botetourt Co., Va., (son of ADAM and ELIZABETH (Blount) LEIGHTON). Charles is a farmer.

Present address: East Holston Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.

Issue:

1—ADAM SAMUEL LEIGHTON, b. 5-23-1902, d. in infancy.
2—CHRISTINA SHERFY LEIGHTON, b. 9-13-1904, d. 9-27-1916.

471—TIMA LYDIA SHERFY (dau. of No. 460) married Dec. 9th, 1894, ISAAC NEWTON HUMPHREYS, born Apr. 22nd, 1871 at Mountain City, Tenn. (son of JOHN SIDNEY and MARY ANN (Shoun) HUMPHREYS) Mr. Humphreys taught school for 21 years, member of County Court 20 years; a successful farmer; at present a member of State Legislature.

Present address: Johnson City, Tenn.

Issue: Born at Johnson City, Tenn.

1—JOHN SAMUEL HUMPHREYS, b. 1-21-1896.
2—DEWEY FLOYD HUMPHREYS, b. 4-12-1898.
3—ANNETTA BELLE HUMPHREYS, b. 1-21-1901.
4—JESSE LEMUEL HUMPHREYS, b. 12-11-1904.

472—JOHN SAMUEL HUMPHREYS (son of No. 471) married at Johnson City, Tenn., Oct. 8th, 1916 MARGARET EFFIE BISHOP, born at Jonesboro, Tenn., Oct. 7th, 1898, (dau. of NATHAN R. and ELIZABETH (Conner) BISHOP). John is a high school principal.

Present address: 555 Hiawassee St., Knoxville, Tenn.

Issue:

1—RILEY LYNN HUMPHREYS, b. 2-3-1920, La Follette, Tenn.
2—HELEN EUNICE HUMPHREYS, b. 7-10-1928, Alamo, Tenn.
3—JACK BISHOP HUMPHREYS, b. 12-17-1933.

473—DEWEY FLOYD HUMPHREYS (son of No.471) married at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 31st, 1923 NANCY MAE PENNINGTON, born at Sweetwater, Tenn., Mar. 13th, 1901 (dau. of JOHN BRYANT and MARGARET E. (Wilson) PENNINGTON). Dewey is a teacher.

Present address: Madisonville, Tenn.

Issue:

1—MARGARET BRYANT HUMPHREYS, b. 12-21-1926, Madisonville, Tenn.

474—ANNETTA BELLE HUMPHREYS (dau. of No. 471) married at Johnson City, Tenn., Aug. 13th, 1924, CHANY DEXTER SOUTHARD, born July

10th, 1902 at Pleasant Hill, Tenn., (son of DEMPSEY FRANKLIN and AMANDA E. (Hampton) SOUTHARD). Chany is a lumberman.

Present address: Ponce de Leon, Florida.

Issue: Born at Ponce de Leon.

1—MARIAN SOUTHARD, b. 10-26-1925.
2—LORRAINE SOUTHARD, b. 2-12-1929.
3—GLENDA MARIE SOUTHARD, b. 8-26-1936.

475—JESSE LEMUEL HUMPHREYS (son of No. 471) married at Dayton, Tenn., July 9th, 1929, WILMA CAROLINE GREER, born at Dayton, Tenn., Feb. 25th, 1908, (dau. of FRED JULIUS and NANCY M. (Greene) GREER). Jesse is a teacher and farmer.

Present address: Route 4, Johnson City, Tenn.

Issue:

1—FREDERICK NEWTON HUMPHREYS, b. 5-31-1930, Dayton, Tenn.
2—JOHN LEMUEL SHERFY HUMPHREYS, b. 7-26-1935, Johnson City, Tenn.
3—NANCY LYDIA HUMPHREYS, b. 8-6-1937, Johnson City.

476—JOHN GARST JR. (son of No. 443) married in Roanoke Co., Va., Aug. 14th, 1856 MARTHA SMITH, born at Mason's Cove, Botetourt Co., Va., (now Roanoke Co.) Sept. 10th, 1832, died Oct. 12th, 1891 (dau. of ABSALOM (II) and MARTHA (Garwood) SMITH). Both are buried at East Hill cemetery, Salem, Va.

John Garst Jr., was educated in a subscription school known as a "fields school". He was a farmer, miller, active in politics, and was known as the "Green Ridge Lawyer" and called Squire Garst. Justice of the Peace. Served in the Civil War in Co. F. 22nd Va. Vol. He entered the service at the outbreak of the war and served until his health gave out. Then he was returned home and served as enrolling officer.

The home of John Garst is on a farm of 1800 acres, most of it mountain land bought for its valuable hardwood timber. The house is located three miles north of Salem, one quarter mile west of Hanging Rock on the banks of Mason Creek. It was built about 1856. It is 75 feet long, two stories high and contains 12 rooms. It has three front doors with a porch running the entire distance along the front of the building, which faces Mason's Creek and the bluff across the stream. U. S. Highway No. 311 is about ten feet from the edge of the porch. The only battle fought in Roanoke Co., during the Civil War was fought near this old house June 21st, 1864. The Union Troops, 20,000, were camped at Salem and had left on their way to West Virginia. Gen. Early who was camped two miles east of Salem sent an advance party to attack the Union Troops, the skirmish taking place on the bluff across the creek. The house has several bullet holes in it as mute reminder of those grim days.

All the lumber in the house was cut in the water power mill, known as the "Mountain Mill" just across the road from the house. All the doors and windows are hand made. John Garst Sr. had two sawmills on Mason's Creek, the first one two miles below the house where he had a grist mill in connection with it. The Mountain Mill was located in a fine body of hardwood. The dam seven feet high stored the water for power. In this mill were cut tobacco boxes, hauled to Lynchburg to be used in packing tobacco. Both mills were washed away, one in 1878 the other in 1898.

At one time John Jr. used the house as a tavern and kept travellers who were passing through on the old road. At the rear of the house is one of the old out-door ovens used so much in the early days. This is the only one left in Roanoke Co.

The Garst sisters have many old relics, one a large walnut chest that Frederick Garst Sr., brought from Pennsylvania. It was made in Germany; a set of candle molds, a snuffer, and a wooden lemon squeezer; also the old loom used by Martha Smith Garst to make cloth; an old book-case and corner cupboard; an old porcelain jug brought from Penna., over 100 years ago. It is

made in the shape of a Colonial figure with a tri-cornered hat, from which the liquid is poured.

One of the remarkable pieces of furniture is a solid cherry desk. It is about four feet high and two feet deep. The leaf lets down and exposes an array of small drawers. Below are several larger drawers. The lumber was sawed at the "Mountain Mill" by John Garst Sr. From this lumber he had a desk made for each one of his children.

Another old treasure is a law book in old English type and spelling, printed in New York in 1788. Other old books with memories of the past are the account books of John Garst Sr., dated from 1834 on. In them are recorded many names connected with the Peffley family in this history.

Issue: All born in Roanoke Co., Va.

1—LULU JOSEPHINE GARST, b. 5-29-1858, d. 3-29-1924, St. Petersburg, Fla.
2—ANNIE WELDON GARST, b. 9-18-1860, d. 12-12-1920, single. Buried at East Hill cemetery, Salem, Va.
3—GEORGE WOODSON GARST, b. 1-4-1865.
4—JOHN GARST (III), died young.
5—HENRY GARST, died in infancy.
6—MATTIE CHRISTINE GARST.
7—MINNIE BRUCE GARST.
8—MAY TAYLOR GARST.

477—LULU JOSEPHINE GARST (dau. of No. 476) married:

1—Mar. 9th, 1884 at Hanging Rock, Va., MARK JARRET, born in Greenbrier Co., Va., (son of JAMES and EVALINE JARRET). Mark died Oct. 30th, 1889.

2—Oct. 10th, 1896 JOHN HUNTER CLAY, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va., died Dec. 25th, 1935 (son of DR. THOMAS and MARGARET (Jarret) CLAY). He was a farmer and cattleman.

Lulu and Mark Jarret moved to Portland, Oregon, where they lived for five years. She came home on a visit in September and Mark started home in October, took smallpox and died on the train. Is buried at Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was a lawyer.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—JOHN GARST JARRET, b. 2-19-1885, d. 2-19-1889.
2—MARK LAWRENCE JARRET, b. 9-5-1887.

478—MARK LAWRENCE JARRET (son of No. 477) married in Iowa Sept. 9th, 1908 KATE HILL. Mark is Judge of the 6th Judicial District of W. Va., comprising four counties. He has been a prominent lawyer for many years, graduating from the University of Virginia with high honors at the age of 21.

Present address: Lewisburg, W. Va.

Issue:

1—JOHN FRANKLIN JARRET.
2—MARJORIE LOU JARRET.
3—ROSEMARY JARRET.

479—JOHN FRANKLIN JARRET (son of No. 478) married MARY BOONE PLUNKETT. 2 children.

Present address: Alderson, W. Va.

480—MARJORIE LOU JARRET (dau. of No. 478) married AMBROSE HODGES. 3 children.

Present address: Alderson, W. Va.

481—ROSEMARY JARRET (dau. of No. 478) married June 26th, 1937 ——— LEVELL.

Present address: Lewisburg, W. Va.

482—GEORGE WOODSON GARST (son of No. 476) married in Greenbrier, Co., W. Va., Dec. 26th, 1890 CALLIE HUFFMAN, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va., (dau. of EDWARD and SUSAN (Ellis) HUFFMAN).

George has always lived at Hanging Rock Va., on part of his father's farm. He has been in the lumber and sawmill business as well as farming.

Present address: Star Route, Salem Va.

Issue:

1—KEITH WOODSON GARST, b. 12-12-1892.
2—MARGARET HUFFMAN GARST, b. 5-7-1902.
3—EDGAR CHANDLER GARST, b. 8-25-1907.

483—KEITH WOODSON GARST (dau. of No. 482) married FRANK FISHER. No issue.

Present address: Tralee, W. Va.

484—MARGARET HUFFMAN GARST (dau. of No. 482) is married. She is a trained nurse.

485—EDGAR CHANDLER GARST (son of No. 482) married EVELYN COYNER.

Present address: Waynesboro, Va.

Issue:

1—EUGENIA COYNER GARST.

486—MATTIE CHRISTINA GARST (dau. of No. 476) has worked for the Norfolk and Northwestern Railroad, Roanoke, Va,. for 35 years. She has been secretary to the Asst. Claim Agent for the past 16 years.

Present address: Star Route, Box 10, Salem, Va.

Poem written by Mattie Garst, Feb. 1935, about the scenery in and around Hanging Rock.

This cliff of rock so steep and high
Thrills many a passer as he goes by.
And with all of its beauty, so sublime
The soul cries out to climb! to climb!
But the rugged rocks beckon him away
And point to a path of an ancient day
Which leads to the top, where he can dwell
There many thoughts to ponder well.

In the distance he can see
The renowned old peak of McAfee
The glistening creek goes winding round.
And then with eyes upon the ground
A little further the highway gleams
And the locomotive puffs and steams.
And to the right, Hanging Rock, stately and tall
Holds out her hand to welcome all.

The marker standing in the chasm deep and wide
Shows where gallant soldiers fought and died.
The boys in Gray from this very spot
Fired on the boys in Blue an unfriendly shot.
For hours cannons roared, shot and shell were flying;
The villagers were terrified, brave men were dying.
This was the battle of the Civil War
Which was fought June 21st, 1864.

The mountains stand out in bold relief,
Our beloved Fort Lewis towering as the chief
Shadowed by the sunlight and the blue haze,
Awed with the splendor, he's lost in gaze.

'Tis springtime, the flowers are blooming.
The trees are budding, the birds are singing.
Beautiful scenery, gorgeous and grand.
Unsurpassed in this favored land.

487—MINNIE BRUCE GARST, (dau. of No. 476), was educated in the public and private schools of Roanoke Co. Her mother dying young, Minnie took over the responsibility of the house and has carried it ever since. Address: Star Route, Box 10, Salem, Va.

488—MAY TAYLOR GARST, (dau. of No. 476), was educated in the public and private schools of Roanoke Co. She is an artist of considerable ability, having attended Art School at Columbus, where she was graduated in 1906. The walls of the house are hung with many paintings that attest to her ability. Address: Star Route, Box 10, Salem Va.

489—SARAH GARST, (dau. of No. 443), married in Roanoke Co., Va., May 9, 1855, JOHN CLINE HOUTZ, born July 19th, 1829, Botetourt Co., Va., died at Secor, Ill., Feb. 22nd, 1895, (son of HENRY and SUSAN (Brown) HOUTZ).

Henry Houtz was a son of John Houtz, who went from Lancaster Co., Penna., to Virginia about 1795. Henry had a brother, John, Jr., and a sister, Hettie. John Houtz, Jr. was the father of Charles and Sarah Houtz. Charles married Christina Garst (see No. 460). Sarah married Henry Garst (see No. 445). Hettie Houtz married David Nofsinger. Their son William married America Graybill.

John Cline Houtz was a farmer. This Houtz family lived near Secor, Ill., where they moved just after the Civil War. After the death of the parents the children all moved to Albion, Boone Co., Neb.

Issue:

1—HENRY ALEXANDER HOUTZ, b. 6-22-1856.
2—EDWARD LA FAYETTE HOUTZ, b. 7-27-1859.
3—JOHN HOUTZ, b. 2-18-1862, d. 4-5-1862.
4—JAMES HOUTZ, b. 6-25-1863, d. 6-30-1863.
5—VIRGINIA ALICE HOUTZ, b. 9-12-1864, d. 10-28-1875.
6—LULU BELLE HOUTZ, b. 5-22-1868, d. 1-1-1926, Albion, Neb.
7—ROBERT LEE HOUTZ, b. 6-29-1871, d. 10-7-1901, unmarried.
8—JOSEPHUS JOHN HOUTZ, b. 10-26-1873.
9—FRANCIS IRWYN HOUTZ, b. 8-5-1876.
10—ETHA LORETTA HOUTZ, b. 4-2-1879.

490—HENRY ALEXANDER HOUTZ, (son of No. 489), married Feb. 21st, 1884, ETHIE MAE COLE, born Dec. 28th, 1864, died May 14th, 1934, Albion, Neb., (dau. of JACOB and EMILY (Miller) COLE).

Henry A. Houtz was born at Salem, Va., and removed with the parents to Illinois, following the Civil War. He received his education in his home district and then attended Christian College at Eureka, Ill. He prepared himself for a teacher and taught in Woodford Co., Ill. He married in 1884 and soon after went to Nebraska to settle on a farm about five miles southwest of Albion, in Boone Co., where he has resided ever since.

Soon after moving to Nebraska he was ordained a minister of the Church of Christ, at Roselma. He has not actively followed the ministry, but has held revival meetings and assists the local pastor in his work. His vantage place is his farm where he may still be found busily engaged in caring for his stock and still assists in tilling the soil.

Present address: Albion, Neb.

Issue: Born at Albion, Neb.

1—GRACE EDNA HOUTZ, b. 12-11-1884.
2—GERTRUDE MAUDE HOUTZ, b. 4-4-1886.
3—FRANCES MYRTLE HOUTZ, b. 9-15-1888.
4—IVA ETHEL HOUTZ, b. 1-22-1890.

491—GRACE EDNA HOUTZ, (dau. of No. 490), married Dec., 1908, DR. CLAUDE LANGRALL, born at Salisbury, Md., Mar. 10th, 1875, (son of SAMUEL ALEXANDER and MARY JANE (Roberts) LANGRALL). Dr. Claude is a grandson of Joseph and Nancy Langrall, natives of Maryland.

Dr. Langrall is engaged in general practice at Arcadia, Valley County, Neb. He received his medical training in the Medico-Chirurgical College and the Emsworth Hospital Medical College of St. Joseph, Mo., where he was graduated in 1901. He is a member of the Valley County Medical Society; Nebraska State Medical Society; American Medical Assoc., Missouri Medical Assoc., American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, and the Nebraska Academy of Science.

Present address: Arcadia, Neb.

Issue:

1—CLAUDIA MARIE LANGRALL, b. 5-30-1910.

492—CLAUDIA MARIE LANGRALL, (dau. of No. 491), married July 3rd, 1936, THOMAS BREWER. Address: 2901 Martha St., Omaha, Neb.

493—GERTRUDE MAUDE HOUTZ, (dau. of No. 490), married at Norfolk, Neb., Apr. 4th, 1936, JOHN CHARLES COUPLAND, born Feb. 7th, 1886, Nehigh, Neb., (son of GEORGE and ADA (Wood) COUPLAND). Charles is in Livestock Loans.

Address: 209 N. 10th St., Norfolk, Neb.

494—FRANCES MYRTLE HOUTZ, (dau. of No. 490), married Dec. 20th, 1910, VERNE CULVER, (son of CHARLES and SADIE (Williamson) CULVER). Vern is a hardware merchant.

Address: 3737 Devisadero St., San Francisco, Calif.

Issue:

1—MARY VERNE CULVER, b. 6-30-1915.
2—RICHARD CHARLES CULVER, b. 11-2-1922.

495—IVA ETHEL HOUTZ, (dau. of No. 490), married Sept. 24th, 1913, JAMES A. SALLACH, (son of JOSEPH SALLACH). James is a farmer.

Address: Route 3, Albion, Neb.

Issue: Born at Albion.

1—JUNE ROSE SALLACH, b. 6-26-1915.
2—IRMA JANE SALLACH, b. 4-9-1919.
3—HENRY JAMES SALLACH, b. 7-15-1922.

496—EDWARD LAFAYETTE HOUTZ, (son of No. 489), married at Albion, Neb., Mar. 18th, 1890, ANNETTA FRITZEN, born at Emden, Germany, Sept. 17th, 1868, (dau. of JERYAN and DENA (Chaden) FRITZEN). Edward is a retired farmer.

No issue. Address: Albion, Neb.

497—LULU BELLE HOUTZ, (dau. of No. 489), married Dec. 19, 1898, WALTER HARRIS, born in Gloucester, England, Jan. 22, 1856, d. Feb. 3, 1938, at Albion, Neb. He was a farmer. Widow's address: Albion, Neb.

Issue:

1—JOHN WILLIAM HARRIS, b. Apr. 1900, Hudson, Ill.
2—RALPH HARRIS, b. Aug. 1903.
3—HAZEL HARRIS, b. June 1906.

498—JOHN WILLIAM HARRIS, (son of No. 497), married HELEN RUNNELL. William is a plumber at Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

499—RALPH HARRIS, (son of No. 497), married at Albion, Neb., in 1933, ANNE PETSCHE. Ralph is a farmer. Address: Albion, Neb.

500—HAZEL HARRIS, (dau. of No. 497), married at Albion, Neb. in 1924, GEORGE KILLIAN, (son of BARBARA (Cavey) KILLIAN).

Address: Albion, Neb.

Issue:

1—ALVINA KILLIAN, b. 1925.
2—THEOLA KILLIAN, b. 1-6-1928.

501—JOSEPHUS JOHN HOUTZ, (son of No. 489), married at Benson, Ill., 11-28-1895, SARAH JANE JETER, b. 3-8-1874, Benson, Ill., (dau. of JAMES and MARY (Peterson) JETER). Josephus is owner of the Houtz Mercantile Co., Archie, Mo.

Issue:

1—PAULINE HOUTZ, b. 2-24-1898, Secor, Ill.
2—PEARL LORETTA HOUTZ, b. 9-24-1899, Secor, Ill.
3—EDITH MAE HOUTZ, b. 12-27-1901, Benson, Ill.
4—GALE JETER HOUTZ, b. 9-13-1904, Merwin, Mo.

502—PAULINE LORETTA HOUTZ, (dau. of No. 501), married July 31st, 1918, Adrian, Mo., HERSCHEL WALTERS, born Aug. 4th, 1898, Merwin, Mo. (son of JAMES and KATE (Johnson) WALTERS). Herschel is employed at Houtz Merc. Co.

Present address: Archie, Mo.

Issue:

1—ARDITH WALTERS, b. 7-18-1919, Merwin, Mo.
2—DEWAINE WALTERS, 5-21-1921, Merwin.

503—PEARL HOUTZ, (dau. of No. 501), married Feb. 10th, 1920, at Paola, Kan., RALPH HOPKINS, born Oct. 14th, 1897, Paola, Kansas, (son of WILLIAM and CARRIE (Kirts) HOPKINS).

Present address: Pleasanton, Kansas. No issue.

504—EDITH MAE HOUTZ, (dau. of No. 501), married July 18th, 1920, at Joplin, Mo., STANLEY C. McKEE, born Dec. 24th, 1901, at Adrian, Mo., (son of SAMUEL G. and KATE (Stambough) McKEE). Stanley is a farmer.

Present address: Adrian, Mo.

Issue:

1—EMALA FAYE McKEE, b. 4-9-1921, La Cygne, Kan.

505—GALE JETER HOUTZ, (son of No. 501), married June 7th, 1925, Paola, Kan., THELMA HODGES, born Feb. 17th, 1904, Archie, Mo., (dau. of E. N. and ESTELLA (Gross) HODGES).

Present address: Archie, Mo.

506—FRANCIS IRWYN HOUTZ, (son of No. 489), married at Albion, Neb., Aug. 10th, 1899, NELLIE ESTHER ATWATER, born at Topeka, Ill., Feb. 26th, 1879, (dau. of EDWIN WILLIAM and ELLEN CYNTHIA (White) ATWATER).

Francis is a farmer in Boone Co., Neb. He was born near Secor, Woodford Co., Ill. He was a son of John C. and Sarah (Garst) Houtz. John C. Houtz was a descendant of Phillip Houtz, who came to Lancaster Co., Penna., from Amsterdam, Holland, in 1730. Francis I. Houtz received his common school education in his home district, graduated from El Paso, Ill., High School and later attended the Illinois State University at Champagne, Ill. He came to Nebraska in 1897 and taught in Boone County schools for several years. His wife is a descendant from David Atwater, who came from Lenham, Kent, England, to America in 1637. He was one of the founders of New Haven, Conn. David Atwater is also a direct ancestor of Henry Ward Beecher and A. Atwater Kent, who is well known for his radios.

Present address: Albion, Neb.

Issue: Born at Albion, Neb.

1—WINNIFRED HOUTZ, b. 6-4-1900.
2—JAMES ROBERT HOUTZ, b. 9-12-1911, single.
3—LA VERNE HOUTZ, b. 12-25-1920.

507—WINNIFRED E. HOUTZ (dau. of No. 506) married at Albion, Neb., Mar. 2nd, 1927, ELLSWORTH WELDON STEVENSON, born Feb. 13th, 1888 (son of THOMAS and MINNIE MAE (Thome) STEVENSON) Ellsworth is a farmer.

Present address: Loretto, Neb.

Issue:

1—WELDON STEVENSON, b. 12-30-1927, Albion, Neb.
2—MILDRED STEVENSON, b. 6-13-1929.
3—ELWIN STEVENSON, b. 9-1-1931.
4—MARIAN STEVENSON, b. 11-28-1932.
5—LEONARD STEVENSON, b. 8-23-1935.

508—ETHA LORETTA HOUTZ (dau. of No. 489) married at Chicago ARCHIBALD McMULLEN, deceased.

Present address: 63 S. 5 East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:

1—VIRGINIA ETHA McMULLIN.
2—MILDRED GERTRUDE McMULLIN.
3—FRANCES ELIZABETH McMULLIN.
4—ROBERT ARCHIBALD McMULLIN.

509—VIRGINIA ETHA McMULLEN (dau. of No. 508) married GEORGE HERMAN. No issue.

510—MILDRED GERTRUDE McMULLEN (dau. of No. 508) married WARD R. McALLISTER.

Present address: Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:

1—CAROLYN McALLISTER.
2—ANN McALLISTER.

511—FRANCES ELIZABETH McMULLEN (dau. of No. 508) married KENNETH BONN.

Present address: Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:

1—BARBARA BONN.

512—NOAH PEFFLEY GARST (son of No. 443) married:

1—ELIZABETH GRAYBILL.
2—CARRIE NICAR. They lived in Roanoke Co., Va., The children by the second marriage have scattered to other states.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—CLINE GARST.
2—JOSEPH GARST, died 1933.

2nd marriage

3—FLORENCE GARST.
4—BERTHA GARST.
5—ALLIE GARST.
6—CHARLES R. GARST, single.

513—CLINE GARST (son of No. 512) married. Has issue in Maryland.

514—JOSEPH GARST (son of No. 512) married HETTIE HUFFMAN.

Issue:

1—MINOR GARST.
2—SUSIE GARST.
3—OCTAVIA GARST.
4—BESSIE GARST.
5—MAUD GARST.
6—WALTER GARST.
7—NEWELL GARST.
8—RUSSELL GARST.

515—MINOR GARST (son of No. 514) married. Lives in Roanoke, Va.

516—SUSIE GARST (dau. of No. 514) married ——— STEVENS. Several children.

517—OCTAVIA GARST (dau. of No. 514) married LUTHER WERTZ.

518—BESSIE GARST (dau. of No. 514) married ——— PLUNKETT. Lives in Ohio.

519—MAUD GARST (dau. of No. 514) married ——— WHITE. 1 child.

Present address: 1912 Orange Ave., NW Roanoke, Va.

520—MARY PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 5) married in Botetourt Co., Va., (by Rev. Joel Crumpacker) Dec. 25th, 1823, GEORGE MANGUS, born in Va., Jan. 2nd, 1788, died May 4th, 1852 (son of JOHN and URSULA (Hess) MANGUS). George Mangus married 1st, SUSAN GRAYBILL (dau. of DANIEL and ELIZABETH GRAYBILL). Daniel was a son of John Graybill from Lancaster Co,. Penna. who settled on Mill Creek, Botetourt Co., Va., in 1784.

Issue: All born in Boutetourt Co., Va.

1—ELIZABETH MANGUS, b. 10-14-1824 d. 9-13-1902, Mont. Co., Ind.
2—CATHERINE MANGUS, b. 8-20-1830, d. 1-26-1903, Mont. Co., Ind.
3—REBECCA JANE MANGUS, b. 3-16-1837, d. 10-16-1911, Mont. Co., Ind.

521—ELIZABETH MANGUS (dau. of No. 520) married at Fincastle, Va., Oct. 24th, 1848 DAVID RETTINGER, born Feb. 4th, 1818, died in Va., May 11th, 1869 (see No. 8 for issue).

522—CATHERINE MANGUS (dau. of No. 520) married in Boutetourt Co., Va., Sept. 4th, 1855 ELIJAH RAMSEY HARRIS, born in Va., Aug. 29th, 1828, died at North Salem, Ind., May 19th, 1891, (son of CHARLES and MARY (Ramsey) HARRIS) Both are buried at Bethel Church cemetery, Ladoga.

Elijah Harris moved to Indiana from Virginia in 1863. He was a farmer and carpenter, erecting many of the early barns around Ladoga. Elijah preceded his family to Indiana in 1862 and returned for them the following year. He settled first in Mont. Co., years later moving to Hendricks Co., near North Salem.

(Records are from the Elijah Harris bible, owned by Mrs. Dexter Thomas Ladoga.)

Issue: First six born near Fincastle, Va., last four near Ladoga.

1—GILES MONROE HARRIS, b. 10-7-1856, d. 9-17-1857.
2—THERESA AUGZENIE HARRIS, b. 2-26-1858, d. 1-20-1920.
3—CORA BELLE HARRIS, b. 1-23-1860, d. 12-23-1906.
4—FRANK BLUNT HARRIS, b. 12-30-1861, d. 1-16-1862.
5—GEORGE MANGUS HARRIS, b. 1-22-1863.
6—JOHN REED HARRIS, b. 4-3-1865.
7—THEODOSIA ERNEST HARRIS, b. 9-12-1867
8—ELMER FRANCIS HARRIS, b. 10-29-1869.
9—DAISY DELL HARRIS, b. 1-21-1872.
10—WALTER THOMAS HARRIS, b. 4-18-1874.

523—THERESA AUGZENIE HARRIS (dau. of No. 522) married near Ladoga, Mar. 11th, 1883 JOHN TILLET EVERHART, born Oct. 13th, 1856 in North Carolina, near Thomasville, died Nov. 21st, 1928 (son of ALBERT and MARY (Warner) EVERHART). Both are buried in Bethel Church cemetery. John was a farmer near Ladoga.

Records are from the bible of Theresa Everhart, now owned by Ruth Everhart Otterman, Ladoga.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—FRANK TILLMAN EVERHART, 9-22-1885.
2—HOWARD MANGUS EVERHART, b. 9-4-1888, d. 5-25-1925.
3—ELMER THOMAS EVERHART, b. 2-13-1891.
4—ERNEST ELWOOD EVERHART, b. 12-31-1892.
5—RALPH HARRIS EVERHART, b. 9-16-1895.
6—RUTH EVELYN EVERHART, b. 8-17-1897.
7—CATHERINE IRENE EVERHART, b. 11-23-1900.
8—MARY LOUISE EVERHART, b. 5-29-1903.
9—DORIS MAY EVERHART, b. 2-27-1905.

524—FRANK TILLMAN EVERHART (son of No. 523) married at Ladoga, Ind., Apr. 16th, 1913 MARGARET LEE SHUBERT, born at Mt. Sterling, Tenn. Oct., 10th, 1890 (dau. of WILLIAM A. and SUE EMMA (Tanner) SHUBERT) Frank is a farmer northwest of Ladoga.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

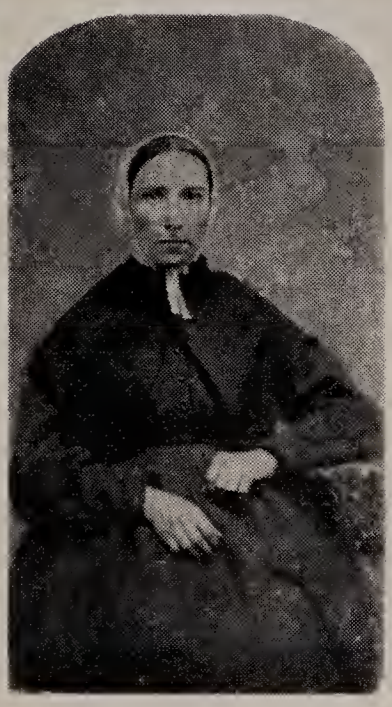
Issue: All born in Mont. Co., Ind.

1—WAYNE HARRIS EVERHART, b. 7-24-1914.
2—MARGARET LOUISE EVERHART, b. 5-16-1916.
3—MARIE JANE EVERHART, b. 6-2-1920.
4—MADONNA MAY EVERHART, b. 5-11-1923.
5—HOWARD FRANKLIN EVERHART, b. 8-11-1925.
6—BETTY LOU EVERHART, b. 4-11-1930.
7—EUGENE EVERHART, b. 2-26-1932.

525—HOWARD MANGUS EVERHART (son of No. 523) married, widow lives at Ladoga. Five children.

526—ELMER THOMAS EVERHART (son of No. 523) married Mar. 8th, 1911 ILA M. PHILLIPS, born Feb. 22nd, 1891 near Whitesville, Ind.

Present address: Lizton, Ind.



Mary Peffley Mangus and daughters
Top—left to right: Mary Peffley Mangus, Rebecca Mangus Everson
Bottom—left: Elizabeth Mangus Rettinger. Bottom—right: Catherine Mangus Harris.

Issue:

1—CLARENCE D. EVERHART, b. 1-17-1912.
2—ANNA FRANCES EVERHART, b. 4-18-1916.
3—EDITH IRENE EVERHART, b. 8-21-1919.
4—JESSIE MAE EVERHART, b. 4-2-1927.

527—ANNA FRANCES EVERHART (dau. of No. 526) married Aug. 8th, 1936 LEONARD C. ENGLISH.

528—ERNEST ELWOOD EVERHART (son of No. 523) married. 1 child.
Present address: 27 N. Gladstone St., Indianapolis, Ind.

529—RALPH HARRIS EVERHART (son of No. 523) married at Louisville, Ky., May 15th, 1918 MARY IVYL HITE, born in Browns Valley, Ind., July 7th, 1895, (dau. of JOSEPH and ABBIE (Burgess) HITE).

Ralph was in the grocery business in Jamestown for eight years. He is now proprietor of the "Hollyhock Inn," same place.

Issue: Born at Jamestown.

1—DARRELL J. EVERHART, b. 2-20-1926.
2—ELEANOR NADINE EVERHART, b. 8-28-1928.

530—RUTH EVELYN EVERHART (dau. of No. 523) married at Ladoga, Dec. 6th, 1919, WALTER ADLEY OTTERMAN, born at Lebanon, Ind., Nov. 13th, 1892, (son of PERRY and MARY (Stewart) OTTERMAN). Walter is a farmer and poultry raiser.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARY LOUISE OTTERMAN, b. 2-12-1921, Ladoga.

531—CATHERINE IRENE EVERHART (dau. of No. 523) married AUSTIN DUNBAR. 4 children.

Present address: Shannondale, Ind.

532—MARY LOUISE EVERHART (dau. of No. 523) married CHARLES TRAVIS. No issue.

Present address: Crawfordsville, Ind.

533—DORIS MAY EVERHART (dau. of No. 523) married CURTIS STORY No issue.

Present address: 2617 South St., La Fayette, Ind.

534—CORA BELLE HARRIS (dau. of No. 522) married at Ladoga, Feb. 24th, 1884 DEXTER HAND THOMAS, born in Parke Co., Ind., May 22nd, 1857 (son of JOHN LEWIS and AMANDA (Doty) THOMAS).

Dexter's father went to Indiana as a young man. There were four buildings at Terre Haute when he arrived there and he helped break ground for the town. "Deck" is a farmer.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind. (see No. 542).

Issue:

1—EDNA DELL THOMAS, b. 9-11-1887, near Ladoga.
2—GEORGE EVERETT THOMAS, b. 7-24-1901.

535—EDNA DELL THOMAS (dau. of No. 534) married at Ladoga, Feb. 22nd. CHARLES PERRY, born near Ladoga, Dec. 1st. ——

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—MILDRED PERRY, b. 12-5-1906.

536—GEORGE EVERETT THOMAS (son of No. 534) married at Ladoga, Nov. 27th, 1932 GENEVA CHAMBERS, born Nov. 9th —— (dau. of ANDREW and STELLA (Stoner) CHAMBERS)

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

537—GEORGE MANGUS HARRIS (son of No. 522) married at Ladoga:

1—Aug. 4th, 1891 HATTIE HARRISON, born in Scott twp., Mont. Co., Ind., Mar. 24th, 1870, died Mar. 17th, 1902 (dau. of DAVID B. and EMILY (Johnson) HARRISON). Hattie is buried in Bethel cemetery.
2—Sept. 3rd, 1913 ELIZABETH TODD.

George owned a grocery store at Ladoga for a number of years, recently disposed of it.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1st marriage: Born at Ladoga.

1—EVA MARGARET HARRIS, b. 2-6-1894, d. 2-12-1920.
2—ELMA FLORENCE HARRIS, b. 7-8-1898.

538—ELMA FLORENCE HARRIS (dau. of No. 537) married at Ladoga, Apr. 11th, 1917 GLENN BRADLEY THARP, born June 29th, 1896 (son of JAMES HENRY and FANNIE (Bradley) THARP (see No. 1469).

Glenn owns the Farmers Hdw. & Supply Co., Danville, Ind.

Issue:

1—EDWARD GLENN THARP, b. 9-22-1918.
2—EVA MARGARET THARP, b. 6-2-1921.

539—JOHN REED HARRIS (son of No. 522) married at Roachdale, Ind., Mar. 19th, 1891 DOLA AMANDA CHESHIER, born near North Salem, Ind., Feb. 11th, 1873, (dau. of ALEXANDER and SARAH JANE (Chatham) CHESHIER). John is a retired farmer.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: Born in Mont. Co., Ind.

1—JESSIE LORRAINE HARRIS, b. 9-8-1894.
2—NELLIE IMOGENE HARRIS, b. 9-22-1896.

540—JESSIE LORRAINE HARRIS (dau. of No. 539) married at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 1915 GUY ROBERTS (son of JOHN and JEANETTA (Thomas) ROBERTS).

Present address: 427 Custer St., Evanston, Ill.

Issue:

1—KATHRYN DELPHINE ROBERTS, b. 10-11-1916.

541—NELLIE IMOGENE HARRIS (dau. of No. 539) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., Aug. 17th, 1917, CARL JACOBY (son of FRANK JACOBY).

Mrs. Nellie Jacoby lives at Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—KENNETH HARRIS JACOBY, b. 6-25-1918.

542—THEODOSIA ERNEST HARRIS (dau. of No. 522) married at Crawfordsville, 1910, DEXTER HAND THOMAS (see No. 534). No issue.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

The bible of Mary (Peffley) Mangus is now owned by Mrs. Dexter Thomas. It was printed in German by Michael Billmyer at Germantown, Penna in 1810. It was presented to Mary Peffley at the age of 16. Peffley is spelled in German "Paffly" with an umlaut over the a and y. The size of the bible is 4½x7x1¼ inches bound in leather.

Theodosia Thomas and Daisy Shackelford have a number of samplers made by Mary Peffley Mangus and also some white cotton stockings made by Mary for her wedding, 24 pairs. She spun the cotton yarn and knit the stockings.

543—DAISY DELL HARRIS (dau. of 522) married near North Salem, Ind., Jan. 7th, 1892 ERASMUS THOMAS CHESHIER, born Feb. 6th, 1865 near North Salem, Ind., died Aug. 28th, 1894, son of ALEXANDER and SARAH JANE (Chatham) CHESHIER). Erasmus is buried at Bethel Church cemetery. Daisy married second Mr. Shackelford, who recently died.

Address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—PAUL HARRIS CHESHIER, b. 1-28-1893, Ladoga.

544—PAUL HARRIS CHESHIER (son of No. 543) married at Ladoga, Ind., May 29th, 1923, PEARL EDNA CASTLE, (dau. of WALTER and ANNA (Webster) CASTLE). Paul is a traveling salesman for the Butler Products Co., Toledo, Ohio.

Present address: 99 Hudson St. New York City, N. Y.

Issue:

1—BENJAMIN HARRIS CHESHIER, b. 7-9-1925, Saginaw, Mich.
2—INA DIANA CHESHIER, b. 3-9-1929, Flint, Mich.

545—WALTER THOMAS HARRIS, (son of No. 522) married

1—August 2nd, 1899, near Ladoga, GRACE ANN BRITTON, born Oct. 7th, 1880, died Dec. 29th, 1933, (dau. of HARRISON and MELISSA (Hicks) BRITTON.)

2—Aug. 17th, 1935, at Ladoga, ADA IRENE (Mote) MARKEY), born near Crawfordsville, Sept. 6th, 1878 (dau. of JOSEPH CORWIN and JOSEPHINE (Kelsey) MOTE).

Walter Harris is a retired farmer. Lives at Ladoga.

Issue:

1st marriage: Both born in Mont. Co., Ind.

1—LUCILLE MAY HARRIS, b. 5-1-1900.
2—JEWELL AUGUST HARRIS, b. 8-27-1904.

546—LUCILLE MAY HARRIS (dau. of No. 545) married at Indianapolis, June 2nd, 1934, EARL FLORA.

Present address: 12 E. Church St., Xenia, Ohio.

547—JEWELL AUGUST HARRIS (son of No. 545) works for the Indiana Bell Telephone Co., Evansville, Indiana.

548—REBECCA JANE MANGUS (dau. of No. 520) married at Whitesville, Ind., Aug. 28th, 1873, THOMAS EVERSON, born in Butler Co., Ohio, Jan. 26th, 1831, died May 12th, 1907 (son of GEORGE W. and RACHAEL (Hankins) EVERSON). Both are buried in Bethel Church cemetery.

Rebecca Jane went to Indiana in 1867. Thomas went with his parents to Indiana in 1832. Thomas Everson was married previously to Elizabeth Ann Frantz, Sept. 22nd, 1853 (dau. of MATTHIAS and SARAH (Graybill) FRANTZ). Elizabeth was born Feb. 9th, 1837, died Feb. 17th, 1873, buried in Matt. Frantz cemetery on his farm. Children of Thomas and Elizabeth: Marion, Emma, William, Ida, John, James.

The Frantz family were devout Dunkards and because of his wife's belief, Thomas Everson became affiliated with the Brethren Church and was one of its best workers. He was assistant pastor for many years and a much loved man. After his wife died he married Rebecca Mangus.

Issue of Rebecca and Thomas:

1—EMERY ALVIN EVERSON, b. 5-7-1877.

549—EMERY ALVIN EVERSON (son of No. 548) married NORA COOPER TAPP, born Jan. 5th, 1876.

Present address: Route 2, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:

1—HAROLD PARKE EVERSON, b. 11-27-1908, near Whitesvile.

550—HAROLD PARKE EVERSON (son of No. 549) has been employed by a branch office of a large Chicago Printing Co., for the past three years. He is now Ass't. Production manager and timekeeper. Unmarried.

Present address: Route 2, Crawfordsville, Ind.

OLD LETTERS FROM BOTETOURT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Written by THOMAS and ZACHARIAH ROBINSON to JOHN and MARY M. (Robinson) PEFFLEY, of Montgomery County, Indiana.

Two of the original letters are in the possession of Grant E. Rose, Ladoga and Alice Peffley Priest at 606 W. Canon Perdido St., Santa Barbara, Calif., has the third.

Salem, Botetourt Co., Va.
April 8th, 1832.

John Peffley,
Swankville, Putnam Co., Ind.

(this favor by J. Myers.)

We received your second letter last evening sent to us by Sirkle (Robinson) I had been at the office two days before and it had not come yet. We all hail its welcome visit and every eye glistens and sparkles to hear its contents, and are highly grateful to hear that you are pleased with the country and the people.

You state that you are all well at present and for these kind mercies, we feel it our duty to thank our Heavenly Father for his benevolent mercies sincerely hoping that these few lines will find you my dear children enjoying the same good blessing of health. You want to know all about our affairs here and I will give you a detail after I make more inquiry. In the first place I will say something of your old neighbors as that will do to fill part of my letter. You say to F. GARST, "you have selected several thousand acres of land for him." I can tell you that he has commenced purchasing the county of Botetourt. He has purchased G. STOVER'S, MATT. STOVER'S at the sawmill and the place where M. FRANTZ lives. For which he pays $3600.00 and G. STOVER expects to go to your country about the first of October next and JO. STOVER is going with him. JOHN GARST has bought all the land that belonged to Frederick on and about Mason's Creek for $1800.00.

Dreadful fire last night a week, James Huff's shop on the street took fire from the chimney supposed to have caught low down between the logs and chimney it was discovered about 12 at night and before relief could be obtained it was in a flame, and consumed about 400 hats Six bbls. of flour with a great many other valuable things. Then his dwelling house and kitchen with some other small houses took fire and in a few minutes all were consumed then the house of Mr. Goodwin where Dr. Griffin and Dillon lived took fire, in a second the whole end was in a flame and soon consumed then Mr. White's grand dwelling, took fire on the roof and was in a blaze from one end to the other but by the violent exertion of the people the fire was checked, and the house was saved, but all the rooms in the upper story were racked and torn to pieces some other houses caught but were saved. By wetting woolen blankets and spreading on the roof.

There were nearly Four Hundred of the blankets with large holes burned in them and some nearly burned up. About 30 tin buckets thrown from the top of the houses and ruined after pouring their contents on the roof. Huff's loss is about two thousand dollars.

Poor Joe Akels, last Thursday was caught in that sute with Geo. Grounds, costs and the negro wench is near a hundred dollars. Joe says he came naked into the world and naked he must go out, what a sorrowful scene with him and family, much pitied by his neighbors.

Old Mrs. Erby is dead and the old man Erby nearly off. Mark gave me an order on him a few days ago for that money he owes you and I heard he was very low in health so I did not go in to pester him in his frail state, and poor Ben. is about to burst. I understand all his property is under execution and will be sold in a few days unless he can borrow the money or sell his land and

what to do with him I do not know so I quit him and commenced on Hanes. He tells Stephens he owes you nothing, Stephens told me if you have any proof to say in your next letter and he will warrant him. Halls (or Molls) money Stephens says I shall have in a few days.

He says Dillards money is uncertain he has been waiting a long time in hopes he would come to Salem but he never came he sent a list of the amount by his brother Nathan but never has heard of them since.

Dunnington's money I got which is $144.00 he said you got a pair of side leathers at 62½c. I got that of Frantz $150.00 and made a set of gears to fill the place of them you took with you—oats at Hashbargers, in a day or two after you left here. Zach and I went after them and found so grown together that a number of the top sheaves we left fast growed together and that we fetched was so damp it made a heavy load and coming up the hill at Weathers' we had like to stalled.

Just now I heard from McCrery that cut his throat with a razor a few days ago he is at the point of death. It is not known for what he did it. Old Mrs. Keagy is very low and I think will be off in a few days. Old Granny Burntrager lays very near unto death. Old Mrs. Huffman ditto with consumption. Chris Huffman is dead and buried in eight days after you left here.

John says I must write to his sister Polly. And John, he sends his best love to you both and says I must tell you what he is doing he raised a house and a still-house last week and intends to commence stilling in about three weeks. He has bought three stills one holds a 140 gallons also 70 still tubs and several unpainted wine casks a cider mill etc. The house he raised is for Joe Stover to live in while he stills for him, he has hired a young man a year for which he pays $70.00.

Stover says yesterday while he was working at his new fabric near the still-house that when they got their stills in operation they could make from eight to ten dollars per day. Zach says Write for me Hanner and Betsey and tell our dear sister Polly and brother John we send our most affectionate love and good will with the best luck and sincerely hope you may live long and happy in that new and prosperous country. (and to these last words) I and your dear old mother with all your brothers and sisters render a hearty and sincere Amen.

Betsey and Hannah have each a daughter about five months old. Betsey called hers Sarah and Hannah called hers Lavina, Zach and their hired negro have made upwards of five hundred flour barrels since New Years day two hundred all ready packed with flour, they have to make five thousand, this season for Wrolunds Mill 84 barrels a week is Zach's and the negros task between them. Zach has planned a peach orchard plum and grape orchard and intends making wine, peach, plum and apple brandy. Now my dear son and daughter your letter stated everything so nice what you had done and what you was doing that I thought perhaps you would find some satisfaction in hearing of our proceedings. Your first letter I could never read the whole of it without stopping filial and benevolent tears for my dear and for absent children who have penetrated far into dreary lands to provide something to support yourselves and dear little children oh may the Lord of Glory and the God of Heaven and Earth with his infinite mercies guide you in all the paths of peace and consolation through this life and at the appointed time when this mortal body must be changed that you may both be perfectly willing to quit this world of labor and toil for one of Glory and everlasting happiness is the sincere prayer of your old Father and Mother.

As I have said nothing about Allen and myself you may think we are doing nothing. All went to school til the first of March, since that we have made several hundred rails, collered two fields for corn sowed one field of oats and sowed four fields of clover seed and made a great deal of fence. The high winds last winter blowed down fences for me that had stood the storms for 12 years and it is said that D. Shanks Thermometer showed that it was four

degrees and a half colder than was ever known before in Botetourt. The reason we sowed so much clover seed it is selling at 10 dollars per bushel in Lynchburg. Tempy says she is not yet engaged in matrimony and you must tell that young American buck to hold himself in readiness until she comes. That is the one you mentioned in your last letter.

Allen, Leanerer (Leannah) Ruth, Joseph and Perry went to school last winter and Perry run two races with the master. Olds beat the first and Perry beat the last.

John and Polly what next—a few weddings John Smith to Betsey Pefley, Sam Peffley to Hannah Stover, A Mr. Cizar a storekeeper at Lexington in Virginia to Hannah Miller. He has bought Spunks old storehouse and lot for the sum of $2850.00 and is going to set up a large store there. No less than five stores in Salem.

John you recollect the widow Greene if you don't you do Polly. was not you and your Mamy in John's wagon going to Salem when she flew by with some less than one million of great broad ribbons and scared John's horses almost to death. Well the flying jib is married to the hog drunken Bohon. Mat Frantz to a Graybill and a Graybill to a Miss Frankenbarger. Mr. Williams in Salem, his eldest daughter to Neal that used to clerk for Shanks. This will do for the present ———.

Stop until I start afresh, Aim Howbard to a Mr. Soffered a blacksmith that worked in the shop at Howbard's. I think I have mentioned all your brothers and sisters in this letter but Sirkle he is well and your second letter he lifted, read it and then sealed it brought it to us and I have not seen him since but shall perhaps before I seal this letter. Mangus bought a place about a week ago on Catawba two miles above the forge near Fincastle it is a 178 acres I think for which he is to pay $1500.00 down. I then went to Jacob Gish and he took your note**. Myers is to start in two or three days.***I shall do all in my power to get all your money and send it with Old Geo. Stover next October when he moves to your country. ******** John by trying to sell your note I found the worth of cash in Botetourt, your note of $184 dollars 25 per cent discount on a six year note) $73.60 is the money you would get for your note.**

Signed, THOS. ROBINSON.

April 28th, 1834, Salem Bot. Ct., Va.

To John and Polly Peffley,

Dear Brother and Sister:

I once more embrace this opportunity of writing to you*** The first item I shall endeavor to inform you of is the visit I have had in contemplation to visit you this spring but I must state with a degree of sorrow that instead of coming myself, I only have the pleasure of sending you a letter to try and let you know the cause of my delaying the journey until some future period. The circumstance is as follows. Our money in these parts is in jeopardy that is our paper money silver cannot be had at present. The Maryland bank is broken in other words proved to be insolvent and the Richmond bank of Va., is feared will soon share the same fate it is also believed that many other banks in this state will soon break. This bank breaking has very much injured this county and the adjoining one which has caused money to be very scarce and times hard, for this one reason I have concluded not to visit that part of the continent until times take a change for the better which I hope will be by next fall then I may venture with safety but to start now with this money it may prove of no avail before I would reach my journeys end.

Bro. Zirkle started on a visit to Shenandoah and Rockingham Counties last April a year and just returned the other day and he says he lost thirty-five dollars by the Maryland breaking, he says that he is going to Rockingham County the last of this month to catch him a companion for life or in plain words a wife her name is Malinda Rosinbarger. They live over the mountain

from New Market on the South River. He states that he waited on five young men during his absence and made all their wedding clothes.

Cousin Eleanor Rosinbarger is married and Zirk was in attendance she married about the first of last March. She married a man by the name of Price. He is very rich and lives near the South River. Cousin Edmond is married to a March. Cousin Jno Zirkle also married a Miss March, Edmond's wife's sister. John Z. had the misfortune to lose her after being married one year and one month. Uncle Z. daughter Melinda is married and moved to Maryland. Grandmother Cowin is yet alive and in tolerable health, perhaps you have not heard that Benjamin Zirkle of Shenandoah has sold his possessions and moved to Ohio. Uncle Phillip Ary is moved back from Ohio and settled in Rockingham Co.

I now commence again in our own county Bot. Mr. Dingledine has sold the place he bought of J. Britts for $500.00 to a Lutherian Preacher by the name of Miller. He may be a fine man, but we would much rather have had the good old friend Britts there still for he is very much missing (where you find one thats just and true don't change the old for the new). A few words concerning religion some time previous there was a great revival in the neighborhood at the Green Ridge Meeting House amongst the Baptists ****.

A few words concerning marriages and deaths. Catherina Brown to John Brown of Amsterdam, Polly Peffley to Mr. Hypes of Franklin County. Polly Evans to William Pettet a widower, Peggy Gowns to Mr. Lowery of Mason's Cove, L. C. young Frederick Garsts wife is very sick and has been sick for some time. Eliza Baldwin is very low with consumption it is feared she will soon go as her sister Louise went sometime previous. Old Granny Carvin is thought to be on the point of death, the rest of our neighbors are generally well, as far as I know. We have had a very disagreeable cold winter here, but are blest with a very early spring although usually wet the grain looks very promising throughout the County. William Wrowland has bought the Lick place for Three thousand dollars and there is going to be a town laid off before long, the lots will sell very high there has been many offers made already there is now storehouses building there four merchants from Salem are there making preparations there and some from the north are expected shortly.

Since I have commenced writing to you Thomas Evans has departed this life ***. On the 25th of April there was a family of people moving Westward they camped all night near Mr. Stoners in this county, and on the 26th, they started on their journey as usual this family consisted of one old man and lady and three daughters, the man was driving a caryall stopped. The rest of the family was then out of sight some persons went to the caryall and found the man sitting with the lines in his hand—dead. The family was sent for Mr. Joel Croompecker was eye witness of the scene he said he never saw people apparently so much distressed in all his life to find their parent dead who a few minutes before was in good health, it is thought he was struck with the dead palsey, this happened the day before Thos. Evans died.

****** Brother John's companion (Elizabeth) was entered in the grave yard where her Father lies and several of her relation between C. Gish and A. Stover's plantation. She was entered the 20th of May at ten o'clock A. M.*** The Rev. Joel Croompecker and Mr. Sperry preached the funeral. ****** I commenced writing to you on the latter end of April *** please read this letter to all your surrounding neighbors and friends.

Zachariah and Hannah Robinson's letter to John and Polly Peffley.

Address: John Peffley, Crawfordsville, Mont. Ct. Indiana. Favored by Mr. Michael Etter.

July 10th, 1840, Big Lick,
Roanoke Ct. Va.

Most affectionate son and daughter it is with the tears of gratitude and joy that I am writing to you to answer the favor which I just received by the

hands of your brother Zach which is written by your tender hand and directed to me. **** It appears from your letter dated May the 16th that you didn't get the letter which I sent you last winter which stated that Dr. Franklin died on the 17th of last October. He had been at your uncle's *** and was laying very low when Trainor got there, with a fever and the Dr. stayed with him three weeks and cured him then he started for home and got as far as Abingdon in Virginia ***.

The next most important query on my mind is of the political nature. I am sixty seven years old on the first day of August and I can say I never have saw such lecturing and canvassing as is in operation at our last election, It appears the time is fast approaching when the few must rule the many and if it cannot be done by fair play it must by foul for this is the determination of the Feds with the aid of their swindling Banks.

Polly I see in your letter a few lines on politics concerning Van Buren and Harrison, I would have been glad if you had written a line or two more on the political head as the few you did write are so very interesting to me at this next election for President will, I sincerely hope, be the last effort that our enemies will ever make to force the farmer and the mechanic to give up their liberty to the banks and their agents that is at this moment getting our surplus produce at their own price. I have been taking two Whig papers and two Republican for the last twelve months and I have been watching each party in politics, as I used to read the Scripture and watch each party in religion and I find the two great contending parties are composed of the laboring class on one side and Bankites and Gentlemen on the other, but who is it wants to get in power? Is it not the Federalists that the Republicans have tried twice and they cannot please the majority of the people. Was not old John Adams in Four years under the name of Federalist and the Republicans so disgusted with Federal politics that they have since assumed the name Federal Republicans and by subterfuge the Fed. Republicans got John Quincy and old Clay to rule as President and how long did they please the majority of the honest industrious people of the free and enlightened country? But four years, well that makes eight years out of 64—the Torys with all their fictitious names have had the honor to rule our Washington patriots. Washington served his men eight years and the Torys growled all the time as they do now and Jefferson served the Republicans 8 years so did Madison and so did Monroe this is 32 years the Republicans had their democrat president to rule over them then in stepped John Quincy Adams with his Federal notions of a high protection tariff and national improvement laws which did not set well with the Republican patriot breast and they turned out the old tory and all the new names are not sufficient to blind the Democrat eyes. They then put in their Jackson and he served them eight years and he pleased them so well that they put in Van Buren—Jackson Vice President and he has carried out the Republicanism so completely that the feds is next thing to crazy. Are they not staving to and fro through the country with their humbugs of fire and brimstone to make prosalites to their federalism much like the Methodist Preacher the feds preach up subtreasurey and a standing army to scare the Republicans into their society and they think it will have the same power over the intellectual faculties as fire and brimstone for neither of them are visible or perhaps never will be in existance. Here let me drop a word for old Harrison he has promised to serve but one term—this is as long as any of his brother feds served the Republicans and the old preacher feels a fearful delicacy in breaking their rule because he knows he cannot, dumb as he is he knows by experience a few presidents cannot please a Republican government a single four years and yet they are crying and whindling continually to get into office what a keen apetite the feds have for the public pap ****.

Polly you state to me that the price of everything is low times hard and money scarce, May I tell my reason, (by experience) First we chartered the

Buchanen Bank on James River for our convenience this charter gave the stockholders liberty to lock up One hundred and fifty thousand dollars of our specie and issue seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars of paper, this paper filled our counties of Botetourt and Roanoke alive with money and all that was too lazy to work and could get indorsers to our new bank got to speculating until every enterprising man was over head and ears in debt to our new bank and paying $1.50 to $2.00 per bushel for wheat, $1.00 for corn .85c for rye Bacon from 12½ to 17 cents per pound and beef as high as 17c per pound in Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia, and from 6 to 7 dollars per barrel this put new life in us all. We raised large crops going to get rich right off those that have no land will buy and borrow the money to pay for it now the banks have us all on their hook and heavy crops coming on at high prices to pay our debts but here comes the hard times, the specie is already locked up in the banks and each spculator gets notice to come and lift his land and if he has not property to raise the money he must borrow it of his neighbors to lift his note in the bank of perhaps Ten thousand dollars he then burns his note and the bank locks up their notes to cause a scarcity of money so they can get his heavy crop at their own price. We now find this flood of money is gone and where is it? Is it burned up? No but it is locked up and kept from circulation until the bank agent can buy our property at their own price for we are all in debt and obliged to sell for what we can get or the sheriff will sell it for us under a mortgage or deed of trust, This is hard times for the Farmer, the mechanic and all the laboring class of the community and it is a glorious time for the banks, their agents and the hard hearted paper shavers. So by the industrious mans loss the idle lazy speculator gets rich and they will snarl and grin in the face of the farmer and tell him it is their sub-treasury and Van Buren's administration is the cause of all the distress in the country this is to blind the ignorant so that their thirteen hundred united banks may still continue to fleece the country of its honest industry.

The Democratic party found to their sorrow that one United States Bank would sap the foundation of their liberty and ruin the country and they prayed their president to kill it and he did so, but the states now have Thirteen hundred in operation and doing ten times the mischief to the prosperity of the country and price of commodities than the old United Bank did. Those young swindlers are all united for we see when one suspends specie payment all the rest strike to its motion in rapid succession until we cannot draw one dollar of specie out of those thirteen hundred monsters and yet the crafty whigs want the democrats to withdraw their power from Van and the present administration that is straining every nerve to save the country from ruin and help them to put in Old Docile Harrison that will sanction any sort of shin plasters Tariff-national improvement that Old Clay and the Feds think will best promote the interests of their present ragged filthy flimsy **banking system. John and Polly, I do wish I could find decent words to express the horror and disgust I feel for the present banking system for they are going in the same channel that the Banks of England do, they sap all surplus labor and give it to the King and his Lords to sport on.

Frederick Garst was to see me in May and says he has bought a small farm of land he does not know how he likes the country. He has purchased in East Tennessee near Joseph Brubakers, Garsts Martiana is married ***** John Smith and Chris. Kinsey and the above information is from them. We got a letter from Circle in March and they were all well ***** He states the money in that country is fifty percent under par and times harder than ever before.

We have a splendid court and jail house in Salem and Mr. Snyder is elected for our next Assembly he beat Mr. Payton 32 votes and the whigs are trying to make a contested election of it, this corresponds with the creeds for they say, it is the minority that composes the wisdom and prudence of every country and that Minority should always rule over the majority which is composed

of the ignorant and the illiterate and common class of the community in every country.

Here I must say a few words to my old friend John,—you state that he still works at his trade—I am glad to hear of his health and would be extremely glad to see him, and converse on politics, as we used to do on religion, for they run parralell with each other, the one to promote the happiness of the body and the other is to promote the consolation of the soul. My old soldier of the cross, my old Democrat and patriot of liberty do we not see the scripture fulfilling every day where it says "The wisdom of the wise is foolishness to God." Look at the wisdom of the wise. They are paying thousands of dollars for the conveyance of old log cabbins through towns and cities for fools to laugh at, they try every strategim to get the simple and ignorant into the tory ranks. Friend John how often have these wise men changed their names since you knew them, Five times I think, well that is about every twleve years now sir I think when a man or woman changes their name so often there is too much white in their eye, no matter what they say they are.

When I first knew their wise party they were called Tory then Federalist then Federalist Republican then Whig then Whig Republican and now conservative Whig Republican and with all their fictitous names they are the same Tory party that was always bafling and squalling and calling General Washington and his men new rebels. About every 24 years another generation rises that knew not the Lord and this is why many an honest man joins that party not understanding their craft. The origin of the tory clan were distant relatives of Old King George the third and near relation of Lord Fairfox, Lord Delaware and Lord Botetourt, look at their high blood that is qualification enough to cause the ignorant republicans to drop their low blooded Jacksons and Dutch Van Burens, and take Harrison, he is one of the remnants and bagends of old Lord Botetourt that made such a lucky escape to old England which saved his bacon, without salt, at the commencement of the Revolution, after he had sanctioned the death of several rebels as he called them.

I must tell you of the last race we had in Salem for the Assembly the Whigs run one of their high blooded Candidates. All the Watse and the McClanahans with many of their friends lectioneered by making speeches and rubbing down their candidates for months previous to the election and the Republicans run one of their common old wagon and Farmer candidates and beat their high flier about 32 votes there was some heavy bets on the race and the wise high bloods have lost their money they now are trying to contest the election to save their money if they can. I never saw a set of men so down in the mouth and chop fallen as these poor lawyers, sheriffs, squires and doctors are since the race. They took the pains to go to every house in the country where they thought was the least chance to gull the ignorant, by preaching up the Subtreasurey and standing army and Van Buren's big Treasureers that has run off with the public money and a number of voters said if this is true I will not vote for Snyder or Van Buren so they set them down on the Whig list. By this strategim they had a large majority before the day of the election and then they came out 32 behind as above stated after they were beat when they were met by our spouty democrats the following conversation ensued, "how are you sir? what have you done with your race hag? are you going to send him to Richmond next winter? or do you intend to keep him here and rub him down for the Salem races next spring etc, etc?"

John Garst is one of our smartest Politicians in our little county at present Some of you that was formerly acquainted with John may think I overreached the medium mark but he would surprise you to hear him. I would actually choose him to represent the county as soon as any man in it at this time.

Our wheat crop are light beyond measure, the fly, the rust, the scab, Chince bug has swept thousands of bushels in our country and the rye is thin next to nothing. Oats corn and potatoes are bidding fair for a heavy crop. I passed by the graves of your parents a few weeks ago and I believe it is tolerably good yet.

Polly you say that you dreamed you was on your way to see us all and how glad you was. Poor little Daughter I can hardly write these lines for the big tears are trickling down my withered cheeks to think what joy it would give for a moment to see you and John and your dear little children and then in a few days to bid you fairwell forever. This would turn my joy into sorrow and finally end in a flood of tears.

It appears in your letter that you think you are not completely satisfied where you are living. The Iowa or the Arkansas or across the Rocky Mountains on the great Columbia is the place where sickness pain, sorrow and death never can reach the human family but my dear children it is too evident that place can never be found this side of eternity.

You are now in the midst of glory if you could only be content therwith or do you not believe the Scriptures when they say "if you have food and rainment be you content therewith, it is not riches and pleasure that make the soul happy, it is the calm and serene mind that gives the stability to the happy soul." Look at neighbor F. G. he could have stayed here if he had sown such seed as he had wished to reap but you know all he craved was money and all of his plans were laid to accumulate upwards of twenty two thousand dollars and did it make him happy? no, far from it he is the most dissatisfied man that ever left this country. ********* John is out doctoring every day for sometime **** Since he practised some under Trainer he is about as good as any of our doctors ***** Garst had moved back within 180 miles of his old stand to find a better place than the Green Ridge and next start he makes will be on the Combe place for expect he will never get anything for it John White in Salem bought it and he is likely to burst his boiler and if so Garst will have to take back his land.

Perry says he thinks he would hardly know the sister Polly if he was to meet her in the road. Joseph is cradling at Jonathan Evans and I don't know what he says, but he is a stout boy about six feet high. We have a new neighbor come from where I was raised by the name of Anthony Rhoads. He has bought the Widow Frances place, that used to be, he gives $1500.00 for it thats well paid for isn't it John? John Garst's Polly is married to Ben Brubaker and they have bought the Bradley place for them Isaac Ren is married to Eliza Gish and lives where Fifer did at Ren's.

Old Keagy Old Erba and Old Gast (Garst) yet are each between eighty and ninety years old and very feeble. Old Gast stayed all night with me a few weeks ago and at night he got out of bed and fell from the top of the stairs to the bottom and nearly broke his arm he is dreadful weak and walks with two canes.

The nice new bridge on Peppers Ferry New River that cost twelve thousand dollars was swept away by the high water a few weeks ago. The river was four feet higher than it had been for the last seventy years * * * * Young John Gish has bought the Tanyard where Mike Sigler owned. There is two stores in little Burlington within one mile of us. The salt men are still boring for salt at the lick they are upwards of 100 feet deep and solid rock the whole way I think it is a poor prospect. Twelve months boring 100 ft and they think they will have to go 800 ft. The man that works at it was at my house last Sunday and said he could go but from 8 to 12 inches per day the rock is composed of rock flint of the hardest sort it takes one third of his time to sharpen his augers he says nearly all the old salt wells on the Canawha are now fresh water. * * * *

Son John and daughter Polly I am drawing to the last of my paper and I still want to continue my discourse with you as it may probably be the last time I may have the power of using my intellectual faculties on paper. When I see many of our old acquaintances leaving this stage of action that are much younger than me I think how short and uncertain this life. ** ***

A German doctor was to see us last week that was well acquainted with Trainer he says his parents is sick and thinks that D. I. Trainers Legacy will be about $2500.00 and presses on John to go and see to it. **** Leap tells us about the same that Trainer did of what was coming to him in Germany after the death of his mother and D. Leap says she is dead about two years ago.

John and Polly I hope you will all understand the principals by recommending your cousin John Garst as a qualified candidate you see I go for the talent and not the education unless we can have both together. A man with good learning can write down a good flurry of a speech and the whole of it decided by some great orator and this he can get as pat as A.B.C. then he can stand before the multitude and tell what great laws and wonders he will do for his constituents if they will elect him and at the sametime he has not the economy or frugality to manage a little farm and by this strategim he is elected and instead of having a talented man to represent us, we have nothing but a learned babler with his long learned speeches to consume time and prolong the session to 112 days at about $9 per day which makes the small sum of $1098.00 per session this is what we get by sending our learned lawyers and bablers instead of sending an honest old farmer to represent us in our legislature.

Friend Britt——I am sorry to inform you of the death of our old estemed friend****he is drowned in the river of politics - - ††

Signed, T. Robinson.

551—JOHN PEFFLEY (son of No. 5) married in Botetourt Co., Va., May 21st, 1828, MARY MAGDALENE ROBINSON, born in Bot. Co., Va., Jan. 11th, 1808, died at Ladoga, Oct. 12th, 1883; (daughter of THOMAS and SARAH ROBINSON). Both are buried in Harshbarger Cemetery, Ladoga, Ind.

Thomas Robinson, Jr., was born in Pennsylvania, Aug. 1st, 1773. His father was a Captain during the Revolutionary War. Grant E. Rose, Ladoga, has a tin lantern that Capt. Robinson carried during the War.

Issue: First 3 born in Bot. Co., Va., rest in Mont. Co., Ind.

1—JOEL PEFFLEY, b. 3-22-1829, d. 11-2-1917.
2—JOHN ROBINSON PEFFLEY, b. 4-9-1830, d. 7-1-1909.
3—CIRCLE PEFFLEY, b. 6-26-1831, d. 8-1-1912.
4—THOMAS PEFFLEY, b. 3-2-1833, d. 2-22-1919.
5—ZACHARIAH PEFFLEY, b. 9-24-1834, d. 2-1-1921.
6—CYRUS PEFFLEY, b. 8-12-1836, d. 8-27-1842.
7—BENJ. FRANKLIN PEFFLEY, b. 10-28-1838, d. 7-21-1840.
8—SARAH PEFFLEY, b. 4-24-1841, d. 2-26-1923.
9—DAVID HENRY PEFFLEY, b. 12-11-1844, d. 8-29-1922.
10—MARY MAGDALENA PEFFLEY, b. 9-1-1846, d. Jan. 1896.
11—WILLIAM CICERO PEFFLEY, b. 5-24-1850, d. 6-27-1851.
12—LAVINIA ANN PEFFLEY, b. 2-2-1855, d. 6-25-1932.

John Peffley was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He had a large German bible covered with heavy calf-skin and bound in brass, with heavy metal clasps. It was printed by the Christoff Saur Press, Germantown, Penna., in 1776. He used to read it to his children and translate the German. The bible is now in the vault of the Ladoga Bldg. & Loan Ass'n. for safe-keeping. There are no family records in the bible. They were evidently removed when the book was given to the Church.

WILL ASSIGNING THE BIBLE TO BRETHREN CHURCH (BETHEL CHURCH)

THIS GERMAN BIBLE, made in the year of the Declaration of our Independence, 1776, was the property of our great-grandfather, as at his death it came into the hands of our grandfather, David Peffley, and it was his request that after his death it should be the property of his oldest heir, and then after his death the next oldest heir should take charge of it and so on until the last and when the last heir had died it should be presented to this church and John

John and Mary Peffley
from Artie Peffley

Six Peffley brothers, sons of John and Mary (Robinson) Peffley. Back row—Thomas, Circle, Zachariah. Front row—Joel, John R., David H. (From left to right).

Peffley, deceased, being the last heir, requested shortly before his death that the above request of his father be carried out, and with heirs, in accordance with the same, cheerfully present you this sacred volume

Signed:

This 11th day of November in the Year of Our Lord 1883.

Joel Peffley.
John R. Peffley.
Circle Peffley.
Thomas Peffley.
Zachariah Peffley.
David Peffley.
Sarah Rose.
Mary M. Hunt.
Lavinia Mahorney.

FROM AN ADDRESS WRITTEN BY JOEL PEFFLEY, and read on the occasion of the golden wedding of his parents, John and Mary Peffley, May 21st, 1878.

Our company emigrated from Botetourt Co., Va., was made up of father's family (five persons) one wagon, and four horses; Jacob Harshbarger's (nine persons) two wagons, six horses; Samuel Britts (seven persons) one wagon and buggy, five horses; McCormics (ten persons) one wagon and one horse; J. Fletchers (three persons) one wagon and one horse; J. Barbour's family (three persons) one wagon one horse making a company of thirty-seven persons leagued together for safety and convenience. We travelled nearly three hundred miles over the mountains and about the same distance across land where mud and water were about equally distributed. In six weeks and five days we arrived one and one half miles east of Ladoga and occupied an old log cabin. In the spring of 1832 we moved into an old log cabin which still stands on the lot near our home ****

In 1834 we raised some wheat. We threshed and separated this, our first crop, by beating it out with clubs and fanning the chaff with a sheet worked by two men, while the third stood upon a bench and dribbled it down from a half bushel. **** During this year movers were as thick as possums in a paw-paw patch; corn-huskings and gum-sucks began to be fashionable. We raised flax, pulled it, pounded off the seeds, put it to rot, broke, scutched or swingled it, and then mother spun it and wove our wearing apparel. The every day clothing of boys our age (twelve years) was a long tow-linen shirt, and it was regular torture to break in a rough new linen shirt. Our Sunday clothes were tow trousers and vests with home-made buttons, and a buckeye hat. For winter we wore linsey-woolsey clothes and untanned coon-skin caps with tails flying to the breeze. For our pocket money we were allowed to dig ginseng, and manufacture wooden pitch-forks and hickory scrub-brooms.

The sang we sold green for six cents per pound—if dried for twenty five cents per pound—and our brooms and pitch-forks brought us a shilling each. The only hay-forks used then were made out of a fork of a bush *****. We made in one season over 1500 lbs. of sugar from five hundred sugar trees on our place.

552—JOEL PEFFLEY (son of No. 551) married in Tippecanoe Co., Sept. 29th, 1853, SARAH ANN STAUTER, born in Penna., near Lancaster, Sept. 30th, 1829. Died Apr. 24th, 1902, (daughter of GEORGE and CHRISTINA (Myers) STAUTER). George and Christina moved to Tippecanoe Co., Ind., in 1834.

Issue: All born in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

1—WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS PEFFLEY, b. 1-15-1855.
2—FRANKLIN JULIUS ALBERT PEFFLEY, b. 1-26-1857, d. 9-6-1887.
3—FLORENCE LUCINA PEFFLEY, b. 10-20-1859, d. 11-22-1862.
4—CLARAETTE ALLIE PEFFLEY, b. 11-28-1864.

FROM REMINISCENCES BY JOEL PEFFLEY.

"In the spring of 1832 their first home was built in the wilderness, 'Hoosier cabin, a clapboard roof, a clapboard door, a clapboard loft and a puncheon floor.' This was a one room cabin sixteen by twenty feet, stick and mud chimney and a six foot fire-place. This home was near the present town of Ladoga, Indiana. The wilderness was full of wild animals.

"Father was a Cooper by trade. He made mother a churn, a tub, and a piggin. Mother did her first churning in a coffee pot, walked the floor and shook it until the butter came.

"Movers were passing frequently and this was the main stopping place between Danville and Crawfordsville. They often traveled after night to get here. I have seen a row of people lying from the fire-place to the door, heads to the wall. There was just room to walk from the fire-place to the door. Mother cooked for them at the blazing fire-place, with the people sitting around in the way. At about six years of age I was installed as dish-washer.

"The oak trees were so full of acorns that the hogs got fat in the woods. When we needed meat we took the gun and horse, shot one or two and dragged them home.

"Mother was ingenious. She cut a belt around a buckeye tree, about eighteen inches through, peeled it off, then with leatherwood bark sewed it together. Made a bottom of another piece pressed flat, and another made a top, then a narrow piece for a rim sewed on and she had a dandy band-box. Mother made our summer hats out of straw. For winter she made me a cap out of possum skin and made John one out of mole-skin. Circle's cap was made of coon-skin. Thomas' hat was made of ground squirrel skin with the tails hanging around. In this way we all knew our own caps.

"We always kept fire, but if it should go out we had flint and steel and punk and could have fire inside of an hour. Father helped his neighbors roll logs and raise houses and cleared land after night.

"Father loaned his big Virgina wagon to a party to haul the Government money from Crawfordsville to Cincinnati, only two men with each a single barrel pistol guarding it, and it went safely. Father traded off the old wagon and we then used a sled, winter and summer, hauling in the wheat and the hay out of the fields.

"Mother with a fire coal, marking on the hearth, taught me to write, so I could spell before I went to school. About 1837 John and I started to school at Hopewell, over two miles away. Kelsey was the teacher. Some children had no books, just a board and the teacher made letters on it for them.

"A man came to father and asked to work a half day to get 25 cents to pay postage on a letter that was in the postoffice. Labor was fifty cents a day. Father gave him the work and he got the letter.

"1838. About this time mother got a loom. She would spin and weave and make our clothes, work in the harvest field, come in at ten o'clock and get dinner. Father tapped sugar trees. She made molasses.

"1840. About this time father built the hewed log house. Now we had more room for movers and they came thick and fast. Mother printed a sign, 'private entertainment' with white lead and new milk for oil. On it was a picture of a woman holding to the frame.

"1842. On August 27th, a terrible accident occurred. Father with a load of tan-bark for Lucas' Tanyard, Thomas and Cyrus being along, on coming home a very large limb of a tree fell on them, killing Cyrus and badly hurting Thomas and nearly killing father and badly hurting one horse and wrecking the wagon. This made it hard on mother and us. At this time father owned eight hundred acres of land.

"In the summer of 1849 I taught my first school, three months for thirty-six dollars at the Harrison schoolhouse. Afterwards I went to school at La-

doga. After I was twenty one I went to school one term and boarded at Uncle Joe Robinson's.

"About 1850 the brick house was built, Jonathon Shaver built it. I taught a school northwest of Ladoga in the summer of 1852 and boarded among the pupils. Jonathon Markey and I made rails for father. I would quit in the middle of the afternoon and go to my writing school, which I was teaching at Inlow's schoolhouse at night. Feb. 10th, 1851, I joined I.O.O.F. in Ridgeley Lodge No. 61.

"In the year 1853, Sept. 29th, I was married to Sarah A. Stauter of Tippecanoe Co. Taught three terms of school, was elected township clerk, served three years, then was elected justice of the peace. In the meantime I moved on the farm and took an active part in the grange movement of that day. I twice represented my Lodge as a delegate at the State Grange.

"In 1879 I sold my chattels and removed to Montgomery County, Indiana, to help care for my invalid parents. After two years I moved back to the farm in Tippecanoe Co. In 1888 I sold the farm and moved to Delphi, Indiana."

Joel like all the rest of the Peffleys possessed remarkable ability as a penman and wood-carver. He carved intricate designs and figures on peach-pits and wood. He carved many fine canes. One in particular he carved with figures of grass-hoppers doing all the things that people do. This was during the grasshopper plague. The cane was exhibited at the World's Fair at Chicago.

553—WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS PEFFLEY (son of No. 552) married:
1—Jan. 1877, LOUISA RICE, died June 28th, 1888 (dau. of GEORGE and CATHERINE RICE).
2—May 1893, ELLA FOSTER.

Present address: Delphi, Indiana, Route 3.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—ALBERTA MAYETTA PEFFLEY, b. Nov. 1877, d. 11-8-1923.
2—RALPH ERNEST PEFFLEY, b. 5-11-1882.
3—GEORGIE MYRTLE PEFFLEY, b. 7-24-1885.

554—ALBERTA MAYETTA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 553) married SAMUEL GEE.

Issue: All live in or near La Fayette, Ind.

1—LILITH GEE.
2—SEARLE GEE.
3—CHARLINE GEE.
4—KENNETH GEE.
5—DONALD GEE.
6—MARTHA GEE.
7—LOIS GEE.
8—IRMA GEE.

554A—LILLITH GEE (dau. of No. 554) married WILLIAM CLARK.

554B—CHARLINE GEE (dau. of No. 554) married VIRGIL FERGUSON.

Issue: 2 children.

555—RALPH ERNEST PEFFLEY (son of No. 553) married CHARLOTTE SCHICK. Ernest owns a bee farm.

Present address: Route 2, Rio Grande Blvd., Albuquerque, New Mexico.

No issue.

556—GEORGIE MYRTLE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 553) married CHARLES GIBSON.

Present address: 916 E. 29th St., Indianapolis, Ind. No issue.

557—FRANKLIN JULIUS ALBERT PEFFLEY (son of No. 552) died at Rich Hill, Missouri. Married Dec. 1st, 1884, LOUIE E. FRANKLIN.

Issue:

1—FLOYD CURTIS PEFFLEY. Lives in Oklahoma, unmarried.

557A—CLARAETTE ALLIE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 552) was reared in Tippecanoe Co., Ind. She makes her home with her brother part of the time.

Address: 1501 Main St., Lafayette, Ind.

558—JOHN ROBINSON PEFFLEY (son of No. 551) married at Ladoga:

1—Oct. 6th, 1859, SAREPTA STONER, born, Mar, 21st, 1838, died, June 2nd, 1866, (daughter of JACOB and LYDIA A. STONER).

Jacob was born Oct. 23rd, 1818, died Aug. 3rd, 1885.

Lydia was born Sept. 26th, 1822, died June 2nd, 1902.

2—Oct. 1870, EUNICE AMANDA HUNT, born Apr. 1st, 1842, died Dec. 30th, 1906, (daughter of IRA HUNT).

All buried in Stoner Cemetery, east of Ladoga, Indiana.

John R. obtained his education in the old log school house with its split benches and greased paper tacked over holes in the logs for windows. He was a brick-layer. He invented and patented a metal fence post.

Issue: All born in Mont. Co., Ind.

1st marriage:

1—ELLEN PEFFLEY, died 6-8-1862, infant.

2—WILLIAM HENRY PEFFLEY, b. 6-21-1865.

2nd marriage:

3—LORENA D. PEFFLEY, b. 4-16-1873, d. 6-10-1914.

4—DORA M. PEFFLEY.

559—WILLIAM HENRY PEFFLEY (son of No. 558) married in Mont. Co., Ind., Sept. 28th, 1887, EMILY SHRADER, born Nov. 13th, 1867, Mont. Co., (dau. of JACOB and ELIZABETH (Leair) SHRADER. William is a building contractor. Address: 547 W. 2nd St., Dayton.

Issue:

1—WALTER LEE PEFFLEY, b. 4-28-1889, Ladoga.

2—CARL SHRADER PEFFLEY, b. 7-6-1892, Ladoga, d 1-10-1918.

560—WALTER LEE PEFFLEY (son of No. 559) married at Richmond, Ind., Sept. 25th, 1909, PEARL LAMBERSON, born May 18th, 1891, Straughm, Ind., (dau. of CHARLES and SARAH EMILY (Hess) LAMBERSON).

Walter is a locomotive engineer for the Penna. R. R.

Address: 206 N. 11th St., Richmond, Ind.

Issue: Born at Richmond, Ind.

1—ROY EDWARD PEFFLEY, b. 7-31-1910.

2—RAY GERALD PEFFLEY, b. 4-29-1915

3—RICHARD WILLIAM PEFFLEY, b. 8-21-1917.

4—EUGENE LEE PEFFLEY, b. 9-10-1920.

561—ROY EDWARD PEFFLEY (son of No. 560) married May 29th, 1934, at Marion, O., VIRGINIA MARIE WALTERHAUS, born Oct. 23rd, 1913 at Marion, O., (dau. of VIRGIL and MARY EDNA (Lober) WALTERHAUS).

Roy is a city manager for Paramount Theatres.

Present address: Middletown, O.

Issue:

1—ROY EDWARD PEFFLEY JR. b. 4-4-1935, Middletown, O.

562—RAY GERALD PEFFLEY (son of No. 560) married June 26th, 1935 at Marion, Ohio, MARITA ELIZABETH LARKIN, born Feb. 19th, 1916 at Sabina, O. (dau. of SYLVESTER and GLOROUS (Saegar) LARKIN).

Ray is a salesman:

Present address: 555 Church St., Marion, O.

Issue:

1—GORDON LEE PEFFLEY, b. 4-22-1936, Marion, O.

563—RICHARD WILLIAM PEFFLEY (son of No. 560) is single. He is assistant manager of a theatre.

Present address: 206 N. 11th St., Richmond, Ind.

564—LORENA D. PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 558) married at Ladoga, Ind., Apr. 19th, 1899, ARTHUR RONK (son of JAMES and ALICE RONK). Arthur is a cousin of Ora W. Ronk, Myrtle Creek, Oregon.

Issue: All born in Mont. Co., Ind.

1—MARY RONK.

2—HELEN RONK.

3—DOROTHY RONK.

4—EDITH RONK.

5—LOREN RONK.

6—JAMES ROBINSON RONK.

565—DORA M. PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 558) is a stenographer.
Present address: 2254 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

566—CIRCLE PEFFLEY (son of No. 551) married at Ladoga, Ind., Apr. 23rd, 1854 LUCINDA ROSE, born in Union Co., Ind., Aug. 5th, 1830, died June 5th, 1925 (dau. of ALFRED and MARY (Morrison) ROSE). Both are buried in Stoner cemetery, east of Ladoga. Circle was a farmer in Mont. Co., Ind. all his life.

(Records are from Circle's bible now owned by Mrs. Fern Hurt Ashley, Ladoga.)

Issue:

1—JULIANNA FLORENCE PEFFLEY, b. 3-28-1856, d. 9-19-1927.
2—ROSILLA ELLEN PEFFLEY, b. 6-27-1858, d. 9-21-1927.

567—JULIANNA FLORENCE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 566) married:

1—Feb. 22nd, 1874 FRANCIS MARION COOK, born Mar. 1st, 1851, Mont. Co., died July 9th, 1911 (son of JACOB and FRANCES (McCreary) COOK). Both buried in Stoner cemetery, Ladoga.
2—GEORGE MORRISON, b. 1845, d. Mar. 27th, 1919.
3—MARK LOVE.

(Records are from Julianna's bible now owned by Mrs. Fern Hurt Ashley, Ladoga.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1st marriage:

1—LILY MYRTLE COOK, b. 3-6-1875.
2—IVY ETHEL COOK, b. 11-4-1877, d. 2-7-1888.
3—LENA DAISY COOK, b. Apr. 1880, d. age four months.
4—RALPH GILBERT COOK, b. 11-25-1890.

568—LILY MYRTLE COOK (dau. of No. 567) married near Ladoga, Mar. 8th, 1893 BRAXTON B. STRINGER, born at Roachdale, Ind., July 28th, 1871 (son of LORENZO DOW and MARY E. (Stewart) STRINGER). Braxton is a carpenter and painter.

Present address: 702 S. College Ave., Greencastle, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARION IVORS STRINGER, b. 3-8-1895, near Ladoga.
2—GLENN ORLIN STRINGER, b. 1-3-1898, d. 1-26-1926.
3—MARY CRYSTAL STRINGER, b. 11-9-1900.
4—JESSIE FLORENCE STRINGER, b. 11-8-1903.

569—MARION IVORS STRINGER (son of No. 568) married at Greencastle, June 9th, 1917, DELILAH WILSON, born at Greencastle, Feb. 1898, (dau. of GEORGE and ADA (Durman) WILSON). Marion is in the life insurance business at Miami, Fla.

Issue:

1—MARION IVORS STRINGER JR. b. 2-22-1933.

570—MARY CRYSTAL STRINGER (dau. of No. 568) married at Greencastle, June 1921, ROBERT E. BLACK, a barber at Greencastle.

Issue:

1—JAMES B. BLACK, b. 9-18-1927.
2—ROBERTA MARIAN BLACK, b. June, 1932.
3—RUTH ELWYN BLACK, b. 8-18-1935.

571—JESSIE FLORENCE STRINGER (dau. of No. 568) married at Greencastle, Oct. 11th, 1927, RALPH D. ALLEN, a barber at Gary, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARILYN DOYNE ALLEN, b. 1-1-1932.

572—RALPH GILBERT COOK (son of No. 567) married June 1917, LULA VAN HORN.

Present address: National City, Calif.

Issue:

1—ETHEL LORAYNE COOK, b. Apr. 1918.

573— ROSILLA ELLEN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 566) married:

1—Sept. 8th, 1881, JOHN R. THOMPSON, born May 5th, 1860, died Nov. 29th, 1883 (son of JOHN R. and ——— (Coell) THOMPSON). He is buried in Stoner cemetery.

2—May 20th, 1896 at Ladoga, ALBERT SEVERE HURT, born Sept. 8th, 1856 in Russel Co., Va. Rosilla is buried at Ladoga cemetery.

Issue: Both born at Ladoga.

1st marriage:

1—HALLIE PEARL THOMPSON, b. 8-22-1882.

2nd marriage:

2—ALFRETTA FERN HURT, b. Jan. 1st, 1898.

574—HALLIE PEARL THOMPSON (dau. of No. 573) married at Ladoga, Feb. 22nd, 1914, HOMER WYATT COOKSEY, born July 27th, 1884 (son of SAMUEL and MARY (Criss) COOKSEY).

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—JOHN SAMUEL COOKSEY, b. 12-18-1922.

575—ALFRETTA FERN HURT (dau. of No. 573) married at Danville, Ill., Mar. 30th, 1920, JESSE BRYAN ASHLEY, born in Boone Co., Ind., July 27th, 1896 (son of THOMAS and LILY (Couch) ASHLEY). He works for Ladoga Canning Co.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—ROBERT LEWIS ASHLEY, b. 12-11-1922.
2—BETTY ROSE ASHLEY, b. 6-5-1926.
3—ALBERTA RUTH ASHLEY, b. 10-3-1929.

576—THOMAS PEFFLEY (son of No. 551) married at Ladoga, June 18th, 1857, MELVINA ROSE, born Mar. 16th, 1838, Mont. Co., Ind., died June 7th, 1907 at Ladoga, (daughter of ALFRED and MARY (Morrison) ROSE). Both buried in Stoner cemetery, near Ladoga.

Thomas Peffley had unusual ability as a wood carver. He lived on a farm three miles east of Ladoga. In October 1862 he was drafted in the Army but was not able to leave home and hired a substitute; but Oct. 24th, 1863 he enlisted in Co. K 126th Reg. 11th Cavalry and attained the rank of Corporal. On account of disability he was discharged Sept. 7th, 1864. While he was in the Soldiers Home at Indianapolis he carved a very remarkable cane. It was willed to his oldest son Wallace and he in turn willed it to his son Chester Peffley, Ladoga, Ind. Description of cane follows:

At the top of the cane is carved a hand; there are acorns and oak leaves, a pipe, a hammer, a turtle; an open book; the three links of Oddfellows; a quill pen; an American flag, the staff held by a soldier, the flag being in colors; a mounted cannon; a rifle; a row of five acorns and leaves; a knapsack; the Great Seal of the United States; a belt, with powder pouch and cartridge pouch and bayonet; a canteen; a heart; a three bladed knife, open; a fish; a saw; a rifle; a sword; a holly branch; a seal ring; and then the following inscription: Sept. 1864 this cane was carved by Thomas Peffley a resident near Ladoga, Indiana, A corporal of Co. K 11th Indiana Cavalary, 26th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers. Carved at the Soldiers Home, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Enlisted Oct. 17th, 1863, Disc. Sept. 7th, 1864 at Indianapolis, Indiana. UNION FOREVER. Now a member of Bruce Post 273 G. A. R. A member of the M. E. Church, Ladoga, 1890. A member of Ridgely Lodge No. 61 I. O. O. F. Jan. 1864; now Feb. 8th, 1909 constant member for 45 years. Thomas Peffley. Trustee of M. E. Church and Epworth League and School for boys."

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—ALFRED WALLACE PEFFLEY, b. 3-25-1863, d. 8-19-1928. Ladoga.
2—LUCINDA ELLEN PEFFLEY, b. 7-30-1866.
3—FRANK PEFFLEY, b. 7-29-1859, d. 5-22-1879.

577—ALFRED WALLACE PEFFLEY (son of No. 576) married at Ladoga,

Dec. 25th, 1889, ANNA THEODOSIA MANGUS, born Aug. 20th, 1869, Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., died Jan. 28th, 1912 at Ladoga (daughter of JOHN and SARAH ELIZABETH (Beamer) MANGUS) (see No. 1161).

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—CHESTER ALBERT PEFFLEY, b. 2-22-1891.
2—RUBY CLARICE PEFFLEY, b. 12-16-1902.
3—RUTH MILDREND PEFFLEY, b. 12-26-1905, d. 1-17-1938, Indianapolis.

578—CHESTER ALBERT PEFFLEY, (son of No. 577) married Sept. 3rd, 1911, BEULAH OVERMAN, born at Kokomo, Ind., May 12th, 1888 (dau. of BENJAMIN F. and LAURA BELLE (Davis) OVERMAN).

Chester has a farm near Ladoga and has a garage in town. He is Vice-Pres. of the Peffley Association, of Indiana. Beulah is secretary.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—ELIZABETH ANN PEFFLEY, b. 9-21-1912.
2—BERTHA LULU PEFFLEY, b. 4-23-1916.
3—CAROLYN HILMA PEFFLEY, b. 6-23-1920.

579—ELIZABETH ANN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 578) married at Greenfield, Ind., July 2nd, 1932, LLOYD CARMICHAEL. Elizabeth is librarian of Ladoga Library.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

580—BERTHA LULU PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 578) married at Greenfield, Ind., April 17th, 1934, GEORGE BOONE. George is a descendant of "Squire" Boone, a brother of Daniel Boone.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—GEORGE DANIEL BOONE, b. 5-13-1935, Ladoga.
2—WILLIAM EDWARD BOONE, b. Mar. 24, 1938, Ladoga.

581—RUBY CLARICE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 577) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., July 8th, 1926, WALTER E. RONK, born at Jamestown, Ind., Oct. 8th, 1904, (son of JOHN HENRY and MARTHA ELLEN (Neff) RONK) (see No. 1134).

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: Both born near Ladoga.

1—GEORGE THOMAS RONK, b. 2-6-1922.
2—MILDRED MAXINE RONK, b. 1-31-1929, died same day.

582—RUTH MILDRED PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 577) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 6th, 1928, CLARENCE ESTEL PHELPS, born Jan. 8th, 1907. Ruth M. is buried at the Stoner cemetery, Ladoga, Indiana.

Address: 1154 Olive St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—ALFRED LELAND PHELPS, b. 8-4-1930, Ladoga.

583—LUCINDA ELLEN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 576) married at Ladoga, Sept. 13th, 1882, MARTIN VAN BUREN MILLER, born at Ladoga, Mar. 7th, 1858 (son of JAMES and ELIZABETH (Kinder) MILLER).

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—DAISY LEE MILLER, b. 8-22-1883, Ladoga.
2—WALLACE EARLE MILLER, b. 6-22-1886, Ladoga.

584—DAISY LEE MILLER (dau. of No. 583) married at Ladoga, Dec. 24th, 1899, CARL FREDERICK CLINE, born at New Ross, Ind., Sept. 16th, 1876 (son of JOHN and CORNELIA (Brent) CLINE).

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—CECIL LOWELL CLINE, b. 1-19-1902.
2—HOWARD LEE CLINE, b. 12-5-1910.

585—CECIL LOWELL CLINE (son of No. 584) married Mar. 16th, 1926, LORENA ESTELLA MANGUS.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—JEAN FRANCES CLINE, b. 3-23-1928, Ladoga.
2—IRENE ESTELLA CLINE, b. 2-4-1933, Ladoga.

586—HOWARD LEE CLINE (son of No. 584) married Feb. 24th, 1933, NAOMI WILSON.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—HAROLD LEE CLINE, b. 1-5-1934, Ladoga.

587—WALLACE EARLE MILLER (son of No. 583) married:

1—Nov. 25th, 1909 at Ladoga, MARY MILLER, born at Ladoga, Dec. 30th, 1887, died Apr. 17th, 1924 at Indianapolis, (dau. of CHARLES and HADESSAH (Gilmore) MILLER).

2—May 11th, 1925 JESSIE HANKINS, born Mar. 10th, 1898 (dau. of ELIJAH and MARY (Dinkins) HANKINS).

Present address: 3571 N. Keystone, Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—THOMAS DONALD MILLER, b. 10-11-1915.

588—THOMAS DONALD MILLER (son of No. 587) single, lives at home.

589—ZACHARIAH PEFFLEY (son of No. 551) married:

1—Sept. 24th, 1857 at Ladoga, SARAH JANE BARNETT, born Dec. 19th, 1839, died Nov. 3rd, 1861, buried in Hashbarger cemetery. (daughter of JOHN BARNETT).

2—Sept. 3rd, 1862, at Ladoga, NANCY PARKHURST, born in Henry Co., Ind., June 23rd, 1838, died Aug. 17th, 1904 at El Dorado, Kansas. (daughter of SAMUEL and SARAH (Wright) PARKHUURST). Sarah was born Dec. 24th, 1812, died Mar. 16th, 1895, buried in Harshbarger cemetery, Ladoga.

3—April 18th, 1907 MRS. MARY LINES.

Zachariah is buried in Belle Vista cemetery, Eldorado, Kansas.

A sketch of Zachariah's life is in Beckwith's History of Mont. Co., Ind., Clark Twp., Pub. 1889, page 463.

His childhood, youth and youngmanhood was that of a rugged frontiersman. He was engaged in farming and stock-raising, his farm being one and one half miles northeast of Ladoga. Here he built a large brick house which is still standing. He also owned a sorghum mill. All the children were born on the old homestead. Mr. Peffley was drafted to serve in the Civil War but furnished a substitute.

In 1886 he moved to Butler Co., Kan., and located on Cedar Lane Farm three miles north of El Dorado, where the children grew to manhood and womanhood. In 1914 he moved to Eldorado where he resided until his death. He was a member of the Methodist church and an Odd Fellow for fifty years.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—JAMES EDMUND PEFFLEY, b. 5-4-1861, d. 5-19-1868.

2nd marriage.

2—SARAH ALICE PEFFLEY, b. 10-20-1865.
3—ARTIE PEFFLEY, b. 8-23-1867.
4—EMERY ALTON PEFFLEY, b. 12-19-1868.
5—ALBERT ZACHARY PEFFLEY, b. 12-25-1870, d. 7-27-1935, El Dorado.
6—LYDIA BERTHA PEFFLEY, b. 8-26-1872.
7—OMER LESLIE PEFFLEY, b. 8-21-1874.

590—SARAH ALICE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 589) married at El Dorado, Kan., Oct. 20th, 1887, ALFRED F. PRIEST, born July 2nd, 1859 in Kosciusko Co., Ind. (son of JAMES and SARAH ANN (Woodward) PRIEST).

Alfred Priest's line is as follows:

1—John Priest, great-grandfather of Alfred.

2—James Priest of Botetourt Co., Va., married Harriet Fowler.

3—James Priest Jr., born 1817 in Ohio, married Sarah Ann Woodward, born in 1817 (daughter of Moses and Charity (Simpson) Woodward). Moses was born in Mass., and Charity in Kentucky. They were married in 1837. James and Sarah had nine children, Alfred the youngest.

Alice has a keen mind and a remarkable memory. For many years she has collected photographs, and clippings about Peffleys. She has stored up in her memory stories of the line from the early days. She writes poetry and has had some poems published. She has been of inestimable value in locating various branches of the family.

FAIRY VOICES

Last night when fast the rain was falling,
Me thought I heard the fairies calling,
Yes, calling little seeds so brown
That lie a-sleeping in the ground.
With voices like the wind a-sighing,
"Awake!" and again, "Awake!" I heard them crying;
"You sleep too long. Awake," I say,
"Tis time to rise and grow today."
Seemed then I heard them softly humming,
Tiny voices of the seeds a-coming,
For they obey the fairy call
And haste to answer, one and all.
Such crowding, pushing, what a riot!
That tiny humming never quiet,
Till earth is clothed in carpet green,
And all around the flowers are seen.
When all the land in rain rejoices,
Hear you, with me, those fairy voices?
If not, then surely I must say,
" 'Tis you that's deaf, not I, today."

Alice Peffley Priest

(Published in the Auditory Outlook, May 1930).

Present address: 606 W. Canon Perdido, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Issue:

1—HOMER WOODWARD PRIEST, b. 8-9-1888, Greely Co., Kan.
2—BLANCHE VERNONA PRIEST, b. 11-5-1889, Wichita, Kan.

591—HOMER WOODWARD PRIEST (son of No. 590) married at Wichita, Kansas, July 1916, EDNA E. BOGGESS, born Mar. 1st, 1889 (dau. of SAMUEL E. and JULIA BOGGESS).

Present address: 1318 Chino St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Issue:

1—DOROTHY ALICE PRIEST, b. 7-2-1917.
2—VERNON LEON PRIEST, b. 1-31-1919.
3—MERLE EUGENE PRIEST, b. 1-20-1921.
4—DWIGHT WOODWARD PRIEST, b. 6-14-1924.

592—DOROTHY ALICE PRIEST (dau. of No. 591) married in 1934, CHESTER TORGESSON.

Issue:

1—CHESTER TORGESSON, JR., b. 4-8-1935.

593—BLANCHE VERNONA PRIEST (dau. of No. 590) was graduated from Fairmount College, Wichita, Kan., with a B. A. Degree. Did Post-graduate work at the University of Chicago and at the Normal School of Physical Edu-

cation, Battle Creek, Mich. She taught eight years in the Wichita, Kan., Schools.

During the World War she was in the Ordnance Dept. and later in the Quartermaster Corps, War Dept., Washington, D. C. After coming to Santa Barbara, Calif., she worked in the Natural History Museum. She has had nine years experience in clinical and research laboratory at Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital. She now has her own laboratory for finding Allergies at W. 606 Canon Perdido St.

594—ARTIE PEFFLEY (son of No. 589) married at Leon, Kansas, Apr. 19th, 1893, PHOEBE CHARLOTTE BOELLNER, born at Henderson, Minn., Nov. 15th, 1867, died at Manhattan, Kan., June 15th, 1937 (dau. of JOHN HENRY CHRISTOFF and MARY ANN (Wagle) BOELLNER).

Artie received his education at Ladoga, attending the Central Indiana Normal School at Ladoga, moved with his parents to El Dorado, Kan. in 1886 and began teaching in 1887 and followed this profession for twelve years, teaching in Butler, and Sheridan counties in Kansas and Rio Blanco and Prowers counties in Colorado. Artie was principal of the school at Meeker, Colo. and Selden, Kan., taught in small College at El Dorado, Kan., Instructor in Teachers' Institutes in Butler and Sheridan counties, Kan., was one time Surveyor of Butler Co., Kan., was Asst. Editor of Educational Advance and Editor of Industrial Advocate, Eldorado, Kan., and at one time Telegraph Correspondent for the Wichita Beacon. He was in the merchandising business for twelve years. Moved to Manhattan, Kan., where he educated his children; is now City Treeman. Member of Methodist Church and an I. O. O. F.

Present address: 816 Pierre St., Manhattan, Kansas.

Issue:

1—ELBA BOELLNER PEFFLEY, b. 7-8-1899, El Dorado, Kan.
2—ARTIE IRVIN LESLIE, b. 7-14-1902, Whitewater, Kan.
3—EVELYN STELLA PEFFLEY, b. 3-10-1905, Whitewater, Kan.

595—ELBA BOELLNER PEFFLEY (son of No. 594) died from wounds received in action, Sept. 29th, 1918, in France, buried at Exermont, France. He enlisted August 21st, 1917 in Co. F, 3rd Kansas Inf., which later became Co. F, 139th U. S. Inf., A. E. F. He trained at Camp Donophan, Okla., and entrained for France, Apr. 25th, 1918.

(From the El Dorado Times, Mar. 19th, 1919).

"**** Elba was a boy **** of unusually bright and strong mind. Quiet in his nature, unostentatious in his bearing and manner, he was well informed on all subjects ****. He was a graduate of the El Dorado High School and one of the brightest of his class ****. He was a lover of music and was a member of the band, both in Whitewater and El Dorado. In the summer of 1917 he secured a position with the Empire Gas and Fuel Co., in the Zoological Dept., at Bartlesville. After a few months he returned home and enlisted in Company F then recruiting in El Dorado *****.

"One of the treasures of the Peffley home is a letter written by Elba to his mother from Camp Mills, New York, just as his company was preparing to embark for France and the seat of War. The entire missive is an expression of duty of which all who knew Elba will be proud ****."

596—ARTIE IRVIN LESLIE PEFFLEY (son of No. 594) married at Manhattan, Kan., May 22nd, 1925, GRACE MARIE CURRIN, born Nov. 14th, 1902, at Chilicothe, Mo., (dau. of EMMETT BRYAN and ETHA (Dryden) CURRIN).

Artie was graduated in Engineering at Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kan.

Present address: 2111 Tyler, Amarillo, Texas.

Issue:

1—DOROTHY GRACE PEFFLEY, b. 10-12-1927, Hutchinson, Kan.
2—RUTH MARIE PEFFLEY, b. 9-8-1931, Denver, Colo.

597—EVELYN STELLA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 594) married at Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 25th, 1927, DAVID GEORGE GRIFFITHS, born at Ben Avon, Penna., Mar. 23rd, 1901 (son of GEORGE IRVING and MINNIE VIOLA (Brubach) GRIFFITHS).

Evelyn was graduated in Journalism at Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kan.

Present address: Greenville, Tenn.

Issue:

1—MEREDITH JEAN GRIFFITHS, b. 11-7-1934, Knoxville, Tenn.

598—EMERY ALTON PEFFLEY (son of No. 589) married at El Dorado, Kan., July 8th, 1903, BEULAH MAUD SAPPINGTON, born at Winchester, Ill., Nov. 20th, 1873, (dau. of SAMUEL HARTLEY and EMMA (Dickerson) SAPPINGTON).

Emery moved to El Dorado with his parents in 1886. For several years, when not in school, he was employed on ranches as a rider in the old Indian Territory and also in Wyoming; was there when it became a state. Later he went into office work, and finally banking, which he has followed most of his life. He spent three years in the U. S. Indian Service as Superintendent, being located at Spokane, Wash., Pawhuska, Okla., and Rosebud, S. D. He spent six years in Arizona, part of the time in a bank at Tucson, and the rest of the time in mining. He lived eight years in the Rio Grande Valley in Texas. At present he is in the real estate and insurance business. He has frequently written Western Stories for publication. Emery has inherited the Peffley ability in wood carving, and in his leisure moments carves excellent bas reliefs.

Present address: Brady, Texas.

Issue:

1—EMMA KATHLEEN PEFFLEY, b. 2-25-1907, Magnolia, Ark.
2—KERMIT ALTON PEFFLEY, b. 7-23-1909, d. 2-6-1914.
3—EMERY AUBREY PEFFLEY, b. 12-28-1914.

599—EMMA KATHLEEN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 598) married at Austin, Tex., July 15th, 1928, ROBERT MALCOLM WILLIAMS, born at Duff Prairie, Young Co., Tex., Jan. 17th, 1902 (son of ROBERT McDONALD MALCOLM and JULIA FRANCES (Byers) WILLIAMS).

Mr. Williams has an insurance Agency.

Present address: Graham, Texas.

600—EMERY AUBREY PEFFLEY (son of No. 598) is a printer and works for the Brady Newspaper. Lives with his parents at Brady.

601—ALBERT ZACHARY PEFFLEY (son of No. 589) married:

1—1900 at El Dorado, Kan., MAGGIE CARROLL, died Feb. 22nd, 1905.
2—May 14th, 1907 at Hutchinson, Kan., JOSIE GRAHAM.

Albert Peffley was a resident of Butler County Kansas for fifty years. He was a life-long member of the Methodist Church and an Odd Fellow for forty-two years. The following is from an El Dorado newspaper:

"Last Saturday Albert Peffley was the general chairman and the motivating spirit behind the Kansas Rural Letter-carriers Convention in this town. Today he sleeps, with his busy hands folded at last, his friendly voice stilled and the generous heart of him at rest.

"His last days were typical of his entire life. He was a dynamo of energy. He spent the last ounce of his strength and enthusiasm in whatever task he was engaged, ** ** He liked domestic duties and was a famous baker of cakes and of other choice edibles; his garden was a passion, and a stream of fruits, vegetables and flowers flowed from it into the hands of his friends; he personally looked after his not inconsiderable accumulation of property in all its details; for thirty years he was a rural mail carrier *****. He was versatile and skilled along many lines. ****"

Address of the widow: 803 S. Star St., El Dorado, Kan.

Issue:
2nd marriage
1—ALICE ALBERTA PEFFLEY, b. 1910.
2—PAUL GRAHAM PEFFLEY, b. about 1914, El Dorado.
3—MARY VIRGINIA PEFFLEY, b. about 1922.

602—ALICE ALBERTA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 601) married CLYDE BAKER.

Issue:
1—BILLY JOE BAKER.

603—PAUL GRAHAM PEFFLEY (son of No. 601) married ———

Issue:
1—BARBARA JEAN PEFFLEY.

604—LYDIA BERTHA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 589) married at El Dorado, Kan., Aug. 31st, 1899, JOHN CHRISTOPHER BOELLNER, born at St. Charles Mo., 1870, died at El Dorado, Kan., May 9th, 1930 (son of JOHN HERRY CHRISTOFF and MARY ANN (Wagle) BOELLNER).

Present address: 7038 Star St., El Dorado, Kan.

Issue:
1—MARY DONAN BOELLNER, b. 6-20-1900, El Dorado.
2—MILDRED PAULINE BOELLNER, b. 8-10-1903, Leon, Kan.
3—VICTOR WAYNE BOELLNER, b. 10-22-1907, El Dorado.

605—MARY DONAN BOELLNER (dau. of No. 604) married July 15th, 1923, HUGH DONALD BARNES.

Present address: Topeka, Kan.

Issue:
1—ROGER DONALD BARNES, b. 12-26-1931, Topeka.
2—GENE ALLEN BARNES, b. 2-9-1935, Topeka.

606—MILDRED PAULINE BOELLNER (dau. of No. 604) married at El Dorado, Kan., April 15th, 1928, CLARENCE CASTELL GRAHAM (son of WILLIAM WATSON and MINNIE MAE (Cartwright) GRAHAM).

Present address: El Dorado, Kan.

Issue:
1—MARY CLARISSE GRAHAM, b. 10-10-1929.

607—VICTOR WAYNE BOELLNER (son of No. 604) married at El Dorado, Kan., Jan. 31st, 1932, NELLIE MAY MILLER (daughter of WILLIAM R. and MABEL (Smith) MILLER).

Present address: El Dorado, Kan.

608—OMER LESLIE PEFFLEY (son of No. 589) unmarried.

Present address: 633 Cliff Drive, Santa Barbara, Calif.

609—SARAH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 551) married at Ladoga, Ind., Aug. 15th, 1860, THOMAS MARION ROSE, born Nov. 13th, 1832, died Nov. 25th, 1911 (son of ALFRED and MARY (Morrison) ROSE). Both are buried in Ladoga cemetery.

Thomas' great-grandfather, John Rose came to America from England. He landed in New York, where he was sold out to pay his passage. Later he went to Shenandoah Co., Va. Alfred Rose was born in Virginia, Feb. 8th, 1804, died Mar. 20th, 1890. He married in Virginia April 24th 1825, Mary Morrison, born Sept. 5th, 1807, died Nov. 3rd, 1868. Both are buried in Stoner cemetery, Ladoga. Alfred moved to Clark Twp., Mont. Co., Ind., in 1829. They had a family of eight children.

Thomas Rose farmed all his life near Ladoga.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.
1—ELLEN MAY ROSE, b. 6-29-1861.
2—LAVINIA FLORENCE ROSE, b. 6-29-1863, d. 9-6-1863.
3—GRANT ERNEST ROSE, b. 9-6-1868.
4—THOMAS MARION ROSE, JR., b. 11-1-1873, d. 12-10-1873.

610—ELLEN MAY ROSE (dau. of No. 609) married at Ladoga, Sept. 3rd, 1882, MARTIN JEROME BENSON, born Jan. 29th, 1859, d. Dec. 27th, 1937.
Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:
1—INA MAY BENSON, b. 2-6-1884, Ladoga.

611—INA MAE BENSON (dau. of No. 610) single, lives at home. Clerks at the W. H. Hueston Drygoods Store, Ladoga, Ind.

612—GRANT ERNEST ROSE (son of No. 609) married at Ladoga, Indiana:
1—Aug. 16th, 1894, CORA THOMAS OVERSTREET, born at Ladoga, Feb. 7th, 1870, died July 1st, 1903, buried in Ladoga cemetery. (daughter of MARY (Ayers) OVERSTREET).
2—June 8th, 1910, JESSIE GERTRUDE ASHBY, born near Ladoga, Sept. 23rd, 1876, died 1915, (daughter of WILLIAM H. and ELIZABETH (Fordice) ASHBY) buried in Ladoga, cemetery.
3—July 24th, 1917, MRS. NETTIE (Studebaker) STONER, born at Shidler, Ind., Apr. 10th, 1888 (daughter of ALEXANDER STUDEBAKER). No issue.

Present address: Ladoga, Indiana.

Grant E. Rose is a retired merchant and banker of Ladoga. He is a member of the City Council and has always been actively identified with the life of Ladoga. He has always treasured family heirlooms and has quite a collection. The following is a list of some of them.

From his grandfather John Peffley, a ten shilling note, dated Oct. 1st, 1773; fractional currency, a ten cent note; map of the United States and Travellers' Guide, showing steamboat and canal routes, dated 1834, according to an Act of Congress, by J. W. Webster, New York; a wooden comb made by John Peffley, which he used all his life; an old silver watch, made in Liverpool England by Rob't Roskel; owned by John Peffley; a primer printed in Germantown, Penna. in 1796; a pair of white cotton stockings spun and knit by Mary Robinson Peffley; an old perforated tin lantern which was carried by Capt. Thomas Robinson during the Revolutionary War; two wooden chains, carved out of solid pieces of wood; a cane carved by Joel Peffley in 1856, very elaborate; a horse collar made of corn husks.

613—DAVID HENRY PEFFLEY (son of No. 551) married Jan. 12th, 1871, MARY MELISSA RETTINGER, born near Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va., July 1st, 1852, died at Indianapolis, Oct. 2nd, 1932 (daughter of DAVID and ELIZABETH (Mangus) RETTINGER) (see No. 9).

David H. Peffley although a farmer was an expert with a penknife and pencil. He carved many articles of merit. He could take a pencil in each hand and draw two similar figures at the same time, for example two cocks, two men, or two bulls fighting, etc. He drew many comic pictures in his leisure moments. Today he would be called a cartoonist.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.
1—OLLA VIOLA PEFFLEY, b. 10-27-1871.
2—MAY LEONA PEFFLEY, b. 10-6-1873.
3—BERT EDWIN PEFFLEY, b. 9-15-1875.
4—CLARA ALICE PEFFLEY, b. 10-28-1877, d. 1-28-1908.
5—CORA ELIZABETH PEFFLEY, b. 5-3-1881, d. 8-11-1935.
6—GRANT ERNEST PEFFLEY, b. 10-7-1886, d. 1-27-1919, Longres, France.
7—CLYDE LESLIE PEFFLEY, b. 4-13-1890.

(See No. 9 for descent).

614—MARY MAGDALENE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 551) married at Ladoga, Oct. 11th, 1866, JAMES ALLEN WARBINGTON HUNT, born at Ladoga, Aug. 24th, 1845, died Dec. 6th, 1908 (son of IRA and MARGARET ANN (Warbington) HUNT). Both buried in Harshbarger cemetery, Ladoga.

Dr. James Hunt was a dentist and practised in Ladoga. He was a veteran of the Civil War and served in the Indiana Infantry, Co. G 135th Regiment.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—EVA MAY HUNT, b. 8-11-1868, d. 1-23-1891.
2—EDNA CLARIBEL HUNT, b. 12-28-1871.
3—WILMER IRA HUNT, b. 4-14-1874, d. 9-10-1875.
4—ETHEL ALLEN HUNT, b. 11-10-1882.

615—EVA MAY HUNT (dau. of No. 614) married at Ladoga, Feb. 16th, 1888, WILLIAM EDWARD ZIMMERMAN, born 1866 (son of JOHN M. and ——— (Chowning) ZIMMERMAN). No issue.

616—EDNA CLARIBEL HUNT (dau. of No. 614) married at Ladoga, July 29th, 1890, BERT ROBBINS, born near Ladoga, Dec. 27th, 1868, died Mar. 7th, 1922, buried in Ladoga cemetery (son of ROBERT and MARTHA ANN (Neff) ROBBINS).

Issue: All born in Ladoga.

1—ANITA IRENE ROBBINS, b. 12-11-1891.
2—DUFF GEORGE ROBBINS, b. 2-20-1893, d. 10-9-1918.
3—HUGH WARREN ROBBINS, b. 8-20-1894.
4—RUTH GAYNELL ROBBINS, b. 7-1-1896.
5—LILLIAN MARIE ROBBINS, b. 7-1-1900.
6—CARRIE PAULINE ROBBINS, b. 10-24-1902.
7—ROBERT JAMES ROBBINS, b. 7-13-1904.
8—MABEL ALICE ROBBINS, b. 6-29-1907.
9—WILMA IRA ROBBINS, b. 3-11-1912, d. 6-18-1912.
10—DONALD ODELL ROBBINS, b. 10-5-1914.

617—ANITA IRENE ROBBINS (dau. of No. 616) married at Ladoga, WINFRED LEVI VICE, born in Russelville, Mar. 30th, 1882 (son of ROBERT and LOUISA (Carver) VICE). Winfred Vice works for Indiana State Patrol.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: All born in Ladoga.

1—MARTHA JANE VICE, b. 8-18-1915.
2—ROBERT LEE VICE, b. 11-7-1916.
3—CHESTER R. VICE, b. 3-23-1918.
4—KENNETH GEORGE VICE, b. 12-19-1919.
5—WINNIFRED IRENE VICE, b. 6-17-1921.
6—HAROLD LLOYD VICE, b. 1923.
7—VIRGIL EDGAR VICE, b. 5-8-1924.
8—RAYMOND AUDREY VICE, b. 5-27-1925.
9—HELEN LOUISE VICE, b. 5-22-1926.
10—RUTH CATHERINE VICE, b. 7-17-1928.
11—BARBARA JEAN VICE, b. 2-10-1930.

618—MARTHA JANE VICE (dau. of No. 617) married at Jamestown, Ind., 1931, LOYAL CORNET.

Issue:

1—RONALD EUGENE CORNET, b. 7-18-1932.

619—DUFF GEORGE ROBBINS (son of No. 616) married at Romney, Ind., Sept. 18th, 1912, MAUD RUFF, born at Romney, Ind., Dec. 2nd, (daughter of ELMER ELSWORTH and NETTIE VIOLA (Dungen) RUFF).

Present address: 1624 Bellefountain, Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—EDNA VIOLA ROBBINS, b. 5-25-1913, (Carver)
2—MARY LOUISE ROBBINS, b. 9-4-1914.
3—GEORGIE MARIE ROBBINS, b. 3-2-1916.
4—EDGAR DUFF ROBBINS, b. 4-13-1917.
5—MAUDIA ELIZABETH ROBBINS, b. 8-12-1919.

620—HUGH WARREN ROBBINS (son of No. 616) married at Terre Haute, Ind., June 23rd, 1914, AVIS NEVADA SMITH, born July 25th, 1896 (daughter of ENOCH PATTISON and SUSANNAH (Lyons) SMITH).

Present address: 1117 W. 10th St., Muncie, Ind.

Issue:

1—ENOCH MAYNARD ROBBINS, b. 4-16-1920.
2—RICHARD E. ROBBINS, b. Feb., 1922.
3—VIRGINIA LOUISE ROBBINS, b. 4-26-1925.

621—RUTH GAYNELL ROBBINS (dau. of No. 616) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., April 23rd, 1927, RALPH WILFRED KEMPER, born near Brook, Ind., Sept. 21st 1897 (son of ROBERT WALLACE and NANCY ANN (Overpeck) KEMPER).

Ralph served during the World War in the 150th Field Artillery A. E. F. He is a printer for a large publishing house in Crawfordsville.

Present address: 113 Vine St., Crawfordsville. No issue.

622—LILLIAN MARIE ROBBINS, (dau. of No. 616), married at La Fayette, Ind., June 28th, 1922, RICHARD HARRY COLE, born at La Fayette, July 29th, 1899; (son of HARRY GRANT and ANNA MARY (Clemens) COLE.

Present address: 127 28th St., La Fayette, Ind.

Issue: All born at La Fayette, Ind.

1—RICHARD EUGENE COLE, b. 10-11-1923.
2—ROBERT LA VERNE COLE, b. 5-8-1925.
3—DIANA DEAN COLE, b. 4-14-1930.

623—CARRIE PAULINE ROBBINS (dau. of No. 616) married at La Fayette, Ind., Feb. 10th, 1922, ALBERT VANETTI NORRIS, born at La Fayette, Jan. 14th, 1902 (son of ALBERT J. and MAUDE (Sutton) NORRIS).

Present address: 418 W. Lake St., Peoria Heights, Ill.

Issue:

1—JANET GAYNELL NORRIS, b. 8-13-1924, La Fayette.
2—GLEN ALBERT NORRIS, b. 12-10-1932, Peoria, Ill.

624—ROBERT JAMES ROBBINS (son of No. 616) married at Crawfordsville, Oct. 4th, 1930, MARY GLADYS YOUNG, born at Roachdale, Ind., Nov. 24th, 1908 (daughter of THOMAS HENRY and BESSIE (Hartman) YOUNG).

Robert is a baker.

Present address: 621 N. Riley Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—ALICE ANN ROBBINS, b. 11-13-1932. Greencastle, Ind.

625—MABEL ALICE ROBBINS (dau. of No. 616) married at La Fayette, Ind., Mar. 19th, 1927, REV. MERLE STANLEY SPARGER, born at Crawfordsville, Sept. 28th, 1905 (son of ADDISON and INA (Morgan) SPARGER).

Rev. Sparger is a minister of the Baptist Church.

Present address: Monon, Indiana.

Issue:

1—GAYNELL FRANCIS SPARGER, b. 6-9-1928, Crawfordsville.
2—EUGENE ROBERT SPARGER, b. 12-16-1931, Forest, Ind.

626—DONALD ODELL ROBBINS (son of No. 616) unmarried. A student at Purdue University.

627—LAVINIA ANN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 551) married at Ladoga.

1—Oct. 17th, 1875, HENRY MEADE HARSHBARGER, born Apr. 5th, 1852, died Sept. 20th, 1876 (son of JACOB and MARY (Myers) HARSHBARGER). Jacob was born Mar. 10th, 1828, died Sept. 13th, 1919. Mary was born Oct. 28th, 1826, died July 17th, 1898.

2—May 3rd, 1880 DR. JOHN CALVIN MAHORNEY, born Dec. 19th, 1851. Died Aug. 12th, 1909 (son of ZACHARIAH and CATHERINE (Harshbarger) MAHORNEY, Zachariah was born Aug. 8th, 1818, died May 3rd, 1894, Catherine was born Dec. 31st, 1821, died Feb. 8th, 1905). All buried in Harshbarger cemetery, Ladoga.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1st marriage:

1—LULU MAY HARSHBARGER, b. 8-31-1876.

2nd marriage

2—GRACE MAHORNEY, b. 1-31-1881, d. 2-14-1881.
3—JOHN CLAYTON MAHORNEY, b. 1-6-1882.
4—SARAH SNOW MAHORNEY, b. 2-1-1884, d. 11-17-1917.
5—RUTH F. MAHORNEY, b. 6-10-1894, d. 8-24-1894.

628—LULU MAY HARSHBARGER (dau. of No. 627) married at Ladoga, Aug. 23rd, 1899 EZRA N. GOSHORN, born 1866, died April 15th, 1930 (son of

REV. ROBERT R. and JULIA ANN (Summers) GOSHORN). Buried in Harshbarger cemetery. Mrs. Goshorn lives at Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—RAMON RILEY GOSHORN, b. 9-8-1900, d. 8-18-1902.
2—IRENE MARIE GOSHORN, b. 9-4-1902.
3—JOHN HERSCHEL GOSHORN, b. 7-13-1904.
4—ROLAND HENRY GOSHORN, b. 4-20-1907.
5—LEWIS JASPER GOSHORN, b. 1-1-1915.
6—RUTH ELEANOR GOSHORN, b. 2-6-1921.

629—IRENE MARIE GOSHORN, (dau. of No. 628) married May 19th, 1923, J. ROY BLOUGH, born Aug. 21st, 1901 at Pittsburgh, Penna., (son of SILAS S. and MARY ALICE (Wertz) BLOUGH).

Present address: 575 Evanswood Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:

1—RICHARD ROY BLOUGH, b. 9-19-1924, Manchester, Ind.
2—WILLIAM JOHN BLOUGH, b. 11-25-1927, North Manchester.
3—DONALD SUMMERS BLOUGH, b. 9-13-1929, Madison, Wis.

630—JOHN HERSCHEL GOSHORN (son of No. 628) married Dec. 15th, 1929 at Delaware, Ohio, MARIAN LELA HARSH, born Dec. 21st, 1902, at Delaware, O., (daughter of JAMES HARSH).

Present address: 1255 Virginia Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Issue:

1—JOHN HERSCHEL GOSHORN, Jr., b. 10-27-1935, Columbus, O.

631—ROLAND HENRY GOSHORN (son of No. 628) lives at 454 N. Grant St., W. La Fayette, Ind.

632—LEWIS JASPER GOSHORN (son of No. 628) single, attends college at North Manchester, Indiana.

633—JOHN CLAYTON MAHORNEY (son of No. 627) married June 30th, 1904, MARGARET ANN MILLER, born Mar. 24th, 1889, in Hendricks Co., Ind., (daughter of LEWIS W. and SARAH ELLEN (Morphew) MILLER).

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—JOHN PAUL MAHORNEY, b. 5-5-1908, Ladoga.
2—ELLEN LUCILLE MAHORNEY, b. 8-24-1913, Ladoga.

By JOHN CLAYTON MAHORNEY, Ladoga, Apr. 4th, 1936

"I now live within less than a mile from both the homes where my parents were reared. One is a large brick house three fourths of a mile south of me, the Zach. Mahorney home; and the other, the John Peffley home, a brick house west of me three fourths of a mile. The families were both pioneers and started their cabins in the brush and as their large families grew built more substantial houses. My father, Dr. John Calvin Mahorney, came home from Philadelphia, Penn, where he graduated from the Hahnemann Homeopathic School of medicine, and married John Peffley's youngest child, a daughter then a widow, having lost her first husband, Meadie Harshbarger, and having a baby daughter left (now Lula Goshorn). My father farmed and practiced medicine until kicked by a horse and killed while making a sick call in 1909. His loss was a tremenduous blow to the family and the whole community ****. My fathers brothers and sisters nearly all followed professions ***. All the members of both families, the Mahorneys and Peffleys, were well respected and useful citizens ****. They came here and started in the woods and helped to make the country what it is. John Peffleys family came in covered wagons and built their own log house, and as their family grew they made their own clothes from the sheep's wool; took their own corn on a horse to mill to grind for their bread and made the boys caps from the fur of the squirrels and raccoons. Everything they needed they had to provide; and what wonderful people they must have been to raise their large families to honorable manhood and womanhood and accomplish what they did."

634—JOHN PAUL MAHORNEY (son of No. 633) married near Ladoga, Sept. 9th, 1928, ETHEL LA BLANCHE MYERS, born Aug. 14th, 1906, Ladoga, (daughter of THOMAS and LOLA DEAN (Keller) MYERS).

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—JOHN RUSSELL MAHORNEY, b. 1-3-1930, Ladoga.

635—ELLEN LUCILLE MAHORNEY (dau. of No. 633) married Aug. 4th, 1934 at Crawfordsville, Ind., CARL A. MOORE, born Dec. 8th, 1911, Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Va., (son of REUBEN PETER and NANNIE (Henry) MOORE).

Present address: Route 4, Greencastle, Indiana.

Issue:

1—JOYCE MARIE MOORE, b. Mar. 14- 1938, near Ladoga.

636—SARAH SNOW MAHORNEY (dau. of No. 627) married Oct. 2nd, 1910, OLIVER NORRIS MILLER (son of REV. ROBERT and EMMA (Norris) MILLER). Rev. Robert was a noted preacher and debater in the Church of the Brethren. Emma Norris was born in Maryland).

Present address: New Ross, Ind. (see No. 1162).

Issue:

1—BONNIE WINONA MILLER, b. 8-26-1911, New. Ross, Ind.
2—FRANCES EMMA MILLER, b. 8-7-1916, Ladoga.

637—BONNIE WINONA MILLER (dau. of No. 636) works in the County Clerk's Office, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Present address: New Ross, Indiana.

638—FRANCES EMMA MILLER (dau. of No. 636) attends North Manchester College.

Home address: New Ross, Ind.

(Note—Too late to classify properly).

639—HANNAH RETTINGER (dau. of No. 7) married in Botetourt Co., Vo., May 22nd, 1832, JAMES H. STONE, born in Botetourt Co., Va., Apr. 14th, 1802, died Jan. 26th, 1885. Both are buried at Harshbarger cemetery, Ladoga.

Issue: All born in Mont. Co., Ind.

1—ELIZABETH STONE, b. 3-10-1833, d. 9-20-1899.
2—ELISHA M. STONE, b. 9-6-1834, d. 7-23-1842, buried Harshbarger cemetery.
3—WILLIAM W. STONE, b. 5-21-1836, d. 7-27-1842, buried Harshbarger cemetery.
4—REBECCA STONE, b. 1-13-1839, d. 2-25-1936.
5—ANDREW JACKSON STONE, b. 5-17-1841, d. 10-12-1910.
6—MARY FRANCES STONE, b. 7-10-1843, d. 5-6-1873.
7—Infant son, died 1844.
8—DAVID HARRISON STONE, twin, b. 8-16-1846, near Mace. d. 10-16-1872.
9—SAMUEL STONE, twin, b. 8-16-1846, near Mace, d. 5-8-1886.
10—NANCY CATHERINE STONE, b. 5-2-1849, near Mace.
11—MARTHA HANNAH STONE, b. 11-25-1851, near Mace, d. 4-30-1881.
12—PERMELIA ANN STONE, b. 4-24-1855 near Mace. d. 1894.

640—ELIZABETH STONE (dau. of No. 639) married Apr. 5th, 1853, SAMUEL IMEL, born Apr. 4th, 1832 in Indiana, died Feb. 28th, 1858. Both are buried at Harshbarger cemetery, Ladoga.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—WILLIAM S. IMEL, b. 5-12-1854, d. 12-7-1875. buried Harshbarger cemetery.
2—Infant son, b. 7-1-1855, died at birth.
3—SARAH FRANCES IMEL, b. 10-30-1856.
4—REBECCA ANN IMEL, b. 8-7-1858, d. 5-30-1931, born near Whitesville.

641—SARAH FRANCES IMEL (dau. of No. 640) married at Whitesville, 1886 BROOKE LUSTER, born Apr. 20th, 1864 in Tenn. deceased. He was a Universalist minister. He is buried at Oak Hill cemetery, Crawfordsville, Ind. No issue.

Sarah's address: Crawfordsville, Ind.

642—REBECCA ANN IMEL (dau. of No. 640) married FRANCIS J. NICKEL, born at Marshal, Ind., May 2nd, 1858. Frank has been farmer, school teacher and carpenter. Retired now.

Present address: Franklin St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

"Annie's father died before she was born. She was a dreamy child, unusual in many ways. She taught school for a few years, then married Francis Nickel. She had a lovely little daughter, Faith Elizabeth, who died in her 11th year. This was such a crushing blow to Annie that the world held no joys for her after that. She spent her time writing poetry. The little girl, Faith, was gifted in writing for one so young; Annie had her poems and the child's published in 1900."—Josephine Imel.

Issue: Born near Whitesville, Ind.

1—FAITH ELIZABETH NICKEL, b. 9-9-1888, d. 2-3-1900, buried Harshbarger cem.

(Poems by permission of Frank Nickel)

NIGHT

'Tis evening and softly the shadows creep
Over this world of ours;
The sighing wind must the vigil keep
O'er leaflets and tender flowers.

The bright sun has sunken sweetly to rest
And peaceful night comes on;
She comes in soft dark draperies dressed
To calm the busy throng

Of mankind working all day long—
Earth's mission to fulfill;
She throws her curtain o'er rich and poor,
O'er lowland and craggy hill.

O, busy man, what wouldst thou do,
Were it not for night's sweet balm?
She drives away thy pain and care
With her great, glorious calm.

As I sit and think of thy virtues great,
Sweet resting time of mortals,
I seem to catch a gleam of light
From the fair heavenly portals.

—Faith Nickel, age 10 years.

BEAUTIFUL ICE GEMS

I arise this lovely morning,
And O, my heart beats glad—
A deep thrill passes through my soul
To find the earth all clad
In Nature's charming ice robe!
O, beautiful the sight!
Sad thought, that noon-tide's warming rays
Such loveliness may blight!

The trees are decked in jewels,
On which the sun shines bright,
And every tiny ice-gem
Sends out a ray of light.
Each blade of grass is crystallized
By Nature's own firm hand!
The cedar hedge is formed into
A sparkling icy band!

Each spot of ground that looked so bare
And dark on yester e'en,
Is now a glassy tablet fair;
A truly lovely scene.
The wind doth sway the branches,
And down the ice it hurls,
To lie in scattered beauty,
Like broken string of pearls.

R. Annie Imel Nickel.

643—REBECCA STONE (dau. of No. 639) married Dec. 11th, 1862, STEPHEN IMEL of Ladoga, born Apr. 20th, 1830, died Sept. 28th, 1870. Both are buried in Harshbarger cemetery, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: All born near Whitesville, Ind.

1—FLORENCE IMEL, b. 10-4-1863, d. 12-17-1916.
2—CLARA IMEL, b. 12-10-1864, d. 7-19-1894.
3—EVELYN IMEL, b. 10-7-1866, d. 7-29-1894.
4—JOSEPHINE IMEL, b. 5-15-1868.
5—EMERY IMEL, b. 12-13-1869.

644—FLORENCE IMEL (dau. of No. 643) married near New Ross, ROBERT HAMILTON, who died 1934 in Missouri.

Issue: All born near New Ross, Ind.

1—IVA HAMILTON, b. 8-13-1895.
2—GUY HAMILTON, b. 4-19-1901, d. Mar. 1931.
Two others.

645—IVA HAMILTON (dau. of No. 644) married:

1—1913, FRED O. FRANCIS.
2—SCOTT NEWMAN.

Present address: 579½ S. Main, Akron, Ohio.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—HERMAN FRANCIS, b. 1915.
2—MARGARET FRANCES, b. 1917, near Crawfordsville, Ind.

646—HERMAN FRANCIS (son of No. 645) unmarried, at home.

647—MARGARET FRANCIS (dau. of No. 645) married in 1934 LOUIS HOGLER.

Present address: 579½ S. Main St., Akron, Ohio.

Issue:

1—FRED HOGLER, b. 1935.

648—GUY HAMILTON (son of No. 644) married in July 1925 ELSIE ——— in Akron, Ohio Guy served in France during the World War.

Widow's address: Lakeland, Ohio.

Issue:

1—IRENE HAMILTON, b. 1926.

649—CLARA IMEL (dau. of No. 643) never married, buried Harshbarger cemetery.

650—EVELYN IMEL (dau. of No. 643) never married, buried in Harshbarger cemetery.

651—JOSEPHINE IMEL (dau. of No. 643) unmarried, lives near New Ross, Ind.

652—EMERY IMEL (son of No. 643) unmarried, lives at New Ross, Ind.

653—ANDREW JACKSON STONE (son of No. 639) unmarried, buried at Harshbarger cemetery.

654—MARY FRANCES STONE (dau. of No. 639) married Dec. 3rd, 1867 DAVID JAMESON of Mace, Ind. He died in 1870. Mary is buried in Union cemetery near Mace, Ind.

Issue:

1—GEORGE JAMESON, d. 1870, infant.

655—DAVID HARRISON STONE (son of No. 639) unmarried, buried in Harshbarger cemetery.

656—SAMUEL STONE (son of No. 639) unmarried, buried in Harshbarger cemetery.

657—NANCY CATHERINE STONE (dau. of No. 639) married in Oct. 1881 ISAAC HOWARD of Roachdale, Ind. He died in 1910, buried at Mace.
Nancy lives at Roachdale, Ind.

Issue:
1—GRACE HOWARD, b. 10-7-1883, Whitesville.

658—GRACE HOWARD (dau. of No. 657)married in 1907 EARL ANDERSON of Roachdale, where they now live.

Issue:
1—MARY ANDERSON, b. 1910, near Roachdale.
2—DOROTHY ANDERSON, b. 1917, Muncie, Ind.
3—HOWARD ANDERSON, b. 1924, Indianapolis.

659—MARY ANDERSON (dau. of No. 658) married 1928 VIRGIL DOWNING.
Present address: Morris St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue: All born at Indianapolis, Ind.
1—ALBERT DOWNING, b. 1929.
2—BARBARA DOWNING, b. 1931.
3—DONALD DOWNING, b. 1933.

660—DOROTHY ANDERSON (dau. of No. 658) married in 1936 FRED MARSHALL.
Present address: Columbus, Ohio.

Issue:
1—THOMAS MARSHALL.

661—MARTHA HANNAH STONE (dau. of No. 639) single, buried in Harshbarger cemetery.

662—PERMELIA ANN STONE (dau. of No. 639) single, buried in Harshbarger cemetery.

663—ELIZABETH RETTINGER (dau. of No. 7) married in Botetourt Co., Va., CHRISTIAN PETER BOSSECK (see No. 1424).

Issue:
1—MARY HANNAH BOSSECK, b. Mar. 3-5-1850, d. 9-18-1925, Parsons, Kan. (Perhaps others.)

664—JACOB PEFFLY (son of No. 4) married in Bethel township, Lancaster Co., Penna. Nov. 27th, 1798 CATHERINE LANGENECKER, born in Lancaster Co., Penna., 1778, died near Dayton, O., Oct. 14th, 1827.

(From the Salem Lutheran Records, Lebanon Co., Penna, formerly Lancaster Co., witnesses at the wedding, Maria Pfefley, Henry Langenecker and others.)

Jacob was married as his second wife in Ohio, MARY HOCH, born 1792, died near Dayton, O., July 12th, 1833. All buried at Ft. McKinley cemetery.

Jacob moved to Ohio from Penna. in 1826 settling on a farm near Dayton, where he spent the rest of his life.

Issue:

1st marriage: All born in Bethel twp., Lancaster Co., Penna.

1—JACOB PEFFLY (III), b. 8-20-1801, d. 7-18-1884, Ohio.
2—HENRY PEFFLY, b. 8-14-1805, d. 8-11-1883, Ohio.
3—SAMUEL PEFFLY.
4—JOSEPH PEFFLY.
5—DAVID PEFFLY.
6—GEORGE PEFFLY, b. 1812, d. 4-8-1829, Ohio.
7—JOHN PEFFLY.
8—CATHERINE PEFFLY, b. 1823, d. 2-7-1876 Rand twp, Mont. Co., Ohio.
9—DANIEL PEFFLY, b. circ. 1815, d. circ. 1892, Phillipsburg, O.
10—ANNA PEFFLY.

2nd marriage: Born in Ohio.

11—LYDIA PEFFLY.
12—AARON PEFFLY.

665—JACOB PEFFLY (3rd) (son of No. 664) married at Dayton, Ohio, in 1826, MARY WENGER, born in Lancaster Co., Penna, Nov. 12th, 1803, died Nov. 4th, 1884 (dau. of JOHN WENGER).

Jacob went to Ohio with his parents from Penna. in 1826. He farmed near Dayton.

Issue: All born near Phillipsburg, Ohio.

1—LYDIA PEFFLY, b. 7-10-1829, d. 3-3-1917, West Milton, O.
2—SARAH PEFFLY, b. 5-18-1831, d. 6-13-1853, Packerton, Ind.
3—FRANCES PEFFLY, b. 9-6-1832, d. 1-11-1904, Phillipsburg, O.
4—JOHN PEFFLY, b. 1-10-1835, d. 11-10-1907.
5—MARY PEFFLY, b. 7-27-1836, d. Dec. 1918, Dayton, O.
6—ANN PEFFLY, b. 1-22-1839, d. Nov. 12, 1897, Potsdam, O.
7—JACOB PEFFLY, b. 1840, d. 6-13-1923, Dayton, O.
8—SIMON PEFFLY, b. 7-31-1843, d. 9-18-1918, Dayton, O.
9—SAMUEL WENGER PEFFLY, b. 4-26-1845, d. 4-6-1911, Troy, O.
10—BENJAMIN PEFFLY, b. 1-2-1848, d. 7-6-1931, Snider, Okla.

666—LYDIA PEFFLY (dau. of No. 665) married near Phillipsburg, O., Jan. 28th, 1849 ELIAS FLORY, born near Trotwood, Ohio Sept. 10th, 1826, died at West Milton, Ohio, Oct. 27th, 1921 (son of JOSEPH and ROSANNA (Bennett) FLORY). Both are buried in Minich cemetery near Union, O. Elias was a farmer.

Issue: Born in Clay twp., Mont. Co., Ohio.

1—SARAH ANN FLORY, b. 12-2-1850.
2—ROSELLA FLORY, b. 5-24-1854, d. 10-18-1935, near Englewood, O.

667—SARAH ANN FLORY (dau. of No. 666) married Aug. 15th, 1870 DAVID S. YOUNCE, born in Union twp. Miami Co., O., (son of LARKIN and CATHERINE (Shellebarger) YOUNCE).

Sarah's address: 105 W. 10th Ave.,, Columbus, O.

Issue:

1—ELIAS FLORY YOUNCE, b. 9-3-1876, Miami. Co., O.
2—DORA YOUNCE, b. 3-20-1881.

668—ELIAS FLORY YOUNCE (son of No. 667) married at West Milton, O., Dec. 28th, 1904, JENNIE M. EBY, born in Mont Co., O., Union twp., Sept. 13th 1883 (dau. of GEORGE W. and ELIZA JANE (Hoover) EBY).

Mr. Younce owns Silver Brook Farm. He is a poultry breeder and hatchery man.

Present address: Box 35 Union, Ohio.

Issue: All born at Union, Ohio.

1—ROBERT EBY YOUNCE, b. 10-11-1905.
2—THELMA YOUNCE, b. 11-28-1909.
3—MARY HELEN YOUNCE, b. 5-6-1912.
4—FRANCES JANE YOUNCE, b. 6-12-1918.
5—DOROTHY ALICE YOUNCE, b. 10-12-1920.

669—ROBERT EBY YOUNCE (son of No. 668) married at Frederick O., Apr. 19th, 1930, OLIVE G. ANTONIDES, born May 11th, 1907 (dau. of JOHN BENSON and ISABELLE (Smith) ANTONIDES).

Present address Englewood, O. No issue.

670—THELMA YOUNCE (dau. of No. 668) married at West Milton, O., Nov. 28th, 1933, WALTER EVERETT MACY, born near Union O., Nov. 28th, 1903 (son of OWEN and FLORA (Penny) MACY).

Present address: Route 3, Troy, O.

671—MARY HELEN YOUNCE (dau. of No.668) married at Union, O., May 5th, 1934 ROBERT C. MILLER, born Aug. 30th, 1911 (son of MELVIN and EMMA (Crawford) MILLER).

Present address: 715 McCleary St., Dayton, Ohio.

672—DORA YOUNCE, (dau. of No. 667) married at Troy, O., Nov. 6th, 1915 DR. E. E. COBURN, born in Morgan Co., O. (son of LEONIDAS J. and SUSAN (Swift) COBURN).

Present address: 105 W. 10th Ave., Columbus, Ohio. No issue.

673—ROSELLA FLORY (dau. of No. 666) married near Phillipsburg, O., Dec. 16th, 1875 WILLIAM F. STONER, born May 20th, 1852 at Union, O., (son of DAVID and REBECCA (Skinner) STONER.) She is buried in Minich cemetery.

Issue:

1—EDITH MAY STONER, b. 12-9-1877, near Union, O.
2—KATHERYN STONER, b. 7-24-1879, Union, O., d. 3-17-1916, Trotwood, O.

674—EDITH MAY STONER (dau. of No. 673) married Mar. 13th, 1907, Clayton, O., OHMER L. BINCKLEY (son of NEWTON and MARTHA A. (Welch) BINCKLEY). Ohmer is a farmer, born at Union, O., Feb. 11th, 1878.

Present address: Clayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—HAROLD NEWTON BINCKLEY, b. 12-27-1907, Englewood, O.
2—HELEN ROSELLA BINKLEY.

675—HAROLD NEWTON BINCKLEY (son of No. 674) married May 11th, 1935 MARIAN GRACE STUDEBAKER, (dau. of ROY and ORPHA (Werking) STUDEBAKER).

676—HELEN ROSELLA BINCKLEY (dau. of No. 674) married June 1st, 1935 ARLIE C. CARMONY (son of CLARENCE and EMMA (Koontz) CARMONY).

677—KATHERYN STONER (dau. of No. 673) married Mar. 31st, 1906 JESSE C. MINICH. Both buried in Minich cemetery.

Issue:

1—EMERSON STONER MINICH, b. 1-30-1907, Trotwood, O.
2—MARGUERITE MINICH, b. 11-16-1913, Trotwood, O.

678—EMERSON STONER MINICH, (son of No. 677) married at 3720 Villa Terrace, San Diego, Calif. May 24th, 1936 MARIAN GAURLEY. Emerson works in Airport.

Present address: 1300 Riviera Blvd., Venice, Calif.

679—MARGUERITE MINICH (dau. of No. 677) married at Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 1st, 1935 G. W. HASTINGS. She is a seamstress at Bullock's Wilshire.

Present address: 1777 N. Vermont, Hollywood, Calif.

680—SARAH PEFFLY (dau. of No. 665) married at Phillipsburg, O., Nov. 17th, 1850 JACOB PRISER, born Sept. 21st, 1824, died May 16th, 1896 at Packerton, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARY ISABELLE PRISER, b. 10-31-1852, Packerton, Ind.

681—MARY ISABELLE PRISER (dau. of No. 680) married at Phillipsburg, O., June 6th, 1872 DAVID HATFIELD, born at West Milton, O., Aug. 22nd, 1846 (son of SOLOMON and ELIZABETH (Bolinger) HATFIELD).

Present address: West Milton, O.

Issue:

1—CORA E. HATFIELD, b. 1-27-1875.
2—WILLIAM ROY HATFIELD, b. 10-22-1885.

682—CORA E. HATFIELD (dau. of No. 681) married at West Milton, O. Dec. 20th, 1905 NORMAN T. THOMAS born at Ludlow Falls, O. Jan 17th, 1877 (son of ELLWOOD and ANNA BELLE (Macey) THOMAS).

Present address: West Milton, O. No issue.

683—WILLIAM ROY HATFIELD (son of No. 681) married at Troy. O. Mar. 15th, 1921 MARY COATE, born at West Milton, O., Jan. 14th, ——— (dau. of ORRIN and BELLE (Mast) COATE,) Mr. Hatfield is deputy county Auditor.

Present address: Troy, Ohio. No issue.

684—FRANCIS PEFFLY (dau. of No. 665) married Jan. 20th, 1853 JACOB FLORY, born Sept. 7th, 1828, died Aug. 28th, 1894, Phillipsburg, O. Both are buried in Minich cemetery, near Phillipsburg, O., Jacob was a farmer in Ohio.

Issue: All born in Mont. Co., Ohio.

1—WILSON PEFFLY FLORY, b. 9-30-1853,
2—LYDIA FLORY, b. 1-3-1855,
3—JACOB FLORY JR., b. 4-5-1856.
4—SIMON FLORY, b. 10-10-1857.
5—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FLORY, b. 8-28-1859.
6—EMMA FLORY, b. 1-22-1863, d, 1936, West Milton, O.
7—LEVI FLORY, b. 10-9-1866.

685—WILSON PEFFLY FLORY (son of No. 684) married:

1—Jan. 28th, 1875 at Phillipsburg, O., ROSELLA TAYLOR, born July 27th, 1856, near Gas City, Ind. (dau. of ALFRED and MARTHA (Thomas) TAYLOR).

2—Jan. 15th, 1880, Brandt, O., SUSAN SEIGHMAN, b. 1-18-1857 (dau. of JOHN and CATHERINE (Detrick) SEIGHMAN).

Wilson was a farmer and later in Railroad work.

Present address: Minot, N. D.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—OMER THOMAS FLORY, b. 9-1-1877, Phillipsburg, O.

2nd marriage:

2—EARL LEROY FLORY, b. 10-8-1885, Covington, O.
3—CARL J. FLORY, b. 1-28-1896, Covington, O.

686—OMER THOMAS FLORY (son of No. 685) married Aug 2nd, 1902 at Fletcher, O. ETHEL IOLE SHANKS, born Nov. 18th, 1884, Fletcher, O. (dau. of SEYMORE CRAIG and MINERVA ANN (Wertz) SHANKS). Omer is a farmer and railroad employee.

Present address: 502 1st St., S. E. Minot, N. D.

Issue:

1—ORVILLE THOMAS FLORY, b. 5-30-1908, New Rockford, N. D.
2—ROSELLA MINERVA FLORY, b. 6-12-1918, Melville, N. D.
3—ARTHUR JOHN FLORY, b. 4-18-1921, New Rockford, N.D.
4—HAROLD VALENTINE FLORY, b. 2-14-1924, New Rockford, N. D.
5—CHARLES WALTER FLORY, b. 12-8-1927, New Rockford, N. D.

687—ORVILLE THOMAS FLORY (son of No. 686) married Aug. 2nd, 1930, Methodist Church, Minot, N. D., MYRTLE PUTNEY, born 11-28-1908, Sawyer,

N. D. (dau. of MOSES and ALICE (Bolden) PUTNEY). Orville is a park employee. Present address: Minot, N. D.

Issue: All born at Minot, N. D.

1—RICHARD ORVILLE FLORY, b. 12-16-1931.
2—GORDON RAYMOND FLORY, b. 2-20-1933.
3—KENNETH LAWRENCE FLORY, b. 4-15-1934.
4—JAMES ARTHUR FLORY, b. 10-20-1935.

688—JACOB FLORY, JR. (son of No. 684)—no record.

689—EARL LEROY FLORY (son of No. 685) is married, has issue lives in Wash.

690—CARL J. FLORY (son of No. 685) married Nov. 7th, 1921 at Carrington, N. D., METHA KOESTERMAN, born Aug. 2nd, 1901 at Fairfax, Minn. (dau. of CHARLES WILLIAM and EDITH (Mannke) KOESTERMAN). Carl is a boiler mechanic. Carl served in the Army and afterwards worked for the railroad. Address: Box 3, New Rockford, N. D.

Issue: All born at New Rockford.

1—EUGENE CARL FLORY, b. 7-21-1922.
2—KENNETH ALVIN FLORY, b. 8-6-1923.
3—LILLIAN GRACE FLORY, b. 9-28-1924.
4—IDA MAE FLORY, b. 1-7-1926.
5—CARL J. FLORY JR., b. 8-18-1928.
6—METHA MARCHINNETTE FLORY, b. 3-6-1931.

691—LYDIA FLORY (dau. of No. 684) married ——— LANDIS.

692—SIMON FLORY (son of No. 684). Add.: Route 1, Dayton, Ohio.

693—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FLORY (son of No. 684) married at Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 16th, 1880 CORA LEE DEDROW, born Aug. 3rd, 1862 at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, died Nov. 23rd, 1934 (dau. of Dr. J. W. and CAROLINE (Babs) DEDROW).

Dr. Dedrow was born Apr. 23rd, 1830. Caroline was born Dec. 5th, 1830. Benjamin works for the Sucher Packing Co.

Address: 331 N. Western Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Issue: All born at Phillipsburg, O.

1—JOHN J. FLORY, b. 12-17-1882, d. 7-23-1923.
2—CAROLINE FLORY, b. 4-27-1886.
3—CHARLES T. FLORY, b. 11-1-1890.

694—CAROLINE FLORY (dau. of No. 693) married J. C. LAUGHMAN.

695—CHARLES T. FLORY (son of No. 693) is a mechanic.
Address: 2922 N. Parkside Drive, Chicago, Ill.

696—EMMA FLORY (dau. of No. 684) married ——— YOUNCE.
Write, Cyrus W. Younce, West Milton, O.

697—LEVI FLORY (son of No. 684), Route 1, Union, Ohio.

698—JOHN PEFFLY (son of No. 665) married about 1857, Darke Co., O. CATHERINE NISWONGER, born at Phillipsburg, O., Aug. 3rd, 1836, died Aug. 24th, 1912 (dau. of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Warner) NISWONGER).

Issue: All born in Darke Co., Ohio.

1—CORNELIUS D. PEFFLY, b. 11-13-1858, d. 11-29-1933.
2—MOSES PEFFLY, b. 1860, d. 1868.
3—GEORGE WASHINGTON PEFFLY, b. 11-8-1862.
4—JACOB B. PEFFLY, b. 2-10-1865.
5—ALPHEUS PEFFLY, b. 1-8-1866, d. 1888.
6—CLARA ELLEN PEFFLY, b. 10-16-1868.
7—MARY ELIZABETH PEFFLY, b. 10-9-1871.
8—LYDIA PEFFLY, b. 1872.
9—SARAH PEFFLY, b. 1874.
10—HERMAN B. PEFFLY, b. 11-17-1877.
11—CORA BELLE PEFFLY, b. 6-27-1879.
12—ALONZO NORTON PEFFLY, twin, b. 12-15-1881.
13—GUY C. PEFFLY, twin, 12-15-1881.

SKETCH OF JOHN PEFFLY, furnished by his son Jacob B. Peffly.

John Peffly was born four miles northwest of Dayton, Ohio, presumably upon his grandfather Jacob's farm. When he was about a year old his father, Jacob bought a farm in Clay twp., one mile east of Phillipsburg, Ohio. John attended school in a log school house where educational advantages were poor to say the least, but being of an ambitious nature he took advantage of all available opportunities which presented themselves. By so doing he had a fair education for those days. For amusement he attended spelling bees, singing school, husking bees, or went to a sugar camp where maple sap was being boiled down for sirup or sugar.

When John married Katie Niswonger he moved on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio, three miles east of Arcanum on what was known as the State Road. There he began the clearing of land and the erection of a log house and barn, which meant the laborious task of cutting and hewing the logs, notching and dove-tailing the ends, splitting the clapboards for the roof from oak with frows. For other lumber required logs of the desired length were cut and hauled to the mill. Along with the clearing and farming there was well digging and fencing. About the second year the house was sufficiently advanced to be inhabitable and John moved in with his wife and son, Cornelius. Having a small tract of land cleared he planted it to corn, potatoes, vegetables, and grains required for the family and stock. In addition to all of this work he found time to add a wagon shed and corn cribs of logs. Then he met the problem of drainage and in time had his entire farm tile-drained. He planted a fine orchard and later added a frame addition to his house and built a tobacco barn. Being skilled in the handling of tools he made some of his farm implements, such as cultivators and spiked tooth harrows, field rollers and swingletrees. Another venture was splitting staves for a cooperage and hauling them to Salem, Ohio, a distance of fifteen miles. With a larger acreage in cultivation a larger barn was required. He cut logs and had lumber sawed for a large bank barn, 40x72 feet.

As the country developed he took much interest in civic development. He served as school director and also as township trustee. As the years went by the farm was developed to a high state of cultivation. Both John and his wife were overworked and decided to rent the farm. Then he bought a farm of eighty acres which cornered with his father's and moved there March 2nd, 1880. This farm was in Montgomery Co. The iron constitution which John thought he possessed gave way and his days of manual labor were at an end. He spent much time in church work and became affiliated with the United Brethren in Christ, commonly called "Wengerts." He contributed substantially to a new church edifice. Katie's greatest delight was to prepare a feast and invite ten or twelve home to Sunday dinner.

His travels were not extensive. Occasionally he went to Kansas to visit his brothers living there, or to Toronto to a church conference. When Clara Ellen was married he bought an eighty acre farm. He and his wife finally moved to Phillipsburg in 1901 where they built a home and spent the remainder of their days.

699—CORNELIUS D. PEFFLY (son of No. 698) married at Phillipsburg, O., Jan. 9th, 1887, EMMA T. MICHAEL, born at Hagerstown, Md., Mar. 2nd, 1866, died Mar. 12th, 1931, (dau. of HEZEKIAH and AMANDA MICHAEL). Both died at Brookville, Ohio.

Issue:

1—RUSSELL H. PEFFLY, b. 4-20-1892, Pittsburg, O.

700—RUSSELL H. PEFFLY (son of No. 699) married at Clayton, O., Jan. 27th, 1912 FLORENCE E. HIESTAND, born at Brookville, O., Jan. 20th, 1895, (dau. of JESSE and MOLLY HIESTAND).

Present address: Brookville, O.

Issue:

1—ROBERT E. PEFFLY, b. 2-22-1913, Dayton, O.
2—TED NOEL PEFFLY, b. 4-6-1929, d. 4-11-1929.

701—GEORGE WASHINGTON PEFFLY (son of No. 698) married at Phillipsburg, O., Mar. 1887, MARY M. MILAN, born 1859 (dau. of JACOB and MAGGIE (Zimmerman) MILAN). George married second, Sept. 22nd. 1895 MARY E. MOSES. Present address: 833 Main St., Richmond, Ind.

Issue: 1st marriage.

1—WILDA M. PEFFLY, b. 3-13-1892.

702—WILDA M. PEFFLY (dau. of No. 701) married ——— SPIEKEHER. Address: Phillipsburg, Ohio.

703—JACOB B. PEFFLY (son of No. 698) married Apr. 6th, 1893 EMMA ALICE SYLER, born Mar. 1st, 1873 (dau. of MILTON and ELIZABETH ANN (Harshbarger) SYLER).

Present address: 1642 Harvard Blvd., Dayton, Ohio. No issue.

704—CLARA ELLEN PEFFLY (dau. of No. 698) married near Phillipsburg, O., Oct. 11th, 1891, HENRY WILLIAM FLORY, born near Phillipsburg, O., July 15th, 1868 (son of David and ELIZABETH (Sleppy) FLORY).

Clara has a copper kettle that was owned by her grandfather Jacob, used to boil down apple butter over a hundred years ago. Henry Flory is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Union, Ohio.

Issue: All born in Mont. Co., Ohio.

1—DAVID CHLEO FLORY, b. 9-21-1894.
2—FLORENCE ELIZABETH FLORY, b. 5-31-1896.
3—MARY CATHERINE FLORY, b. 11-6-1898.
4—JOHN ELMER FLORY, b. 5-8-1900.
5—ERMA LEE FLORY, b. 11-15-1904.

705—DAVID CHLEO FLORY (son of No. 704) married Sept. 25th, 1915, DELLA FOX, born Dec. 25th, 1896 (dau. of DANIEL and MARY (Harper) FOX). David is a contractor.

Present address: 6 West Hillcrest, Dayton, Ohio.

Issue: All born in Mont. Co.

1—DORIS JEAN FLORY, b. 8-18-1917.
2—DAVID PAUL FLORY, b. 8-3-1919.
3—DANIEL ROGER FLORY, b. 4-7-1924.

706—FLORENCE ELIZABETH FLORY (dau. of No. 704) married at Clayton, O., Dec. 24th 1914, VERNON CLARK, born at Clayton, O., May 16th, 1893 (son of FRANK and CHRISTINA (Dean) CLARK). Vernon is a steam engineer. Florence operates a guest home facing the Palisades.

Present address: 1317 Ocean Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.

Issue:

1—ELLEN LOUISE CLARK, b. 9-20-1915, Clayton, O.
2—LOWELL MARVIN CLARK, b. 8-21-1918, Union, O.
3—ROBERT DEAN CLARK, b. 2-8-1920, Clayton, O.
4—WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, b. 12-1-1922, Clayton, O.
5—VERNON CLARK JR., b. 11-5-1924, Clayton.
6—NORMAN CLARK, b. 12-27-1928, Clayton.

707—MARY CARTHERINE FLORY (dau. of No. 704) married at Newport, Ky., May 1st, 1917, HAROLD SPITLER, born Oct. 23rd, 1896, Miami Co., O. (son of ESTA F. and VINNIE CATHERINE (Ditmer) SPITLER).

Harold is a furrier and taxidermist and has his own shop.

Present address: Laura, Ohio.

Issue:

1—EVELYN IRENE SPITLER, b. 3-12-1918, Mont. Co.
2—LLOYD E. SPITLER, twin, b. 11-14-1919, Dark Co.
3—FLOYD H. SPITLER, twin, b. 11-14-1919, Dark Co.
4—RUTH MAXINE SPITLER, b. 8-26-1921, Dark Co.
5—PHYLLIS JEAN SPITLER, b. 4-8-1923, d. 9-1-1924, Dark Co.
6—JUNE EILEEN SPITLER, b. 6-4-1932, Miami Co.

708—JOHN ELMER FLORY (son of No. 704) married at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 29th, 1936, EVELYN ULLERY (dau. of J. W. and JEANETTE (———) ULLERY). John works for Douglas Aircraft Corp.

Present address: 1317 Ocean Ave., Santa Monica, Calif.

709—ERMA LEE FLORY (dau. of No. 704) married July 28th, 1924, RUSSELL ORCH. Russell works for a wholesale grocery co.
Present address: 4210 W. 2nd St., Dayton, O.

Issue:
1—CHARLOTTE ORCH.
2—DONALD ORCH.
3—BARBARA ORCH.
4—ELLEN ORCH.
5—JANICE ORCH.

710—MARY ELIZABETH PEFFLY (dau. of No. 698) married Jan. 31st, 1891, HARVEY O. LANDIS (born May 20th, 1866 (son of ABRAHAM and LYDIA (Overhulser) LANDIS). Address: Phillipsburg, Ohio.

Issue:
1—EDNA LANDIS, b. 7-26-1896, Phillipsburg.
2—JOHN LANDIS, b. 11-8-1905, Phillipsburg, O.

711—EDNA LANDIS (dau. of No. 710) married in Mont. Co., O., Dec. 31st, 1918, RAYMOND CASSELL, born Aug. 6th, 1893, Mont. Co., O.
Present address: Route 2, Brookville, O. No issue.

712—JOHN LANDIS (son of No. 710) married Jan. 31st, 1926, DOROTHY EIKENBERRY, born in Preble Co., O., Sept. 13th, 1903.
Present address: Rural route, Brookville, O.

Issue:
1—ESTHER LANDIS, b. 7-21-1928.
2—LOIS LANDIS, b. 9-12-1932.

713—LYDIA PEFFLY dau.of No. 698) married DED. VOAR, born 1872, Mont. Co., Ohio.

714—SARAH PEFFLY (dau. of No. 698) married CHARLES LANDIS, born 1874.

715—HERMAN B. PEFFLY (son of No. 698) married June 11th, 1907, MINNIE BURGESS, born Apr. 24th, 1887 (dau. of EDWARD and AURETTA (Keville) BURGESS).
Present address: Potsdam, Ohio.

Issue:
1—MARIE AURETTA PEFFLY, b. 3-9-1908.
2—GLADYS IRENE PEFFLY, b. 12-13-1914, Gifford, Ind.
3—RUTH EVA PEFFLY, b. 12-26-1923.

716—GLADYS IRENE PEFFLY (dau. of No. 715) married at Englewood, O., June 29th, 1933, RAY GARFIELD WERTZ, born at Hollidaysburg, La., Feb. 11th, 1911 (son of JOHN and NELLIE (McIntyre) WERTZ).
Present address: Potsdam, Ohio.

717—CORA BELLE PEFFLY (dau. of No. 698) married in Mont. Co., O., Nov. 17th, 1901, MELVIN WRIGHT, born in Miami Co., O., Dec. 27th, 1878 (son of ABRAHAM and SUSANNAH (Burns) WRIGHT).
Present address: Route 1, Laura, Ohio.

Issue:
1—PHOEBE VIOLA WRIGHT, b. 8-8-1902, Mont. Co., O.
2—SUSANNAH CATHERINE WRIGHT, b. 3-12-1906, Mont. Co., O.
3—RUBY LODEMA WRIGHT, b. 1-8-1914, Miami Co., O.
4—RUTH ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. 7-12-1918, Miami Co.
5—DORIS JEAN WRIGHT, b. 11-30-1925.

718—PHOEBE VIOLA WRIGHT (dau. of No. 717) married Dec. 24th, 1922, CLEO L. DITMER, born in Miami Co., O. (son of LAWRENCE and FANNIE (Lambert) DITMER).
Present address: Route 2, West Milton, Ohio.

Issue:
1—LOWELL DITMER, b. 5-8-1924.
2—RICHARD DITMER, b. 8-23-1928.
3—SHIRLEY ANN DITMER, 11-27-1935.

719—SUSANNAH CATHERINE WRIGHT (dau. of No. 717) married June 16th, 1928, HERBERT J. WISSINGER, born May 23rd, 1901, Miami Co., O. (son of JOHN and ALMA (Lochner) WISSINGER).

Present address: 1520 Berkshire Ave., Pittsburgh, Penna.

Issue:

1—ALLAN BRUCE WISSINGER, b. 7-12-1929.
2—MARILYN JOANNE WISSINGER, b. 11-25-1930.
3—MILDRED JANICE WISSINGER, b. 11-22-1933.

720—ALONZO NORTON PEFFLY (son of No. 698) married at Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 22nd, 1924, EDITH TEMPLETON, born Apr. 24th, 1890 at Marco, Indiana (dau. of JAMES and LUCINDA (Williams) TEMPLETON).

Present address: 3253¼ Andrita St., Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

721—MARY PEFFLY (dau. of No. 665) married:

1—In Darke Co., Ohio, DAVID CLOPPERT, JR., born May 27th, 1831, Randolph twp., Mont. Co., Ohio, died Mar. 21st, 1868, at Arlington, Ohio. (son of DAVID CLOPPERT).

2—Feb. 16th, 1871, Clay twp., Mont. Co., Ohio, JOHN G. LANDIS, born in Mont. Co., Ohio, Aug. 2nd, 1825, died Dec. 21st, 1897, Perry twp., Mont. Co., Ohio, (son of MICHAEL and SUSAN (Goodyear) LANDIS).

Mary is buried at Pleasant Hill cemetery, Brookville, O. David at family cemetery on the Worman farm south of Phillipsburg, O.

Both David and John were farmers.

Issue:

1st marriage: 1st four in Darke Co., O.

1—WILLIAM HENRY CLOPPERT, b. 10-31-1856, d. 5-12-1927, Janesville, Wis.
2—JACOB P. CLOPPERT, b. 2-26-1859, d. 12-17-1935, Dayton, O.
3—LYDIA ANN CLOPPERT, b. 1-7-1860, d. 12-15-1936, Waukena, Calif.
4—SARAH CLOPPERT, b. 1-21-1863.
5—MARY ELIZABETH CLOPPERT, b. 11-20-1866, Phillipsburg, O.
6—DAVID CLOPPERT (3rd), b. 7-10-1868, Clay twp. Mont. Co., O. died at Kenmare, North Dakota.

2nd marriage:

7—LEVI P. LANDIS, b. 12-8-1871, Perry twp., Mont. Co. O., d. 4-21-1922, Kenmare, N. D.
8—JOHN P. LANDIS, b. 9-4-1873, d. 12-21-1875.
9—MINNIE MAE LANDIS, b. 7-1-1878, near Brookville, Ohio.

722—WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CLOPPERT (son of No. 721) married Oct. 3rd, 1880, HATTIE BELLE WAGAMON ,born Sept. 25th, 1862, died June 28th, 1931 (dau. of MOSES and FRANCES (Wagoner) WAGAMON). Buried at Janesville, Wis. William was a carpenter. He joined the race into Oklahoma when the Cheorokee Strip was opened to settlement. Records are from family bible, now in possession of O. J. Cloppert, Clovis, N. M.

Issue:

1—CHESTER CLARENCE CLOPPERT, b. 11-26-1881, Ohio.
2—OLIVE FRANCES CLOPPERT, b. 8-9-1887, Wellington, Kan.
3—ORION JACOB CLOPPERT, b. 4-26-1890, Wellington, Kan.
4—MARY ALICE CLOPPERT, b. 9-24-1895, Deer Creek, Okla.

723—CHESTER CLARENCE CLOPPERT (son of No. 722) married Sept. 4th, 1910 at Kenna, New Mex., ISABELLE McAULEY, born May 16th, 1894, at Piggot, Ark. (dau. of ENOS MANGUM and MARY DANIEL (Bridges) McAULEY). Clarence is a stock farmer.

Present address: Route 2, Lowell, Ark. No issue.

724—OLIVE FRANCES CLOPPERT (dau. of No. 722) married:

1—Apr. 24th, 1910 at Olive, N. M., ALBERT W. JENNINGS, born Dec. 25th, 1887, at Hillsdale, Kan., died Feb. 6th, 1920 (son of JOHN W. JENNINGS). Albert was a farmer and shop worker.

2—Dec. 3rd, 1925, LLOYD D. MUNGER, born Sept. 20th, 1889, at Fon

du Lac, Wis. (son of GEORGE WARNER and PHOEBE (Terry) MUNGER). Lloyd is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Evansville, Wis.

Issue:

Ist marriage:

1—IRMADEAN JENNINGS, b. 2-10-1911, Olive, N. M.
2—RICHARD RAY JENNINGS, b. 9-1-1915, Milton, Wis.
3—PAULINE ALICE JENNINGS, b. 9-14-1918, Janesville, Wis.

725—IRMADEAN JENNINGS (dau. of No. 724) married Dec. 11th, 1926, Rockford, Ill., CLARENCE RISCH, born June 27th, 1907, Janesville, Wis. (son of CHARLES and ELIZABETH (Paschel) RISCH). Clarence is a factory worker. Address: Route 4, Janesville, Wis. No issue.

726—RICHARD RAY JENNINGS (son of No. 724) is single. He is a farmer. Address: Route 1, Evansville, Wis.

727—PAULINE ALICE JENNINGS (dau. of No. 724) married Oct. 31st, 1935, at Rockford, Ill., JAMES FRANCIS REILLY, born Nov. 20th, 1913, Janesville, Wis. (son of JAMES MICHAEL and CORA (Ford) REILLY).

Present address: Route 1, Evansville, Wis.

728—ORION JACOB CLOPPERT (son of No. 722) married CECIL LUCAS, born in Fulton Co., Ark., Jan. 9th, 1894 (dau. of HARVEY BRAUDUS and MINERVA ELIZABETH (Stroud) LUCAS).

Orion moved with his parents to near Deer Creek, Okla., and then with the family to a ranch near Olive, New Mex., in 1911. He later filed on a claim. He enlisted in the Navy in May, 1917, and was discharged as a result of meningitis in Sept. 1917. Moved to Clovis in 1920 where he began an apprenticeship at the railroad shops under the Government. Orion has followed the trade of a carpenter since as a contractor. Address: 201 E. 2nd St., Clovis, N. M.

Issue:

1—DOROTHY ELIZABETH CLOPPERT, b. 10-30-1920, Elida, New Mexico.
2—ORA JEAN CLOPPERT, b. 1-9-1924, Clovis, New Mexico.

729—MARY ALICE CLOPPERT (dau. of No. 722) married A. D. FROST. Address: Columbia, N. M.

730—JACOB P. CLOPPERT (son of No. 721) married at Bethel Church, near Brookville, O., Nov. 27th, 1879, MARY JOHNS CATHERINE WEAVER, born at Brookville, Ohio, July 29th, 1859, died at Dayton, O., Mar. 13th, 1922 (dau. of DAVID and ANNA MARY (McSherry) WEAVER). Both are buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Brookville, O. Jacob was a real estate dealer.

Issue: All born at Brookville, O.

1—D. WILBERT CLOPPERT, b. 12-24-1880.
2—MARY AGNES CLOPPERT, b. 2-20-1885.
3—FLOYD J. CLOPPERT, twin, b. 6-15-1889, d. 9-15-1889.
4—LLOYD E. CLOPPERT, twin, b. 6-15-1889, d. 12-9-1889.
5—NELLIE R. CLOPPERT, b. 4-28-1893.

731—D. WILBERT CLOPPERT (son of No. 730) married at Brookville, O., June 1901, JESSIE JOHNS WELLS, born at Phillipsburg, O., Aug. 1881 (dau. of JEFFERSON and ——— (Johns) WELLS). Wilbert is a traveling salesman.

Present address: Yankton, S. D.

Issue:

1—FRANCES MADGE CLOPPERT, b. 12-23-1903, Brookville, O.
2—CATHERINE WINIFRED CLOPPERT, b. 6-14-1906, Dayton, O.
Both are unmarried, live in Chicago.

732—MARY AGNES CLOPPERT (dau. of No. 730) married at Dayton, O., Sept.1st, 1915, WILLIAM FREDERICK DILL, born at Dayton, O., Sept. 25th, 1884 (son of John LAWRENCE and WILHELMINA SOPHIA (Scheer) DILL.

Present address: 325 Brookside Drive, Dayton, O. No issue.

733—NELIE R. CLOPPERT (dau. of No. 730) is single. Teaches school.

Present address: Route 3, Dayton, Ohio.

734—LYDIA ANN CLOPPERT (dau. of No. 721) married at Trotwood, O., Mar. 10th, 1881, CHARLES ROBERT McFARLAND, born Aug. 1860. Lydia is buried at Laton, Calif.

In 1897 they pioneered to North Dakota where they farmed near Kenmare. In the fall of 1908 they came to Calif., first to Herman, and a year later to Laton, where they farmed for some time. In Feb., 1929, they moved to Waukena where they have since made their home.

Present address: Waukena, Calif.

Issue:

1—VERNON EARL McFARLAND, b. 2-22-1882, Ohio, Trotwood.
2—CLEMENT LEE McFARLAND, b. 9-19-1883, Trotwood, O.
3—MARY ELLEN McFARLAND, b. 3-29-1890, Trotwood, O.
4—CLEO ELSTON McFARLAND, b. 11-20-1893, Dayton, O.
5—DAVID LAWRENCE McFARLAND, b. 10-20-1895.

735—VERNON EARL McFARLAND (son of No. 734) married at Kenmare, N. D., Dec. 24th, 1903, LURA PEARL SHORTRIDGE, born Nov. 23rd, 1885, Pretty Prairie, Ind. (dau. of JESSE WILLIAM and LILLIE RDEL (Sines) SHORTRIDGE). Vernon is a blacksmith.

Present address: Corcoran, Calif.

Issue:

1—MARGARET PEARL McFARLAND, b. 3-31-1906, Carpio, N. D.
2—VERNIE ELLEN McFARLAND, b. 4-28-1908, Carpio, N. D.
3—WILLIAM NOEL McFARLAND, b. 10-16-1910, Carpio N. D.
4—MABEL RDEL McFARLAND, b. 9-4-1911, Carpio, N. D.
5—GEORGE WASHINGTON McFARLAND, b, 2-22-1913, Hanford, Calif.

736—MARGARET PEARL McFARLAND (dau. of No. 735) married at Tulare, Calif., Feb. 7th, 1925, WYMAN T. HAYHURST, born Mar. 1st, 1903, Denver Colo. (son of HARVEY HAROLD and NEVA (Swan) HAYHURST). Wyman is a druggist.

Present address: 1959 64th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue:

1—BUNNY ANNE HAYHURST, b. 9-7-1927, Tulare, Calif.
2—PATRICIA SHARON HAYHURST, b. 10-24-1931, Tulare, Calif.

737—VERNIE ELLEN McFARLAND (dau. of No. 735) married at Long Beach, Calif., Aug. 17th, 19—, JOHN MORTZ HIGHSTONE. John is a salesman. Present address: 1741 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach, Calif. No issue.

738—WILLIAM NOEL McFARLAND (son of No. 735) married at Corcoran, Calif., Nov. 6th, 1935, JESSIE BIRDSELL. William is a mechanic.

Present address: McFarland, Calif.

Issue:

1—CHARLES VERNON McFARLAND, b. 9-25-1936, Corcoran, Calif.

739—MABEL RDEL McFARLAND (dau. of No. 735) married at Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 17th, 1936, MAURICE GEORGE BISHOP, born Nov. 25th, 1911, Monroe, S. D. (son of GLENN WHEELER and ELLEN (Ramsdell) BISHOP). Maurice is a salesman.

Present address: Corcoran, Calif. No issue.

740—GEORGE WASHINGTON McFARLAND (son of No. 735) married Dec. 1934, CAROLYN MUSSETTA HAMPTON, born Dec. 17th, 1914, Abilene, Tex. (dau. of NOAH H. and FRIEDA MARIE (Axe) HAMPTON). George is a salesman.

Present address: Venice, Calif.

741—CLEMENT LEE McFARLAND (son of No. 734) married at Kerman, Calif., June 2nd, 1909, SELMA AMANDA OLSON, born Aug. 2nd, 1884, Saronville, Neb. (dau. of ORA OLSON, born in Norway, and EMILY AMANDA MONSON, born in Sweden).

Present address: Route 1, Box 348, Orange, Calif.

Issue: Born at Stromsburg. Neb.

1—HELEN O'JUNE McFARLAND, b. 6-9-1910.
2—CHARLES HAROLD McFARLAND, b. 1-20-1912.
3—FERN OLIVE McFARLAND, b. 6-20-1913.

742—HELEN O'JUNE McFARLAND (dau. of No. 741) married at Santa Ana, Calif., July 29th, 1933, HENRY JULIUS EHLEN, born Oct. 22nd, 1900 (son of LOUIS HENRY J. and KATHERINA (KLINTWORTH) EHLEN). Louis was born in Hamburg, Germany.

Present address: Santa Ana, Calif.

Issue:

1—HENRY JULIUS EHLEN JR., b. 9-16-1934, Santa Ana, Calif.

743—CHARLES HAROLD McFARLAND (son of No. 741) married at Glendale, Calif., Feb. 12th, 1936, EVELYN IRETHA GILMORE, born at Olivet, Ill., Mar. 12th, 1917 (dau. of ROBERT ERNEST and ROSE LUCINDA (Kirkpatrick) GILMORE). Address: Route 1. Box 348, Orange, Calif.

744—FERN OLIVE McFARLAND (dau. of No. 741) married at Santa Ana, Calif., July 29th, 1933, HENRY JOHN SIEVER, born Sept. 12th, 1908, Hamburg, Germany (son of WILHELM HENRY and SOPHIA MARY (Myer) SIEVER). Address: Route 2, Box 124, Orange, Calif.

745—MARY ELLEN McFARLAND (dau. of No. 734) married at Fresno, Calif., Jan. 27th, 1912, MAURICE BOYD FRIBLEY, born Oct. 14th, 1885, Butler, Ohio (son of ISRAEL LAPPIN and MARVY JANE (Piper) FRIBLEY). Maurice is a salesman.

Present address: 406 E. Hamtranck St., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Issue:

1—JACK McFARLAND FRIBLEY, b. 2-20-1917, Mt. Vernon, O.
2—BILL PAUL FRIBLEY, b. 12-8-1918.

746—CLEO ELSTON McFARLAND (son of No. 734) married at Hanford, Calif., Dec. 21st, 1916, ORBA LORENE SMITH, born Oct. 24th, 1899, Redondo Beach, Calif. (dau. of JOE K. and MARY P. (Smith) SMITH). Cleo operates Sport Fishing Barges off the Coast of California.

Present address: 115 30th St., Newport Beach, Calif.

Issue:

1—BEVERLY BLAINE McFARLAND, b. 10-27-1917, Corcoran, Cal.
2—ROBERT JOE McFARLAND, b. 6-4-1925.

747—DAVID LAWRENCE McFARLAND (son of No. 734) married at Waukena, Calif., Sept. 12th, 1920, ELIZABETH HARVEY, born Sept. 4th, 1895, Waukena, Calif. (dau. of JOHN WILLIAM and CARRIE FRANCES (Torrey) HARVEY).

Present address: Box 144, Waukena, Calif. No issue.

748—SARAH CLOPPERT (dau. of No. 721) married Oct. 20th, 1881, in Perry twp., Mont. Co., Ohio, WARREN McNELLY, born May 2nd, 1856, Air Hill, Ohio (son of DANIEL and CATHERINE (Shank) McNELLY). Warren is a merchant.

Present address: Brookville, Ohio.

Issue:

1—MARY ALICE McNELLY, b. 1-30-1884, Clay Twp., Mont. Co., O.
2—REATHA MAE McNELLY, b. 7-4-1893, Brookville, O.

749—MARY ALICE McNELLY (dau. of No. 748) married Oct. 6th, 1901, at Brookville, O., ANDREW A. MAYSILLES, born Apr. 21st, 1870, Lanier twp., Preble Co., Ohio (son of BENJAMIN and RACHEL (Divinity) MAYSILLES). Andrew is a school teacher.

Present address: Manchester, Tenn. No issue.

750—REATHA MAE McNELLY (dau. of No. 748) married Feb. 14th, 1917, at Clarksville, Ohio, MARK W. HOWETT, born Oct. 6th, 1891, Osborn, Ohio (son of JOSEPH R. and CLARISSA A. (Molter) HOWETT). Mark is a Veterinarian.

Present address: Brookville, Ohio, Route 3.

Issue: All born at Brookville, O.

1—VIRGINIA MAXINE HOWETT, b. 10-21-1918.
2—MARK WILLIAM HOWETT, Jr., b. 6-29-1924.

3—GRACE AVANEL HOWETT, b. 9-5-1926.
4—HARRY LOUIS HOWETT, b. 1-2-1929.

751—MARY ELIZABETH CLOPPERT (dau. of No. 721) married at Brookville, O., Feb. 22nd, 1885, REV. CALVIN NcNELLY, born at Brookville, Ohio, Mar. 25th, 1858 (son of DANIEL H. and CATHERINE (Shank) McNELLY).

Rev. Calvin was born on a farm near Brookville, Ohio, and he and his future wife attended the same school east of Air Hill. He attended Normal at Euphemia, Lebanon and Ada in Ohio and was graduated from Mt. Morris College, Ill. where he and Mary both took work. He taught school twelve years, was in business three years and in the active ministry thirty-nine years. He was elected to the ministry while in College and filled pulpits at Batavia and Mt. Carroll, Ill. Rev. Calvin and his wife moved to Ohio and have worked in the Cincinnati District thirty-five years. He is now retired.

Present address: 1523 Robinwood Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:
1—ALSTAN ELLIS McNELLY, b. 6-5-1885, Brookville, O.
2—NANABEL McNELLY b, 2-23-1887, Trotwood, O.
3—KATHARYN ELIZABETH McNELLY, b. 6-9-1904, Brookville, O.

752—ALSTAN ELLIS McNELLY (son of No. 751) married at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 29th, 1911, CLARA HILDEBRANDT, born in Cincinnati.

Alstan E. was graduated from the University of Cincinnati and holds a Masters Degree from Western Reserve, Ohio. He is the author of two books on teaching. He teaches in the John Hayes High School at Cleveland, and specializes in the Art of Study.

Present address; 1498 Middleton Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Issue:
1—JUSTIN McNELLY, b. 6-25-1913, Arcanum, Ohio. He is a dentist.

753—NANABEL McNELLY (dau. of No. 751) is single. Teaches in the Cincinnati Schools. She is a graduate of the University of Cincinnati with a Teacher's and a Master's Degree. She studied at Columbia and the University of Wisconsin.

Present address: 1523 Robinwood Ave., Cincinnati, O.

754—KATHARYN ELIZABETH McNELLY (dau. of No. 751) married July 14th, 1931, at Cincinnati, Ohio, THOMAS I. McILVAIN, born at Cincinnati (son of THOMAS McILVAIN).

Katharyn still carries on her publicity work at the Children's Home. She is a graduate of the Cincinnati University and has had post-graduate work in New York in Sociology.

Present address: 7315 Parkdale Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:
1—LINDEBETH McILVAIN, b. 8-29-1934.

755—DAVID CLOPPERT (son of No. 721) married Dec. 3rd, 1890, EMMA HEPPNER, born Dec. 7th, 1862, died Mar. 1893.

Issue:
1—CHARLES CLOPPERT, b. 1-30-1893.

756—LEVI P. LANDIS (son of No. 721) married at Liberty, Ohio, MARY ELLEN McFARLAND, born at Liberty, Ohio (dau. of ISAAC and MELINDA (Sheets) McFARLAND).

Levi was a farmer in Ohio until April, 1897, when he moved to a homestead three miles from Kenmare, Ward Co., North Dakota. Here he reared his family. His untimely death was a blow to the community as he was one of its best citizens and neighbors. Buried at Rose Hill Cem., Kenmare, N. D.

Mrs. Landis' present address: Kenmare, N. D.

Issue:
1—HERBERT WILLIAM LANDIS, b. 12-17-1892, Brookville, O., d. 8-11-1917. at Kenmare, buried at Rose Hill cemetery.
2—MARY RUTH LANDIS, b. 2-4-1895, Brookville, O.
3—JOHN ALBERT LANDIS, b. 3-12-1897, Brookville.

4—JESSIE PEARL LANDIS, b. 7-5-1907, Kenmare, N. D.
5—MAYBELLE ARDELL LANDIS, b. 12-26-1908.

757—MARY RUTH LANDIS (dau. of No. 756) married Nov. 13th, 1913, at Minot, N. D., HENRY MARK SCHAMMEL, born Dec. 20th, 1886, at Rose Creek, Minn. (son of MICHEL and ELIZABETH (Bisson) SCHAMMEL). Henry is a farmer.

Present address: Kenmare, N. D.

Issue: All born at Kenmare, N. D.

1—ODELL HAZEL SCHAMMEL, b. 10-26-1914.
2—LEVI MICHEL SCHAMMEL, b. 10-24-1918.
3—VIVIAN LUCILLE SCHAMMEL, b. 1-2-1929.

758—JOHN ALBERT LANDIS (son of No. 756) married Nov. 10th, 1920, at Minot, N. D., FLORENCE AMELIA BORRESON, born July 24th, 1894, La Crosse, Wis. (dau. of BERNT and CLARA (Hanson) BORRESON).

Present address: Kenmare, N. D.

Issue: Born at Kenmare, N. D.

1—JUNE FLOREINE LANDIS, b. 6-22-1921.

759—JESSIE PEARL LANDIS (dau. of No. 756) married Feb. 16th, 1931 at Kenmare, N. D., WENDELL BAUER, born Apr. 8th, 1908, Kenmare, N. D. (son of JOHN and MARY (Gieslinger) BAUER). Wendell is a farmer.

Present address: Kenmare, N. D.

Issue: Born at Kenmare, N. D.

1—ROBERT ALPHONSE BAUER, b. 12-11-1931.
2—ARLENE MARY BAUER, b. 7-10-1933.
3—JEANNICE CATHERINE BAUER, b. 10-12-1934.

760—MAYBELLE ARDELL LANDIS (dau. of No. 756) married Oct. 29th, 1927, at Minot, N. D., ORIN THOMAS ANKENBAUER, born Nov. 2nd, 1902, Kenmare, N. D. (son of GEORGE and HATTIE (Brockett) ANKENBAUER). Orin is a farmer.

Present address: Kenmare, N. D.

761—MINNIE MAE LANDIS (dau. of No. 721) married twice.

1—1895, DR. SAMUEL BARWICK, born in Iowa, May 9th, 1853.
2—At Brookville, O., FORREST KISTLER, born at Larwell, Ind. (son of NOAH and ——— (Thompson) KISTLER). Forrest is a school teacher.

Present address: 1804 Prairie St., Elkhart, Ind.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—BERTHA REBECCA BARWICK, b. 6-12-1897.
2—LLOYD F. BARWICK, b. 2-14-1898.
3—J. CALVIN BARWICK, b. 6-26-1900.
4—FRANCES MAY BARWICK, b. 11-28-1903.
5—WENDELL E. BARWICK, b. 9-2-1904.
6—EDWARD J. BARWICK, b. 8-11-1905.

762—BERTHA REBECCA BARWICK (dau. of No. 761) married ——— TEUCHERT.

Present address: Rural Route, Goshen, Ind.

Issue:

1—CAROL TEUCHERT, b. 4-11-1920.
2—FRANCES ELIZABETH TEUCHERT, b. 2-10-1924.

763—LLOYD F. BARWICK (son of No. 761) married.

Address: 128 Alford St., Elkhart, Ind.

Issue:

1—ANNA MARIE BARWICK, b. 6-8-1918.
2—OMAR BARWICK, b. 11-20-1919.
3—NORMA GENE BARWICK, b. 3-15-1921.
4—DORIS BARWICK, b. 4-2-1923.

764—J. CALVIN BARWICK (son of No. 761) married. Lives in Louisville, Kentucky.

765—FRANCES MAY BARWICK (dau. of No. 761) married ——— LEONARD.

Present address: 16 Warren St., Hammond, Ind.

Issue:

1—ALVIN LEONARD, b. 8-28-1930.

766—WENDELL E. BARWICK (son of No. 761) married.

Present address: 1526 Decawy Ave., Elkhart, Ind.

Issue:

1—PHILLIP BARWICK, b. 2-14-1925.
2—HAROLD BARWICK, b. 9-6-1928.
3—BRUCE BARWICK, b. 9-29-1932.

767—EDWARD J. BARWICK (son of No. 761) married.

Present address: Lansing, Mich.

Issue:

1—NANCY JANE BARWICK, b. 1-22-1933.
2—JAMES B. BARWICK, b. 1-16-1935.

768—ANN PEFFLY (dau. of No. 665) married at Pittsburg, O., about 1857, DAVID NISWONGER, born at Salem, Mont. Co., Ohio, May 29th, 1834, died at Pittsburg, Darke Co., Ohio, Aug. 21st 1892 (son of GEORGE and MARY ELIZABETH (Warner) NISWONGER). Both are buried at Pittsburg, O. David was a farmer.

Issue: Born in Darke Co., Ohio.

1—MOSES PEFFLY NISWONGER, b. 6-14-1858, d. 8-20-1927, Dayton, O.
2—MARY ELIZABETH NISWONGER, b. 3-12-1861, d. 12-28-1928, N. Manchester, Ind.
3—CLEMENT L. NISWONGER, b. 9-1-1863, d. 10-15-1863.
4—CHARLES ELIOT NISWONGER, b. 3-26-1868, d. 5-3-1918, Omaha, Neb.
5—CORA NISWONGER, b. 9-27-1870.
6—SARAH NISWONGER, b. 11-30-1873.
7—EDWIN ALVA NISWONGER, b. 8-21-1877, d. 11-27-1927, Los Angeles.
8—LULU FRANCES NISWONGER, b. 10-21-1881, d, 12-25-1928, N. Manchester.
9—BERTHA NISWONGER, b. 1-29-1884.

769—MOSES PEFFLY NISWONGER (son of No. 768) married at Arcanum, O., Oct. 17th, 1880, EMMA CATHERINE FOREMAN, born Oct. 9th, 1861, at Arcanum, O., died Apr. 9th, 1927 (dau. of WILLIAM J. and ANNA (Hoke) FOREMAN).

Issue:

1—ANNA NISWONGER, b. 9-7-1881, Arcanum, O.
2—EDNA FOREMAN NISWONGER, b. 2-7-1884, Arcanum, O.
3—DOROTHY EVANGELINE NISWONGER, b. 3-4-1898, Dayton, O.

770—ANNA NISWONGER (dau. of No. 769) married at Dayton, O., Dec. 30th, 1902, MILTON EUGENE WAMPLER (son of SAMUEL and AGNES (Eby) WAMPLER).

Present address: Miami, Fla.

Issue:

1—EMILY CATHERINE WAMPLER, b. 12-7-1903, Dayton, O.
2—ANNA LUCILLE WAMPLER, b. 10-6-1906, Dayton, O.
3—SAMUEL WAMPLER, b. 7-18-1909, Dayton, O.

771—EMILY CATHERINE WAMPLER (dau. of No. 770) married at Miami, Fla., Apr. 26th, 1926, JOHN BLAKE HURST (son of ALBERT H. and ELIZABETH (Blake) HURST).

Present address: Miami, Fla.

Issue:

1—ALBERT BLAKE HURST, b. 10-2-1930, Miami, Fla.
2—ELIZABETH ANN HURST, b. 3-5-1934. Miami, Fla.

772—ANNA LUCILLE WAMPLER (dau. of No. 770) married at Tippecanoe, O., May 19th, 1931, LORIN EBY COPPOCK, JR. (son of LOREN EBY and ALICE (Knight) COPPOCK).

Present address: Dayton, O.

Issue:

1—ALICE JEAN COPPOCK, b. 12-18-1933, Dayton. O.
2—LORIN EBY COPPOCK (III), b. 3-17-1935, Dayton.

773—SAMUEL WAMPLER (son of No. 770) married at Miami, Fla., June 15th, 1931, MARY ELIZABETH INGERSOLL (dau. of J. M. and ANNA (Garvin) INGERSOLL).

Present address: Miami, Fla.

Issue:

1—MARVIN EUGENE WAMPLER, b. 6-26-1932, Miami, Fla.
2—NORMAN KENT WAMPLER, b. 3-10-1935, Miami, Fla.

774—EDNA FOREMAN NISWONGER (dau. of No. 769) married at Dayton, O., Apr. 26th, 1906, GEORGE ALEXANDER SMART (son of GEORGE M. and CLARA (Troupe) SMART).

Present address: Dayton, O.

Issue:

1—GENEIVRA MIRIAM SMART, b. 6-29-1907, Dayton.
2—REBECCA HAWILLA SMART, b. 11-30-1909, Dayton.

775—GENEIVRA MIRIAM SMART dau. of No. 774) married at Dayton, O., Sept. 2nd, 1931, CARL E. GURR.

Present address: Wooster, O.

Issue:

1—GEORGE PHILLIP GURR, b. 7-19-1932, Wooster, O.

776—DOROTHY EVANGELINE NISWONGER (dau. of No. 769) married at Dayton, O., June 30th, 1916, ARTHUR LAMONT JEFFERY (son of BENJAMIN W. and HANNA (Lovatt) JEFFERY).

Present address: Miami, Fla.

Issue:

1—ROGER IRVING JEFFERY, b. 8-9-1918, Dayton, d. 8-22-1918, Dayton.
2—HAROLD RICHARD JEFFERY, b. 12-17-1919, Dayton, O.
3—DONALD EUGENE JEFFREY, b. 9-24-1921, Dayton, O.
4—ROBERT WALLACE JEFFREY, b. 3-17-1931, Miami, Fla.

777—MARY ELIZABETH NISWONGER (dau. of No. 768) married at Pittsburg, O., Feb. 24th, 1884, REV. ELIHU BURTON BAGWELL, born at Independence, Va., Feb. 26th, 1861 (son of BURTON and MARY (Calloway) BAGWELL).

Present address: 503 Miami St., North Manchester, Indiana.

Issue: 1st four born at Pittsburg.

1—GRACE MARIE BAGWELL, b. 12-10-1884.
2—OMAR CABEL BAGWELL, b. 11-11-1886.
3—JESSE LEWIS BAGWELL, b. 7-27-1888.
4—ANNA VICTORIA BAGWELL, b. 7-26-1890.
5—OLIVE BLANCHE BAGWELL, b. 9-5-1892, Zimmerman, Ohio.
6—BERTHA NAOMI BAGWELL, b. 10-23-1894, Alpha, Ohio.
7—CLEO BAGWELL, b. 10-1-1896, Alpha, O.
8—CHARLES WINFIELD BAGWELL, b. 8-24-1898, Zimmerman, Ohio.
9—RUSSELL LEROY BAGWELL, b. 7-31-1901, Bremen, Ohio.
10—DOROTHY ELLEN BAGWELL, b. 4-5-1903, Bremen, Ohio.
11—RUTH AGNES BAGWELL, b. 11-25-1906, Bremen, Ohio

778—GRACE MARIE BAGWELL (dau. of No. 777) married at Dayton, O., Feb. 24th, 1909 PERCY T. BEERY, born at Thornville, Ohio, July 1886 (son of DAVID and SUSAN (Strohm) BEERY).

Present address: North Manchester, Ind.

Issue: Born at Rushville, Ohio.

1—PAUL BEERY, b. 12-14-1909, d. 4-2-1921.
2—DONALD WAYNE BEERY, b. 8-6-1911.
3—ROBERT W. BEERY, b. 1-21-1913.
4—GLEN A. BEERY, b. 6-25-1914.
5—GERTRUDE E. BEERY, b. 3-21-1916, d. 8-25-1917.
6—ISABELLE MAE BEERY, b. 6-5-1918.
7—DALE B. BEERY, b. 11-12-1921.
8—DELBERT V. BEERY, b. 6-29-1923.

779—OMAR CABEL BAGWELL (son of No. 777) married at Rushsylvania,

Ohio, Jan. 21st, 1909 HATTIE RUEHLEN, born at Rushsylvania, O., 1883 (daughter of JOHN RUEHLEN). Omar is an electrical engineer.

Present address: Madrid Spain.

Issue:

1—JOHN BURTON BAGWELL, b. 9-5-1910, Rushsylvania, O., d. 12-25-1910.
2—JOANNA BAGWELL, b. 11-4-1916, Bedford, Ohio.

780—JESSE LEWIS BAGWELL (son of No. 777) married at Union City, Ind., Dec. 23rd, 1911 JENNIE WEAVER, born at Logan, Ohio, June 1889, (dau. of LEONARD and MAHALA (Mowrey) WEAVER). Jesse is a farmer.

Present address: Union City, Indiana.

Issue:

1—FRANK BURTON BAGWELL, b. 10-12-1912, Bremen, O.
2—GLADYS MAE BAGWELL, b. 10-12-1916, Bremen, O.
3—VERA FERN BAGWELL, b. 6-16-1921, Union City, Ind.
4—CARROLL WEAVER BAGWELL, b. 11-20-1922, Union City, Ind.
5—HAROLD LEE BAGWELL, b. 11-23-1924, Union City, Ind.

781—ANNA VICTORIA BAGWELL (dau. of No. 777) married at Bremen, O., Oct. 21st, 1911, HARVEY M. STONER, born at Bremen, O., July 1st, 1885 (son of LEVI and SARAH (Beery) STONER).

Present address: New Lebanon, Ohio.

Issue:

1—ELIZABETH MARIE STONER, b. 4-9-1913, Bremen, O.
2—OLIVE LUCILLE STONER, b. 8-4-1915, Bremen, O.
3—THELMA ANNA STONER, b. 12-18-1916, Bremen, O.
4—VIRGINIA RUTH STONER, b. 3-6-1919, Bremen, O.
5—EVELYN MAE STONER, b. 4-16-1921, Sydney, O.
6—GLENNA IRENE STONER, b. 9-17-1925, New Lebanon, O.

782—ELIZABETH MARIE STONER (dau. of No. 781) married ARTHUR CHADWELL.

783—OLIVE BLANCHE BAGWELL (dau. of No. 777) is single. Teaches school.

Present address: North Manchester, Indiana, where she teaches.

784—BERTHA NAOMI BAGWELL (dau. of No. 777) is a trained nurse.

Present address: Santa Cruz, Calif.

785—CLEO BAGWELL (son of No. 777) married at Tippecanoe, Ohio, June 14th, 1925 ELSIE MAE NEHERE, born at Tippecanoe, O., (daughter of SAMUEL NEHERE.) Cleo is a clerk in General Motors Office.

Present address: Detroit, Mich.

Issue:

1—ROBERT EUGENE BAGWELL, b. 6-5-1926, Winchester, Ky.
2—BETTY LOU BAGWELL, b. 5-10-1930, Detroit, Mich.

786—CHARLES WINFIELD BAGWELL (son of No. 777) married at Marion Ind., June 20th, 1926, FLORENCE MINICH, born at Marion, Ind., (dau. of HENRY MINICH). Charles is a teacher at North Manchester, Ind.

Issue:

1—LOIS MAE BAGWELL, b. 5-21-1928, North Manchester.
2—MARY ALICE BAGWELL, b. 6-22-1930, North Manchester.

787—RUSSELL LEROY BAGWELL (son of No. 777) is a salesman.

Present address: San Francisco, Cal, unmarried.

788—DOROTHY ELLEN BAGWELL (dau. of No. 777) married at Auburn, Ind., Nov. 1st, 1933, WARD D. SAGER. Dorothy is a nurse, lives at Lansing, Mich.

789—RUTH AGNES BAGWELL (dau. of No. 777) is single. Keeps house for her father.

Present address: 403 Miami St., North Manchester, Ind.

790—CHARLES ELIOT NISWONGER (son of No. 768) married at Mt. Morris, Ill., Oct. 15th, 1890, FLORENCE AUGUSTA SWINGLEY (dau. of OLIVER HERSHEY and EMILY AUGUSTA (Alden) SWINGLEY). Oliver

was born 7-17-1842, Wash. Co., Md. Emily was born 7-8-1843 at Chicago, Ill.
No issue.

791—CORA NISWONGER (dau. of No. 768) married NATHAN ALBERT NISWONGER, born May 18th, 1870 in Miami Co., Ohio (son of GEORGE D. and CASSIAH (Bear) NISWONGER).

Present address: West Milton, O.

Issue: Born in Darke Co., O.

1—RAYMOND NISWONGER, b. 9-16-1888, d. 2-19-1920.
2—HERBERT NISWONGER, b. 10-6-1895.
3—ALICE NISWONGER, b. 2-18-1907, d. 2-9-1926.

792—RAYMOND NISWONGER (son of 791) married Nov. 20th, 1911 at Dayton, ESTELLA SAGER, born Sept. 15th, 1890 (dau. of JAMES and JANE (Weidner) SAGER).

Present address: Dayton, O.

Issue:

1—FAITH NISWONGER, b. 8-22-1912, Dayton, O.
2—JAMES ALBERT NISWONGER, b. 7-23-1917, Monroeville, Ind.

793—FAITH NISWONGER (dau. of No. 792) married Nov. 21st, 1936 RICHARD FISHER BRANDON, born Aug. 13th, 1907 (son of FOREST M. and AMANDA (Fisher) BRANDON).

794—HERBERT NISWONGER (son of No. 791) married at City Hall, New York, May 7th, 1928, ILSE VETTER, born Jan. 26th, 1900 at Metz, Germany (now France) (dau. of ERIC OTTO ERDMAN and MARIE JOSEPHINE KATHINKA (Monch) VETTER).

Present address: 1 Sheridan Square, New York City, N. Y.

No issue.

795—ALICE NISWONGER (dau. of No. 791) married at Newport, Ky., Aug. 1924, WALTER E. MACY, born Nov. 24th, 1905 (son of HARRISON and ——— (Black) MACY).

796—SARAH NISWONGER (dau. of No. 768) married in Darke Co., O., Sept. 30th, 1893, DAVID WEBSTER SHELLABARGER, M. D., born Sept. 29th 1867, Mont. Co., O., (son of ISAAC M. and MARY (Christian) SHELLABARGER).

Present address: Potsdam, Ohio.

Issue:

1—MARY ANNA SHELLABARGER, b. 8-17-1895, Potsdam, O.
2—FAITH CATHERINE SHELLBARGER, 3-22-1898, Potsdam, O.

797—MARY ANNA SHELLABARGER (dau. of No. 796) married at Newport, Ky., June 4th, 1924, JOHN RUSSELL KARR (son of FRANKLIN SYLVESTER and SARAH ELIZABETH (Nickle) KARR).

Present address: Potsdam, O.,

Issue:

1—ROBERT JAMES KARR, b. 5-19-1925.
2—GEROLD JOE KARR, b. 7-24-1935.

798—FAITH CATHERINE SHELLABARGER (dau. of No. 796) married at Gordon, O., June 16th, 1921 RALPH TITUS ETZLER, born Mar. 23rd, 1898 Verona, O., (son of CHARLES OGDEN and LENA MAY (Werts) ETZLER).

Present address: Verona, Ohio.

Issue:

1—CHARLES DAVID ETZLER, b. 7-2-1923, Potsdam, O.

799—EDWIN ALVA NISWONGER (son of No. 768) married EFFIE CASE born in 1872, died May 30th, 1929. Edwin is buried at Pittsburg, Ohio. No issue

800—LULU FRANCES NISWONGER (dau. of No. 768) married June 4th, 1904—LAURTES ARTON WARNER, born May 11th, 1880, Kosciusko Co., Ind. (son of GEORGE O. and ELMYRA E. (Weaver) WARNER).

Present address: 2309 N. Anthony Blvd.. Ft. Wayne, Ind.

No issue.

801—BERTHA NISWONGER (dau. of No. 768) married, ALDUS CLARENCE JONES, born Sept. 12th, 1881 (son of LYMAN WHEELOCK and MINERVA ANN (Beard) JONES).

Present address: West Silver St., Lebanon, Ohio.

Issue: Born at Lebanon, O.

1—FLORENCE LEONA JONES, b. 12-25-1904.
2—MYRON LYMAN JONES, b. 12-31-1906.
3—WILLARD ALDUS JONES, b. 7-14-1909.
4—KENNETH LEROY JONES, b. 8-14-1912.
5—THELMA IRENE JONES, b. 9-12-1915.
6—EUGENE EDWIN JONES, b. 6-23-1918.
7—MARJORIE MARIE JONES, b. 11-27-1920.
8—ALBERT CLARENCE JONES, b. 2-10-1923.
9—ROBERT LEE JONES, b. 7-21-1925.

802—FLORENCE LEONA JONES (dau. of No. 801) married PERRY JOHN OSBONRE, born Apr. 24th, 1892 (son of CLEMIT L, and ONA (McDonald) OSBORNE). Ona was born Aug. 13th, 1871, Clemit L. was born Apr. 24th, 1867.

Present address: East Main St. Lebanon, Ohio.

Issue:

1—PERRY JOHN OSBORNE, JR. b, 12-29-1924.
2—MARJORIE JEAN OSBORNE, b. 7-24-1926.

803—MYRON LYMAN JONES (son of No. 801) single, lives with parents.

804—WILLARD ALDUS JONES (son of No. 801) married FLORENCE MAY HOLLINGSWORTH, born May 27th, 1910 (dau. of DOUGLAS and LAURA (Liming) HOLLINGSWORTH). Douglas was born Feb. 5th, 1869. Laura was born Aug. 6th, 1878.

Present address: Rural Route, Lebanon, Ohio.

Issue:

1—WILLARD ALDUS JONES, JR., b. 5-23-1931.
2—ROMONA JONES, b. 12-2-1934, d. 2-5-1935.

805—KENNETH LEROY JONES (son of No. 801) married CLARA AZALEA RUSSELL, born July 18th, 1911 (dau. of FREDERICK and PEARL (Banta) RUSSELL). Frederick was born Sept. 6th, 1890, Pearl born Nov. 23rd, 1891.

Present address: West Silver St., Lebanon, Ohio.

806—THELMA IRENE JONES (dau. of No. 801) married LUTHER BLISS CASE, born Jan. 9th, 1914 (son of ROSCOE and BERTHA WINDSOR (Baldwin) CASE). Roscoe was born Mar. 7th, 1883, Bertha Feb. 2nd, 1883.

Present address: Mason, Ohio.

807—JACOB PEFFLY (IV) (son of No. 665) married SARAH REED, born in 1852, died Sept. 24th, 1930. Jacob moved to Great Bend, Kansas, went through hardships such as: hot winds, sandstorms, grasshopper plague and crop failures. When Kansas had a boom they sold their land and returned to Dayton, Ohio, where they spent the rest of their lives. No issue.

808—SIMON PEFFLY (son of No. 665) married Sept. 15th, MARY SMITH born May 10th, 1845 in Mont. Co., Ohio, died Dec. 31st, 1935 at 30 E. Mumma Ave., Dayton, O., (dau. of SAMUEL and CATHERINE (Forney) SMITH). Both are buried in Woodland cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

Simon was a farmer and machinist, very industrious man and a devout church worker. He and his brother helped build a six room brick house for their father. He married young and began housekeeping on a rented farm near Englewood, O. He joined the Brethren Church. Later he founded the United Brethren Church at Englewood, O., at present a prosperous community church.

Issue:

1—KATIE GERTRUDE PEFFLY, b. 11-20-1866, Mont. Co., O., d. 8-20-1893, Dayton.
2—ADDA MAY PEFFLY, b. 4-30-1868, Miami, Co., O., d. 10-10-1937, Dayton, O.
3—EMMALYN ELIZABETH PEFFLY, b. 5-26-1881, near Phillipsburg, O.

809—KATIE GERTRUDE PEFFLY (dau. of No. 808) married RAYMOND A. MUMMA, born at Dayton, Ohio, and died at the same place. Both buried in Woodland cemetery, Dayton, Ohio. no issue.

810—ADDA MAY PEFFLY (dau. of No. 808) married Dec. 25th, 1890 at Englewood, O., D. F. LIPPMAN, born Feb. 10th, 1868 at Vandalia, O., (son of FRED and HENRIETTA (Miller) LIPPMAN). Mr. Lippman is a public accountant.

Present address: 1529 Viola Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—HUGH SAMUEL LIPPMAN, b. 10-19-1902, Dayton, O.

811—HUGH SAMUEL LIPPMAN (son of No. 810) married at Dayton, O., June 22nd, 1929 EDITH SNEDIKER, born July 21st, 1902 at West Milton, O., (dau. of JUDGE EDWARD and ELSIE (Boda) SNEDIKER). Hugh is a government Engineer.

Present address: 731 Homewood Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—NANCY LOU LIPPMAN, b. 11-15-1932.

812—EMMALYN ELIZABETH PEFFLY (dau. of No. 808) married 3-12-1901, Dayton, Ohio, ELLIS C. KINSEY, born at West Milton, 3-11-1875, died Apr. 11th, 1915, Dayton, Ohio. Buried at Woodland cemetery, Dayton, Ohio, (son of DAVID and LYDIA (Warner) KINSEY).

813—SAMUEL WENGER PEFFLY (son of No. 665) married twice:

1—Mar. 3rd, 1873 in Ohio CHARLOTTE ANN HERSHEY, born Dec. 20th, 1849 in Ohio, died May 16th, 1885 (dau. of ——— and ELIZABETH (Culp) HERSHEY).

2—VERNA DETRICH.

Samuel Peffly had a good farm near Troy, Ohio. In addition to being an excellent farmer he was a fine carpenter. He drew the plans and erected his own large dwelling. He was also an expert tailor and a good cook. He could bake a perfect angel food cake.

Issue: All born near Troy, Ohio.

1st marriage:

1—ELMER PEFFLY, b. 9-15-1874, d. 4-12-1879.

2—CLYDE HERSHEY PEFFLY, b. 3-3-1880, d. 1-9-1936.

3—DELLA DESYLVIA PEFFLY, b. 9-16-1884.

2nd marriage:

4—JESSE DeWITT PEFFLY, b. 8-19-1889, Potsdam, O.

814—CLYDE HERSHEY PEFFLY (son of No. 813) married Feb. 22nd, 1911, EUGENIA KLOEKER. No issue.

815—DELLA DESYLVIA PEFFLY (dau. of No. 813) married at Los Angeles, Calif., June 29th, 1912 FRANK LATCH, born at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 20th, 1879 (son of RUDOLPH and ELIZABETH (Eisfeldt) LATCH). Mr. Latch is a Christian Science practitioner.

Present address: 7315 So. Denker Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue: Born at Los Angeles, Calif.

1—EDNA ELIZABETH LATCH, b. 4-1-1913.

2—ROBERT FREDERICK LATCH, b. 6-21-1915.

816—EDNA ELIZABETH LATCH (dau. of No. 815) married at Santa Barbara, Calif., July 16th, 1934, GLENN R. SNYDER, born Dec. 10th, 1911 (son of WILLIAM H. and PEARL (Franklin) SNYDER). Edna is a graduate of University of California at Los Angeles. Glenn is a Y. M. C. A. Secretary.

Present address: 901 York St., Vallejo, Calif.

Issue:

1—SHIRLEY JEAN SNYDER, b. 9-12-1935, Los Angeles, Calif.

817—ROBERT FREDERICK LATCH (son of No. 815) is single. Works at Harper Reynolds Co.

Present address: 7315 So. Denker Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

818—JESSE DEWITT PEFFLY (son of No. 813) married near Clayton, O., Feb. 19th, 1911, NANCY EDITH BARNES, born near Clayton, O., Dec. 6th, 1889 (dau. of CHARLES WESLEY and IDA ASHLEY (Sponaugle) BARNES)

Present address: Route 3, Brookville, Ohio.

Issue:

1—JOHN BERTRAM PEFFLY, b. 8-22-1919, Troy, Ohio.

819—BENJAMIN PEFFLY son of No. 665) married near Phillipsburg, O., Jan. 28th, 1869, ELLEN MACEY, born in Mont. Co., O., June 13th, 1848, died Mar. 20th, 1915, Wellington, Kansas (dau. of ELI and SYNTHA ANN (Hall) MACEY). Both are buried at Wellington, Kan.

Benjamin moved to Kansas from Ohio in February 1880 and bought a farm three miles south of Wellington. He engaged in farming and stock-raising until 1907 at which time he retired and moved to Wellington where he made his home the remainder of his life.

Issue:

1—OLLIE MAY PEFFLY, b. 4-9-1871, Mont. Co. O., d. 8-18-1893, Wellington.
2—GUY T. PEFFLY, b. 11-22-1876, Mont. Co. O.
3—ZORAH PEFFLY, b. 7-24-1882, Wellington, Kan.

820—OLLIE MAY PEFFLY (dau. of No. 819) married at Wellington, Kan., Sept. 30th, 1891 SAMUEL ROBINSON.

Issue:

1—LOIS ROBINSON.

821—LOIS ROBINSON (dau. of No. 820) married ———CRIST.

Present address: Goddard, Kansas.

822—GUY T. PEFFLY (son of No. 819) married at Perth, Kan., Sept. 17th, 1901, MAUDE V. ANDERSON, born Mayfield, Kan., Jan. 18th, 1880 (dau. of ARCHIBALD and ELLEN (Heosty) ANDERSON).

Guy farmed until 1900 at which time he sold out and moved to Wellington where he took a position as foreman for the Hunter Milling Co., later being transferred to the office as a salesman, which position he now holds.

Present address: 809 S. Jefferson St., Wellington, Kansas.

Issue: Born at Wellington.

1—OLETA PEFFLY, b. 4-10-1903.
2—PAULINE PEFFLY, b. 9-24-1907.

823—OLETA PEFFLY (dau. of No. 822) married July 26th, 1926, RAY JOHNSON, born at Boulder, Colo., (son of PETER JOHNSON).

Present address: Boulder, Colo. no issue.

824—PAULINE PEFFLY (dau. of No. 822) married Nov. 23rd, 1928, STEWART LYON, born in Kentucky, (son of W. W. and ANNA KATHERINE LYON).

Present address: Wichita, Kansas, no issue.

825—HENRY PEFFLY (son of No. 664) married Feb. 8th, 1827, at Dayton, O., SARAH BOWSER, born Sept. 28th, 1808, Dayton, O., died July 23rd, 1899, Mont. Co. O. Both are buried in Bear Creek cemetery, Mont. Co., O.

Issue: All born in Mont. Co., O.

1—DANIEL PEFFLY, b. 9-29-1828, d. 5-29-1901, Mont. Co.
2—MARY PEFFLY, b. 4-11-1830, d. 7-7-1895, Mont. Co., never married.
3—CATHERINE PEFFLY, b. 5-8-1832, d. 1-24-1912. Jefferson twp, Mont. Co.
4—JACOB B. PEFFLY, b. 7-5-1834, d. Sept., 1913, Miamisburg, O.
5—DAVID PEFFLY, b. 5-29-1837, d. 3-24-1901, Miamisburg, O.
6—HENRY M. PEFFLY, b. 3-21-1841, d. 3-6-1888, Miamisburg, O.
7—SARAH PEFFLY, b. 5-16-1844,

826—DANIEL PEFFLY (son of No. 825) married MARY MAGDALENA BLACKLER.

Issue: All born near Ellerton, O.

1—LAVINA PEFFLY, b. 9-26-1849, d. 3-23-1881.
2—WILLIAM F. PEFFLY, b. 12-1-1850, d. 4-26-1922.
3—ELLEN PEFFLY, b. 2-1-1852, d. 1932.
4—PERRY PEFFLY, b. 3-27-1854, d. 4-30-1937.

5—FRANCES PEFFLY, b. 8-15-1857, d. 10-1-1936.
6—DANIEL W. PEFFLY, b. 12-22-1858, d. 10-16-1935.
7—CALVIN PEFFLY, b. 1-23-1862.
8—SARAH PEFFLY, b. 1864, d. 1930.
9—CLARA PEFFLY, b. 1871.
10—JACOB PEFFLY, b. 6-6-1875.

827—LAVINA PEFFLY (dau. of No. 826) married JACOB LAMBERT.

828—WILLIAM F. PEFFLY (son of No. 826) married at Ellerton, O., Dec. 10th, 1874, SARAH E. WEAVER, born Jan. 29th, 1856, Mont. Co., O., died Oct. 6th, 1913 near Ellerton, O., (dau. of AMOS and MARGARET (Shell) WEAVER). William died in Florida. He was a farmer. Both are buried in Ellerton cemetery.

Issue:
1—NEVIN ROY PEFFLY, b. 2-2-1880, near Ellerton, O.

829—NEVIN ROY PEFFLY (son of No. 828) married at Germantown, O., Feb. 12th, 1899 EDITH ESTELLE HELLER, born near Ellerton, O., June 7th, 1880 (dau. of GEORGE H. and SARAH ANN (Eck) HELLER). Nevin is a retired farmer.

Present address: 445 S. 5th St., Miamisburg, Ohio.

Issue:
1—FAY DeWITT PEFFLY, b. 8-28-1899, near Ellerton.
2—IVAH IRENE PEFFLY, b. 1-8-1904, near Ellerton, O.

830—FAY DEWITT PEFFLY (dau. of No. 829) married near Ellerton, O., Sept. 1st, 1923, JAY FRANK STEBBINS, born near Ellerton, Sept. 19th, 1898 (son of HOWARD and EMMA (Shue) STEBBINS). Frank is manager of the Greenville Corp. Dairy, Address: Route 4, Greenville, Ohio.

Issue:
1—NORMAN NEVIN STEBBINS, b. 2-16-1924, Miamisburg, O.
2—HOWARD LEE STEBBINS, b. 10-12-1925, Miamisburg, O.
3—LOWELL ELLIS STEBBINS, b. 5-19-1927, Miamisburg, O.
4—SHIRLEY ANN STEBBINS, b. 8-22-1930, near Ellerton, O.

831—IVAH IRENE PEFFLY (dau. of No. 829) married at Ellerton, O., Jan. 21st, 1922 ELMER RUSSELL STEBBINS, born near Ellerton, Jan. 20th, 1901 (son of EDWARD and ADA (Rohrer) STEBBINS). Elmer is an electrician.

Issue:
1—JILL MARLENE STEBBINS, b. 4-25-1933, (adopted)

832—ELLEN PEFFLY (dau. of No. 826) married SOLOMON BRENNER. Both deceased.

833—PERRY PEFFLY (son of No. 826) was a farmer.

834—FRANCIS PEFFLY, (son of No. 825) was a farmer.

835—DANIEL W. PEFFLY (son of No. 826) was a building mover and farmer.

836—CALVIN PEFFLY (son of No. 826) is a farmer.
Present address: Farmersville, O.

837—SARAH PEFFLY (dau. of No. 826) married CHARLES STUPP.

838—CLARA PEFFLY (dau. of No. 826) married HOWARD STUPP.
Present address: Route 2, Miamisburg, O.

839—JACOB PEFFLY (son of No. 826) is a farmer.
Present address: Jefferson St., Miamisburg, O.

840—CATHERINE PEFFLY (dau. of No. 825) married Mar. 15th, 1860 at Dayton, O., JOHN LEWIS BACHMAN, born Jan. 12th, 1828, Lancaster, Penna. died Nov. 17th, 1897, Jefferson twp, Mont. Co., O. (son of CHRISTIAN and CATHERINE (Hiller) BACHMAN). Both are buried at Germantown, O. John was a shoemaker until about 1860, when he became a farmer.

Issue:
1—BERTHA ALICE BACHMAN, b. 12-19-1860, Jefferson Twp. Mont. Co. d, 3-20-1916.
2—SARAH CATHERINE BACHMAN, b. 2-22-1862, Jefferson twp.

3—ELI SHERIDAN BACHMAN, b. 11-25-1865, Jefferson twp.
4—WILLIAM COEN BACHMAN, b. 10-3-1867, Jefferson twp.
5—NANNIE MAY BACHMAN, b. 12-17-1869, Warren Co., O., near Carlysle.
6—FRANK LOUIS BACHMAN, b. 3-19-1873, Warren Co., near Franklin, O.

841—BERTHA ALICE BACHMAN (dau. of No. 840) married at Ellerton, O., Mar. 8th, 1894 GEORGE CORNELIUS WEAVER, born Dec. 4th, 1862, Jefferson twp., Mont. Co., O., died June 20th, 1934, Jefferson twp., (son of HENRY PETER and ELIZABETH ANNA (Fortney) WEAVER). Both are buried at Ellerton cemetery. George was a farmer.

Issue:

1—CARRIE MAY WEAVER, b. 9-22-1897, Jefferson twp.

842—CARRIE MAY WEAVER (dau. of No. 841) married at Miamisburg, O., Mar. 28th, 1917, RAYMOND ADAM KUHN, born Mar. 25th, 1893, Miami twp., (son of HENRY and ELIZA (Good) KUHN). Raymond is a farmer.

Present address: Route 2, Germantown, O. No issue.

843—SARAH CATHERINE BACHMAN (dau. of No. 840) is single.

Present address: 301 E. Pearl St., Miamisburg, O.

844—ELI SHERIDAN BACHMAN (son of No. 840) is single.

Present address: 301 E. Pearl St., Miamisburg, O.

845—WILLIAM COEN BACHMAN (son of No. 840) married at Germantown, O., Nov. 12th, 1891 CLARA JANE EBY, born May 4th, 1872, Miami twp., Mont. Co., O., (dau. of THOMAS JEFFERSON and SARAH ANN (Shade) EBY). William is a farmer.

Present address: Route 3, Brookville, Ohio.

Issue:

1—WILMA RUTH BACHMAN, b. 3-7-1895, O., d. 4-13-1931.
2—RALPH NORMAN BACHMAN, b. 10-8-1902, Jefferson twp., Mont. Co., O. d. 2-1-1924.
3—HELEN MAE BACHMAN, b. 9-10-1906, Jeffesrson twp., Mont. Co., O.

845A—WILMA RUTH BACHMAN (dau. of No. 845) married at New Lebanon, O., Aug. 7th, 1913 PAUL ROOF BRANDENBURG, born Mar. 7th, 1895 Dayton, O.

Issue:

1—DALE BACHMAN BRANDENBURG, b. 2-15-1915, Dayton, O.
2—CARL WILLIAM BRANDENBURG, b. 8-25-1918, Jefferson twp., Mont. Co.
3—OLIVE LOUISE BRANDENBURG, b. 8-9-1920.

845B—DALE BACHMAN BRANDENBURG (son of No. 845A) is a truck driver.

Present address: Route 3, Brookville, O.

845C—CARL WILLIAM BRANDENBURG (son of No. 845A) is a high school student at Lewisburg, Ohio.

846—HELEN MAE BACHMAN (dau. of No. 845) is an office clerk for the Fidelity Building Association, Dayton, Ohio. She is also secretary of the Ohio Peffly Family Association.

Present address: Route 3, Brookville, Ohio.

847—NANNIE MAY BACHMAN (dau. of No. 840) married ———RECHER

Present address: 301 E. Pearl St., Miamisburg, O.

848—FRANK LOUIS BACHMAN (son of No. 840).

Present address: Route 2, Germantown, Ohio.

849—JACOB B. PEFFLY (son of No. 825) married JENNIE MELHERD.

Issue:

1—WEZA PEFFLY.

850—DAVID PEFFLY (son of No. 825) married MARY PAUL.

Issue:

1—HARLEY PEFFLY.

851—HENRY M. PEFFLY (son of No. 825) married.

Issue:

1—HOWARD PEFFLY, d. 10-10-1937.
2—WILLIAM PEFFLY.
3—CHARLES M. PEFFLY.
4—ROBERT C. PEFFLY.

852—WILLIAM PEFFLY (son of No. 851) Is president of the Ohio Peffly Family Association.

Present address: West Carrollton, Ohio.

853—CHARLES M. PEFFLY (son of No. 851) is purchasing agent for the Dayton Electric Power Co., with offices in the Elks Bldg.

Present address: 721 Torrington Place, Dayton, Ohio.

854—ROBERT C. PEFFLY (son of No. 851) is married.

Present address: 2209 W. 2nd St., Dayton, Ohio.

855—SARAH PEFFLY (dau. of No. 825) married FRANK KELLEY.

Issue:

1—EDWARD KELLEY. 2—ROLAND KELLEY.

856—SAMUEL PEFFLY (son of No. 664) went to Indiana, line not found.

857—REV. JOSEPH PEFFLEY (son of No. 664) married at Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 3rd, 1839 CATHERINE BURTNER, born in Cumberland Co., Pa., June 9th, 1819, died Nov. 7th, 1884, South Bend, Ind. Both are buried in the South Bend cemetery.

Joseph was a minister in the Church of the Brethren, he moved to Indiana between 1841 and 1844 and settled on a farm in St. Joe. Co., Ind.

Issue:

1—SIMON PETER PEFFLEY, b. 10-10-1839, Dayton, O., d. 2-9-1917, So. Bend, Ind.
2—HENRY CLAY PEFFLEY, b. 10-13-1841, Dayton, O., d. Oct., 1926, So. Bend.
3—JOSEPHUS PEFFLEY, b. 2-22-1844, Goshen, Ind., d. 11-9-1846, Goshen.
4—DANIEL WEBSTER PEFFLEY, b. 8-28-1846, Goshen, Ind., d. July 1921, So. Bend.
5—EPHRAIM PEFFLEY, b. 12-30-1848, So. Bend, d. May 1922, So. Bend, Ind.
(All buried in City Cemetery, South Bend, Ind.)

858—SIMON PETER PEFFLEY (son of No. 857) married at South Bend, Ind., Dec. 28th, 1865 ELEANOR BROWN, born at South Bend, Ind., May 4th, 1836, died Mar. 17th, 1907, South Bend, (dau. of ABRAHAM P. and CHARLOTTE BROWN, both of New Jersey.)

Issue: All born at South Bend, Ind.

1—CLARA EFFIE PEFFLEY, b. 11-15-1866, So. Bend, Ind.
2—JOHN ASBURY PEFFLEY, b. 8-11-1868, d. 2-12-1912, So. Bend.
3—ERNEST ROLAND PEFFLEY, b. 1-21-1871, d. 3-2-1871.
4—ELIZABETH CLEORA PEFFLEY, b. 11-19-1872, d. 12-20-1934, Brantford, Ont.
5—CHARLOTTE BROWN PEFFLEY, b. 9-24-1877.
6—MAGGIE ANN ELIZA PEFFLEY, b. 4-26-1879, d. 9-21-1908, So. Bend.

859—CLARA EFFIE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 858) married in South Bend, Ind., June 22nd, 1892, ALBERT BYRON BIRNER, born at South Bend, Ind., Sept. 17th, 1867, died Nov. 9th, 1896 (son of JOHN WOLFE and CATHERINE ELIZABETH (Heinzman) BIRNER).

Clara's address: 516 Blaine Ave., South Bend, Ind.

Issue:

1—GERTRUDE ELIZABETH BIRNER, b. 3-21-1893, San Francisco, Cal.

860—GERTRUDE ELIZABETH BIRNER (dau. of No. 859) married at South Bend, Ind., June 14th, 1922, BERTRAM R. LEER, born at South Bend, Ind., Mar. 7th, 1894 (son of DELL and NORA (Denslow) LEER).

Present address: 1222 Lincoln Way, E. South Bend, Ind.

Issue:

1—KATHRYN ELIZABETH LEER, b. 3-16-1923, South Bend, Ind.

861—ELIZABETH CLEORA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 858) married at South

Bend, Ind., June 10th, 1896 FRANCIS HENRY KINGDON, born at Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 3rd, 1871 (son of JOHN and ELIZA (Poole) KINGDON).

Present address: 162 Murray St., Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

Issue:

1—RALPH HENRY KINGDON, b. 4-2-1898, So. Bend, Ind.
2—HOWARD HAMLYN KINGDON, b. 7-21-1899, So. Bend.
3—MARJORIE HELEN KINGDON, b. 5-19-1903, Brantford, Ont.
4—NORMAN DOUGLAS KINGDON, b. 11-17-1909, Brantford, Ont., d. 4-10-1911.

862—RALPH HENRY KINGDON (son of No. 861) married at Brantford, Ont., Nov. 4th, 1924, EMIL FREUNT, born Nov. 3rd, 1900, Strathroy, Ont., Can., (dau. of HENRY and MARY CATHERINE (Cameron) FREUNT).

Present address: 14935 Pinehurst, Detroit, Mich.

Issue:

1—DONALD RALPH KINGDON, b. 4-14-1929, Brantford, Ont.

863—HOWARD HAMLYN KINGDON (son of No. 861) married at Brantford, Ont., Can., Mar., 26th, 1921, EUNICE ANN HOULDING, born at Brantford, Ont., Nov. 21st, 1901 (dau. of CHARLES DRAPER and MARTHA JANE (Hoag) HOULDING).

Present address: 189 Gillard Ave., Toronto, Canada.

Issue:

1—NORMAN DOUGLAS KINGDON, b. 12-14-1921, Toronto, Can., d. 1-25-1922.
2—DONNA BETTY KINGDON, b. 3-22-1923, London, Ont., Can.
3—JOHN PEFFLEY KINGDON, b. 4-14-1930, Toronto, Can.

864—MARJORIE HELEN KINGDON (dau. of No. 861) married at Brantford, Ont., Feb. 20th, 1925, ALBERT E. AUSTIN, born at Galt, Ont., Feb. 20th, 1902 (son of RICHARD EDWARD and MARGARET HELEN (McLeod) AUSTIN).

Present address: 119 Colborne St., Brantford, Ont.

Issue:

1—ALLAN EDWARD AUSTIN, b. 6-17-1929, Niagara Falls, Ont., Can.

865—HENRY CLAY PEFFLEY (son of No. 857) married in St. Joe Co., Ind., 1866 ELLEN BATES, born about 1849 in St. Joe Co., Ind., died about 1894 in St. Joe Co., Ind., (dau. of SAMUEL and HARMONY (Allen) BATES). Ellen is buried at New Carlisle, Ind.

Issue:

1—WILLIAM HENRY PEFFLEY, b. 5-25-1867, So. Bend.
2—EMMA PEFFLEY, died young.
3—NORA MAY PEFFLEY,
4—ELMER PEFFLEY, died in infancy.
5—ABEL PEFFLEY, died in childhood.
6—EDWARD ROLAND PEFFLEY, b. 7-10-1877.
7—SADIE CATHERINE PEFFLEY, b. died at age of 14.
8—MILLIE LAMB PEFFLEY,
9—HARMONY ALLEN PEFFLEY.
10—EARL PEFFLEY, died in childhood.

866—NORA MAY PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 865) married in Lake City, Iowa. MILTON MILES.

Present address: 815 W. 16th St., Sioux Falls, S. D.

Issue:

1—MARY MILES, b. about 1900.

867—MARY MILES (dau. of No. 866) married ED. MONSON of Sioux Falls S. D.

Present address: 815 W. 16th St., Sioux Falls, S. D.

868—EDWARD ROLAND PEFFLEY (son of No. 865) married at New Carlisle, Ind., June 1st, 1899, ALMA VIOLA WYKOFF, born in St. Joe Co., Ind., Jan. 5th, 1878 (dau. of EUGENE DAVID and ALICE MARY (Huff) WYKOFF). Edward is a farmer.

Present address: 774 Lincoln Way, South Bend, Ind.

Issue:

1—ROLAND EUGENE PEFFLEY, b. 7-4-1900, New Carlisle, Ind.
2—RUTH INES PEFFLEY, b. 5-28-1905.

869—ROLAND EUGENE PEFFLEY (son of No. 868) married at South Bend, Ind., July 3rd, 1925, ELEANOR GOULD, born in St. Joe Co., Ind., June 9th, 1905, (dau. of HESBURN and ELIZABETH (Cook) GOULD). Roland is a welder.

Present address: 1327 Longfellow St., South Bend, Ind.

870—RUTH INES PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 868) is single, a public health nurse.

Present address: 2810 1st Ave., N. Great Falls, Mont.

871—MINNIE LAMB PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 865) married MYRON DUNLAP of Freemont, Neb.

Present address: 230 McCloud Ave., Missoula, Mont.

872—HARMONY ALLEN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 865) married GEORGE STIEN.

Present address: Huron S. D.

873—WILLIAM HENRY PEFFLEY (son of No. 865) married in St. Joe Co., Ind., 1893 IDA FIELDS, born Sept. 16th, 1865 St. Joe Co., Ind., (dau. of PRISCILLA (Buckles) FIELDS). William is a sheet metal worker.

Present address: 241 Mary St., Flint, Mich.

Issue:

1—ALICE PEFFLEY, b. 1-27-1900, So. Bend, Ind.

874—ALICE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 873) married Sept. 29th, 1923 BOMAN THOMASON, born Aug. 18th, 1898, Greenville, Ill.

Present address: Detroit, Mich.

Issue:

1—BILLY THOMASON, b. 10-22-1926, Cincinnati, O.

875—DANIEL WEBSTER PEFFLEY (son of No. 857) married:

1—in St. Joe Co., Ind. ——— CLAY.

2—Nov. 1st, 1888 CORA HOLLINGSHEAD, born Feb. 28th, 1861, South Bend, Ind., (dau. of MORGAN ELLWOOD and REBECCA W. (Stolkes) HOLLINGSHEAD). Cora lives with her son at Billings, Mont. Daniel was a farmer.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—HARRY D. PEFFLEY, b. 1886, about. Address: 209 E. Irvington, South Bend., Ind.

2—ESSIE PEFFLEY, d. 1935.

2nd marriage:

3—HOLLINGSHEAD EARL PEFFLEY, b. 8-30-1889, South Bend, Ind.

875A—HOLLINGSHEAD EARL PEFFLEY (son of No. 875) married at Billings, Mont., July 16th, 1924 EVANGELINE NYGAARD, born Feb. 4th, 1897 at Wilmer, Minn. (dau. of JOHN and EDLA (Erickson) NYGAARD. No issue.

Present address: 41 Lewis Ave., Billings, Mont.

875B—EPHRAIM PEFFLEY (son of No. 857) married at South Bend, about 1870 ANNA ROBINSON.

Issue:

1—MURIEL PEFFLEY. 2—CLYDE PEFFLEY.

875C—MURIEL PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 875B) married WILLIAM EARLY.

Present address: Sioux Falls, S. D.

875D—CLYDE PEFFLEY (son of No. 875B)

Present address: Robinson Hotel, South Bend, Ind.

875E—DAVID PEFFLY (son of No. 664) went to Indiana, line not found.

875F—JOHN PEFFLY (son of No. 664) went to Indiana, line not found.

876—CATHERINE PEFFLY (dau. of No. 664) married March 14th, 1844 JOHN SOLLENBERGER, born Mar. 7th, 1823 in Franklin Co., Penna., died

Mar. 22nd, 1892, Randolph twp. Mont. Co., Ohio. Both are buried in Bethel cemetery, Mont. Co., Ohio.

John was a farmer, and a minister in the Church of the Brethren. John Sollenberger was a native of Pennsylvania, where his father Jacob Sollenberger lived and died. John when a child moved with his mother to Montgomery Co., Ohio when he reached manhood he went to Elkhart, Indiana where he owned a farm, and afterwards returned to Mont. Co., Ohio. He became a very prominent man in that community.

Issue:

1—JACOB SOLLENBERGER, b. 11-23-1846, Elkhart, Ind., d. 11-21-1931.
2—JOHN SOLLENBERGER JR., b. 10-21-1849, Elkhart, Ind., d. 12-12-1902.
3—DAVID SOLLENBERGER, b. 11-14-1851, St. Joe Co., Ind., d. 11-6-1915.
4—AARON SOLLENBERGER, b. 2-16-1855, Union, O., d. 3-30-1932.
5—MOSES SOLLENBERGER.
6—ELIZABETH SOLLENBERGER, b. 11-6-1859, Mont. Co., O.
7—WILLIAM SOLLENBERGER, b. 2-15-1863, Mont. Co. O., d. 2-20-1901.
8—HENRY PEFFLEY SOLLENBERGER, b. 8-4-1865, Mont. Co., O., d. 6-21-1926.

877—JACOB JAMES SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 876) married Nov. 1882 MARTHA JANE FOLKERTH, born at Union, Ohio, Nov. 15th, 1852, died at Union, Ohio, Nov. 16th, 1926 (dau. of SAMUEL and MARTHA (Ewing) FOLKERTH). Both are buried in Bethel cemetery near Phillipsburg, Ohio. Jacob was a farmer. He married first Mary Becker in 1873. She died in 1879.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—KATIE B. SOLLENBERGER, b. 10-19-1875, Union, O.

2nd marriage: All born at Union, O.

2—ELIZABETH MAE SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-28-1883.
3—IDA SOLLENBERBER, b. 12-28-1885.
4—EFFIE O. SOLLENBERGER, b. 12-13-1887.
5—C. C. SOLLENBERGER, twin, b. 2-8-1891.
6—CLARA ELLEN SOLLENBERGER, twin, b. 2-8-1891.

878—KATIE B. SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 877) married at Trotwood, O., Dec. 30th,, 1900 ALONZO L. MILLER, born Aug. 3rd, 1875 at Phillipsburg, O., (son of JOHN G. L. and CATHERINE (Lutz) MILLER). Alonzo is a farmer.

Present address: Route 3, Brookville, Ohio.

Issue:

1—MARY SUSAN MILLER, b. 8-14-1902, Trotwood, O.
2—RUTH ALICE MILLER, b. 3-24-1909, Englewood, O.
3—IRA ELGAR MILLAR, b. 9-12-1912, Englewood, O.

879—MARY SUSAN MILLER (dau. of No. 878) married at Union, O., Dec. 22nd, 1923, JOHN HENRY UHRIG JR., born at Trotwood, O., Mar. 30th, 1903 (son of JOHN HENRY and IDA (Stout) UHRIG). John is a farmer.

Present address: Union, O.

Issue:

1—NEVA EVALYN UHRIG, b. 11-13-1924, Phillipsburg, O.
2—NAOMI MAE UHRIG, b. 11-24-1928, Union, O.

880—RUTH ALICE MILLER (dau. of No. 878) married at Englewood, O., Aug. 16th, 1936, JOHN HENRY FISHER, born at Dayton, O., Mar. 28th, 1908 (son of CHARLES and ELIZABETH J. (Wonderly) FISHER). Ruth is an elementary school teacher.

Present address: 731 Wilfred Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

881—IRA ELGAR MILLER (son of No. 878) is single, a salesman.

Present address: Route 3, Brookville, Ohio.

882—ELIZABETH MAE SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 877) married in 1900 at Trotwood, Ohio, ELMER HOKE, born Mar. 22nd, 1882, at Englewood, O., (son of SAMUEL and MARTHA (Hocker) HOKE). Elmer is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1 West Milton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—LAURENCE J. HOKE, b. 12-13-1900, Union, O.

883—LAURENCE J. HOKE (son of No. 882) married ESTHER BRINKMAN born Oct. 27th, 1898 at Ludlow Falls, Ohio (dau. of WILLIAM and EUNICE (Bard) BRINKMAN). Laurence is an inspector in a factory.

Issue:

1—HOWARD EUGENE HOKE, b. 8-1-1918, Ludlow Falls, O.
2—ERNEST LEROY HOKE, b. 12-25-1919, Union, O.

884—IDA SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 877) married at West Milton, O., Dec. 25th, 1907 LLOYD SKYLES, born at Union, O., June 2nd, 1879 (son of ANSON B. and MARY JANE (Shaw) SKYLES). Lloyd is a farmer.

Present address: Union, Ohio.

Issue: born at Union, Ohio.

1—ROBERT L. SKYLES, b. 9-5-1908, d. 4-12-1927.
2—JOHN FRANKLIN SKYLES, b. 7-28-1910.
3—HOWARD EMIL SKYLES, b. 6-9-1924.

885—JOHN FRANKLIN SKYLES (son of No. 884) married at Covington, Ky., Aug. 27th, 1929 LILY MAE STUBBS, born May 19th, 1911 at Lebanon, Ohio (dau. of FRANK W. and EDNA M. (Boyles) STUBBS). John works in a factory.

Present address: Union, Ohio.

Issue:

1—JACK S. SKYLES, b. 5-22-1930, Dayton, O.
2—JANET MAE SKYLES, b. 1-29-1934, Union, O.

886—EFFIE O. SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 877) married at West Milton, O., Apr. 29th, 1911 SAMUEL A. WARNER, born at Union, O., June 12th, 1886 (son of MARION and RHODA (Myers) WARNER). Samuel is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Union, Ohio.

Issue: born at Garland, Ohio.

1—HOWARD BURNELL WARNER, b. 4-13-1912.
2—RALPH J. WARNER, b. 11-16-1913.
3—GLADYS MARTHA WARNER, b. 3-15-1916.
4—MILDRED HELEN WARNER, b. 5-16-1918.
5—PAULINE ELLEN WARNER, b. 1-31-1921.
6—ESTHER JANE WARNER, b. 1-31-1930.

887—HOWARD BURNELL WARNER (son of No. 886) married at Pleasant Hill, O., Mar. 20th, 1934 ALICE MAE ERNEST, born at Pleasant Hill, O., May 8th, 1911 (dau. of CHARLEY and MAUDIE (Lukmeyer) ERNEST). Howard is a farmer.

Present address: Union, Ohio.

Issue:

1—JAMES RICHARD WARNER, b. 6-13-1936.

888—RALPH J. WARNER (son of No. 886) married near Union, O., Mar. 14th, 1936 FAYE CATHERINE GORRILL, born Apr. 14th, 1915 (dau. of EARL and HAZEL (Younce) GORRILL). Ralph is a farmer.

Present address: Union, O.

889—REV. C. C. SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 877) married at Spencer, Ohio, Aug. 10th, 1916 CORA MAE HORST, born at Apple Creek, O., Jan. 6th, 1888.

Present address: 20 Robinson St., Uniontown, Pa.

Issue:

1—ANGELA MAE SOLLENBERGER, b. 3-4-1919, Johnstown, Pa.
2—CLARENCE EVANGEL SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-25-1922, Johnstown, Pa. died 8-12-1922.
3—PAUL VICTOR SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-27-1924, Johnstown, Pa.
4—CARRIE JUNE SOLLENBERGER, b. 6-4-1933, Uniontown, Pa.

890—CLARA ELLEN SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 877) married at Union O., 1910 HARLEY B. WARNER, born at Garland, O., Oct. 8th, 1890 (son of DAVID HENRY and OMA (Bitzer) WARNER). Harley is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Union, Ohio.

Issue:

1—ERNEST C. WARNER, b. 8-26-1911, Garland, Ohio.

891—ERNEST C. WARNER (son of No. 890) married Aug. 2nd, 1930 in Kentucky, ESTHER IDDINGS, born at Ludlow, O., (dau. of GEORGE and MARY (Thomas) IDDINGS). Ernest is a farmer.

Present address: Union, Ohio.

Issue:

1—DOROTHEA CAROL WARNER, b. 4-16-1931, Union, O.
2—MARY JANE WARNER, b. 12-17-1932, Union, O.

892—JOHN SOLLENBERGER JR., (son of No. 876) married Jan. 17th, 1875 at Dayton, O., SARAH ANN COFFMAN, born July 30th, 1855 near Clayton, O., (dau. of FREDERICK and MARY (Hyre) COFFMAN). John died near Trotwood, Ohio, and is buried in Bear Creek cemetery near Trotwood. He was a farmer.

Widow's present address: Trotwood, Ohio.

Issue:

1—JESSE CALVIN SOLLENBERGER, b. 7-13-1881, near Trotwood, O.
2—JACOB RUSSELL SOLLENBERGER, b. 2-23-1894, Mont. Co., O.

893—JESSE CALVIN SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 892) married at Trotwood, O., Jan. 3rd, 1924 ANNA LAURA HYRE, born May 22nd, 1880 New Waverly, Ind. (dau. of SILAS and LAVINA (Garber) HYRE). Jesse is in the plumbing and heating business.

Present address: 202 E. Main St., Trotwood, Ohio. no issue.

894—JACOB RUSSELL SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 892) married at Dayton, O., July 1st, 1924 MAUDE E. NEFF, born (dau. of FRANK SNYDER and ALICE (Setters) NEFF). Russell is an automobile dealer.

Present address: 2441 Catalpa Drive, Dayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—JAMES E. SOLLENBERGER, b. 3-4-1928, Dayton, O.

895—DAVID SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 876) married at Dayton, O., Oct. 10th, 1875 REBECCA ANN YOUNCE, born in Butler twp. Mont. Co., O., Jan. 13th, 1855, died at North Manchester, Ind., Aug. 8th, 1928 (dau. of CLARK and MARY (Smith) YOUNCE). David died in Miami Co., O., both are buried in Monroe cemetery, Miami Co., Ohio. David was a farmer and a minister.

Issue: born in Butler twp. Mont. Co., Ohio.

1—JOHN YOUNCE SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-9-1877.
2—MARY ELIZABETH SOLLENBERGER, b. 8-10-1879.
3—PHOEBE CATHERINE SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-18-1882.
4—OLIVER CLARK SOLLENBERGER, b. 3-29-1889.
5—ISAAC JACOB SOLLENBERGER, b. 4-3-1891.
6—DAVID LAUREL SOLLENBERGER, b. 8-10-1896.

896—JOHN YOUNCE SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 895) married at Plymouth, Ind., Dec. 28th, 1898 IVA ULLERY, born at Lapaz, Ind., July 31st, 1876 (dau. of STEPHEN A. and SARAH (Hildebrand) ULLERY). John is a carpenter at Dodge Bros. Factory.

Present address: 1227 S. Miami St., South Bend, Ind.

Issue:

1—RUEL CLEM SOLLENBERGER, b. 9-24-1905, Sask., Can.

897—RUEL CLEM SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 896) married at South Bend, Ind., July 21st, 1929 MARY WELBY. Ruel is an industrial engineer.

Present address: 3401 N. Side Blvd., South Bend, Ind., no issue.

898—MARY ELIZABETH SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 895) is single, lives with her mother's sister.

Present address: 905 N. Wayne St., North Manchester, Ind.

899—PHOEBE CATHERINE SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 895) is single lives with her mother's sister.

Present address: 905 N. Wayne St., North Manchester, Ind.

900—OLIVER CLARK SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 895) married at Chicago, Ill., May 12th, 1912 HAZEL COPPOCK, born at Campbellsville, Ky., July 4th, 1891 (dau. of JOHN W. and MARY C. (Heiks) COPPOCK). Oliver

is a missionary sent by the Church of the Brethren. Everyone calls him 'O.C.'
Present address: Laio Chow, Shansi, China.

Issue:

1—FERNE LAURETTA SOLLENBERGER, b. 7-26-1913, Chicago, Ill.
2—HOWARD EDWIN SOLLENBERGER, b. 4-28-1917, North Manchester, Ind. Student at Manchester College.
3—ALBERTA KATHRYN SOLLENBERGER, b. 8-4-1922, Ping Ting, Shansi, China. Student in Foreign Missionary School.

901—FERNE LAURETTA SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 900) is single. Teaches art in one of the South Bend Schools.
Present address: 813 Ashland Ave., South Bend, Ind.

902—ISAAC JACOB SOLLENBERGER (I. J.) (son of No. 895) married at Huntington, Ind. May 23rd, 1914 MARY VERNA HOKE, born near Huntington, Ind., Oct. 4th, 1889 (dau. of ROSCOE P. and NETTIE (Shock) HOKE) Isaac is a teacher in the University at Norman, Okla.
Present address: 624 S. Flood St., Norman, Okla.

Issue:

1—ESTHER MAY SOLLENBERGER, b. 2-14-1915, N. Manchester, Ind., d. at birth.
2—TALMAGE EUGENE SOLLENBERGER, b. 12-30-1915, N. Manchester, Ind. Student at University, Norman, Okla.
3—GUINEVERE SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-19-1918, N. Manchester.
4—LOWELL DWIGHT SOLLENBERGER, b. 7-15-1919, N. Manchester.
5—MARY MARGARET SOLLENBERGER, b. 7-2-1921, Columbus, O.
6—MARTHA ELEEN SOLLENBERGER, b. 6-6-1923, Columbus, O.
7—IDEM JAMES SOLLENBERGER, b. 7-3-1925, Norman, Okla, d. 11-24-1926.
8—JOHN DAVID SOLLENBERGER, b. 6-23-1928, Norman, Okla.

903—GUINEVERE SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 902) married Nov. 27th, 1935, WILLIAM MAXWELL BOGLE.

904—DAVID LAUREL SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 895) married at Dayton, Ohio, Apr. 25th, 1917 OPAL HUTCHINS, born in Butler twp. Mont. Co., O., Dec. 6th, 1896 (dau. of ARTHUR EDWARD and ESTELLA MAE (Senseman) HUTCHINS). D. Laurel is a high school principal.
Present address: Rural Route 5, Smith Road, Dayton, Ohio. no issue.

905—AARON SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 876) married near Union, O., Oct. 3rd, 1878 HANNAH RINEHART, born near Union, O., June 21st, 1854 (dau. of DANIEL and ESTHER (Brumbaugh) RINEHART). Aaron was a farmer. He is buried at Bethel cemetery, Phillipsburg, O.

Issue:

1—SARAH SOLLENBERGER, b. 4-19-1881, near Union O.
2—NOAH WEBSTER SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-22-1886.

906—SARAH SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 905) married near Union O., Nov. 19th, 1904 CHARLES WILBER KLEPINGER, born near Phillipsburg, O., Sept. 16th, 1881. Charles is a farmer.
Present address: Route 1, Union, Ohio.

Issue:

1—RAYMOND S. KLEPINGER, b. 12-16-1907, near Clayton, O.
2—SAMUEL AARON KLEPINGER, b. 1-3-1914, near Union, O.
3—NOAH ROBERT KLEPINGER, b. 10-25-1920, d. 2-12-1923.

907—RAYMOND S. KLEPINGER (son of No. 906) married near Englewood O., Sept. 28th, 1928 MARY CATHERINE BRUMBAUGH, born at Pittsburg, Ohio, Oct. 13th, 1910 (dau. of ORA and SUSAN (Jobes) BRUMBAUGH) Raymond is a mechanic.
Present address: Phillipsburg, Ohio.

Issue:

1—FAITH ELLEN KLEPINGER, b. twin, 11-3-1935.
2—FAYE MARILYN KLEPINGER, twin, b. 11-3-1935.

908—SAMUEL AARON KLEPINGER (son of No. 906) married at Trotwood, O., Sept. 11th, 1932 VERA WENGER, born at Trotwood, O., July 27th,

1911 (dau. of GEORGE and EMMA (Denlinger) WENGER). Samuel is a milk dealer.

Present address: Brookville, Ohio.

Issue:

1—CAROL JEAN KLEPINGER, b. 2-8-1934.

909—NOAH WEBSTER SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 905) married at Tippecanoe, O., Mar. 9th, 1909 ORPHA LITTLETON, born Jan. 20th, 1890. Noah is a salesman.

Present address: 133 Central Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—RUTH SOLLENBERGER, b. 10-11-1909, near Union, O.
2—WAYNE FORREST SOLLENBERGER, b. 7-4-1913, near Union, O.

910—RUTH SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 909) married at Dayton, O., Oct. 19th, 1931, RUSSELL STORCK (son of FRED STORCK).

Present address: Dayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—PHYLLIS JEAN STORCK, b. 11-4-1932.
2—JACK LAWRENCE STORCK, b. 10-30-1936.

911—WAYNE FORREST SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 909) married Oct. 17th, 1936 at Dayton, O., RUTH PETERSON. Wayne is a garage man at Dayton, Ohio.

912—MOSES SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 876) married CATHERINE ———. Widow lives at Brethren, Michigan.

913—ELIZABETH SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 876) married at Clayton, O., Apr. 11th, 1880 IRA FRANTZ, born in Madison twp. Mont. Co., O., Sept. 5th, 1857 (son of DANIEL and SUSAN (Arnold) FRANTZ.

Present address: Route 1, Clayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—M. A. FRANTZ, b. 9-15-1881, Mont. Co., O.
2—LORETTA B. FRANTZ, b. 9-24-1886, Mont. Co. O.

914—M. A. Frantz (son of No. 913) married June 28th, 1903 ALICE M. BERK, born Apr. 7th, 1882 (dau. of L. F. and MARY F. (Greenwalt) BERK) He is a farmer. Address: R. 1, Clayton, O.

Issue:

1—H. W. FRANTZ, b. 1-15-1904, Mont. Co., O.

915—H. W. FRANTZ (son of No. 914) married in Mont. Co., O., May 2nd, 1925 RUTH PUTTERBAUGH, born Aug. 18th, 1906 in Mont. Co., O., (dau. of ALBERT and EVA (Shoup) PUTTERBAUGH). He is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Clayton, O.

Issue:

1—DONALD A. FRANTZ, b. 1-16-1926, Mont. Co., O.
2—ROBERT LEE FRANTZ, b. 7-24-1930, Mont. Co., O.

916—LORETTA B. FRANTZ (dau. of No. 913) married Feb. 4th, 1905 JOHN A. KIMMEL, born Jan. 13th, 1883 (son of JACOB and ——— (Garber) KIMMEL). John is a farmer.

Present address: Route 3, Brookville, Ohio.

Issue:

1—L. E. KIMMEL, b. 1-19-1906, Montgomery Co., O.

917—L. E. KIMMEL (son of No. 916) single an accountant for Inland Mfg. Co.

Present address: Route 3, Brookville, Ohio.

918—WILLIAM SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 876) married Jan. 1st, 1885 at Arcanum, Ohio SARAH FOURMAN, born Nov. 29th, 1865, Darke Co., O., died June 28th, 1928, Darke Co., O., (dau. of JOSEPH and LEAH (Root) FOURMAN). Both are buried in Abbottsville cemetery.

William was born and reared in Mont. Co., Ohio where he lived until his

marriage. He then moved to Darke Co., where he lived until his death. He was a farmer and a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Issue: Born at Arcanum, Ohio.

1—ADA E. SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-27-1886, d. 6-23-1897, Arcanum.
2—JESSE WILLIAM SOLLENBERGER, b. 5-25-1888.
3—ANNA SOLLENBERGER, b. 11-26-1892.

919—JESSE WILLIAM SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 918) married at Arcanum, O., Nov. 26th, 1908 EDITH SHELLEY, born Mar. 25th, 1890 at Pittsburg, O., (dau. of JOHN and ANNA (Dohner) SHELLEY). Jesse is a farmer.

Present address: Verona, Ohio.

Issue: 1st 5 born at Arcanum, last 1 at Dayton.

1—CARL A. SOLLENBERGER, b. 8-8-1912.
2—ELMER SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-11-1916.
3.—MERL E. SOLLENBERGER, b. 10-24-1918.
4—LEE EMERSON SOLLENBERGER, b. 12-14-1921.
5—WILLIAM J. SOLLENBERGER, 9-25-1928.
6—MAXINE EVA SOLLENBERGER, b. 5-25-1933.

920—CARL A. SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 919) is single, a grocery clerk.
Present address: Verona, Ohio.

921—ELMER SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 919) is single, a grocery clerk.
Present address: Verona, Ohio.

922—ANNA SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 918) married Nov. 10th, 1915 at Pittsburg, Ohio, RUSSELL HAYES STONER, born Jan. 29th, 1894, Mont. Co., O., (son of DANIEL PERRY and ROSA (Mills) STONER).

Russell is a farmer. After their marriage they lived on a farm one and one half miles east of Arcanum for fourteen years, then they moved two and one half miles south of Pittsburg, where they lived for five years, moving March 19th, 1936 to a farm two miles south of West Milton, Ohio.

Present address: Route 1, Union, Ohio.

Issue:

1—BYRON DANIEL STONER, b. 2-6-1919, Arcanum, O.
2—MARIE SARAH STONER, b. 12-24-1922, Darke Co., O.
3—MARY KATHRYN STONER, b. 10-24-1924, Darke Co.

923—HENRY PEFFLY SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 876) married:

1—June 7th, 1896 CLARA ALICE WAGNER, born Apr. 28th, 1874 at Trotwood, O., died May 2nd, 1919 (dau. of JOHN and SUSANNA (Olinger) WAGNER). She and Henry are buried at Happy Corner cemetery.

2—July 30th, 1924 MRS. MYRTLE McGUIRE, of Campbell Co., Ky., born Sept. 1873, Clinton County, died Apr. 19th, 1932, buried at Mt. Sterling, O., (dau. of JOHN and SARAH E. (Underwood) McGUIRE).

Henry P. Sollenberger was numbered among the progressive and prosperous agriculturists of Madison twp. Mont. Co., Ohio. He owned an excellent farm of 96 acres about two miles north of Trotwood, O. He was born on the old homestead near Union, O. Henry acquired his education in the country schools and helped his father on the farm. He saved his earnings until he was able to purchase his own farm, where he lived until 1920. By this time he was prosperous and had an attractive and modern home as well as substantial and commodious out buildings. Here his first wife passed away.

In 1920 Mr. Sollenberger retired from farming and moved into Trotwood, later in the year he built a new home in Dayton where he passed away in 1926.

Issue: all born near Trotwood, Ohio.

1st marriage:

1—CORVIN WAGNER SOLLENBERGER, b. 7-7-1898.
2—ROY EMERSON SOLLENBERGER, b. 7-30-1899.
3—JOHN GLENARD SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-30-1905.

4—RIENZI ROBERT SOLLENBERGER, twin, b. 9-11-1910.
5—VERA ALBERTA SOLLENBERGER, twin, b. 9-11-1910.
6—MILDRED LEE SOLLENBERGER, b. 11-30-1918.

924—CORVIN WAGNER SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 923) married June 30th, 1923 MARTHA LEOLA STUTZ, born June 8th, 1903, near Trotwood, O., (dau. of ESTEY and OLIVE PEARL (Binkley) STUTZ). Corvin works at Roselawn Hatchery. He was educated in Trotwood and helped his father with farming.

Present address: 547 Westwood Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—WILLA LEE SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-11-1929.
2—ROBERT EUGENE SOLLENBERGER, b. 8-25-1932.

925—ROY EMERSON SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 923) married June 25th, 1927 EMMA ETHEL EBY, born Nov. 22nd, 1903 at West Carrollton, O., (dau. of JACOB and EMMA ALICE (Baker) EBY). Roy was reared near Trotwood and educated in the Trotwood schools being graduated from High School in 1917. He then helped his father with the farm until 1920 when they moved to Trotwood. Here Roy went into the Automobile Accessory business and is now operating a store of his own at 10 N. Williams St., Dayton, O.

Present address: 539 Cedarhurst Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—ROY JACOB SOLLENBERGER, b. 1-3-1930.
2—JAMES EBY SOLLENBERGER, b. 5-5-1936.

926—JOHN GLENARD SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 923) was reared and educated at Trotwood and helped his father until 1920 when he went to Dayton Ohio. He has worked as a mechanic.

Present address: 10 N. Williams St., Dayton, Ohio.

927—RIENZI ROBERT SOLLENBERGER (son of No. 923) married Aug. 24th, 1935 HELEN LOUISE BECKER, born Feb. 10th, 1911 at Dayton, Ohio (dau. of LOUIS and CAROLINIA (Lechner) BECKER). Rienzi was educated in the common school at Trotwood and was graduated from the Fairview High School, Dayton. He is employed as a plater at the Inland Mfg. Co.,

Present address: 321 Burleigh Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—DAVID RIENZI SOLLENBERGER, b. 12-2-1936.

928—VERA ALBERTA SOLLENBERGER (dau. of No. 923) married Apr. 22nd, 1932 at Greenville, O., PAUL EDWARD YEAZEL, born July 27th, 1908, West Carrollton, O., (son of JOHN and ANNA (Teever) YEAZEL). Vera was educated in Trotwood and Dayton.

Present address: 1408 Bancroft Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

Issue:

1—CHARLES RICHARD YEAZEL, b. 1-29-1934.

929—DANIEL PEFFLY (son of No. 664) married ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON. Both are buried near Phillipsburg, Ohio. Daniel was a tailor.

Issue: All born near Phillipsburg, Ohio.

1—GRANVILLE ANDREW PEFFLY, b. 5-31-1841, d. 2-17-1917, Anthony, Kan.
2—FRANK PEFFLY.
3—ALFRED PEFFLY.
4—THOMAS J. PEFFLY.
5—AUSTIN PEFFLY.
6—EMMA PEFFLY.

929A—GRANVILLE ANDREW PEFFLY (son of No. 929) married:

1—LYDIA MISHLER. Issue.
2—Feb. 1879 MRS. MARGUERITE (Stauffer) HANSBARGER, born Mar. 6th, 1852, Pittsburg, Ohio, died Mar. 1st, 1929, Rocky Ford, Colo. (dau. of FREDERICK and SARAH (Braddock) STAUFFER). Granville and Marguerite are buried in Spring Grove cemetery, Anthony, Kan. He was a school teacher and later a farmer.

Issue:

2nd marriage:

1—BYRON RAY PEFFLY, b. 11-10-1879, Pittsburg, O., d. 4-26-1933, Anthony, Kan.

2—IVY MAUD PEFFLY, b. 3-17-1881, Pittsburg, O.
3—ALDEN CHESTER PEFFLY, b. 12-27-1882, Alden, Kan.
4—GRANVILLE FREDERICK PEFFLEY, b. 4-15-1884, Lightsville, O.
5—GLENNIE N. PEFFLY, b. 12-18-1888, Girdner, Mo., d. 1-19-1889.
6—MATTIE OPAL PEFFLY, b. 1-29-1892, Anthony, Kan., d. 2-16-1936.

929B—BYRON RAY PEFFLY (son of No. 929A) died unmarried.

929C—IVY MAUD PEFFLY (dau. of No. 929A) married WALTER BEAVER
Present address: So. 8th St., Rocky Ford, Colo.
Issue:
1—HAZEL BEAVER.

929D—HAZEL BEAVER (dau. of No. 929C) married ——— WEYBRIGHT.
Present address: Rocky Ford, Colo.

929E—ALDEN CHESTER PEFFLY (son of No. 929A) married at Waldron, Kan., Dec. 27th, 1916, IDA VERA FAIRCHILD, born Nov. 7th, 1899, Wakita, Okla., (dau. of LEWIS SYLVESTER and ELLA MAY SHAW (Shaw) FAIRCHILD). Alden is a merchant at Waldron, Kan.
Issue: All born at Waldron, Kan.
1—ALFRED LEWIS PEFFLY, b. 9-30-1917.
2—VELVA PEFFLY, b. 8-10-1919.
3—ELMER DALE PEFFLY, b. 9-18-1922.
4—ROBERT LYNN PEFFLY, b. 11-27-1924, d. 10-5-1927.
5—PAULA LOU PEFFLY, b, 3-10-1929.

929F—VELVA PEFFLY (dau. of No. 929E) is a student at the State College Manhattan, Kansas.

929G—GRANVILLE FREDERICK PEFFLY (son of No. 929A) is single.
Present address: Anthony, Kansas.

929H—MATTIE OPAL PEFFLY (dau. of No. 929A) married WALTER ARNETT.
Issue:
1—GORDON ARNETT.
2—RICHARD ARNETT.

930—ALFRED PEFFLY (son of No. 929) married———
Issue:
1—ONDA PEFFLY.

931—ONDA PEFFLY (dau. of No. 930) married D. O. KLINGER, Greenville, O.

932—THOMAS J. PEFFLY (son of No. 929) married.
Issue:
1—CHARLES D. PEFFLY.

933—CHARLES D. PEFFLY (son of No. 932). 40 Richmond Ave., Dayton, O.

934—AUSTIN PEFFLY (son of No. 929) married.
Issue:
1—VICTOR PEFFLY.
2—RAYMOND PEFFLY.

935—VICTOR PEFFLY (son of No. 934), Phillipsburg, Ohio.

936—EMMA PEFFLY (dau. of No. 929) married.
Issue:
1—FRANCES ———

937—FRANCES ——— (dau. of No. 936) married ——— HECKMAN.
Present address: Fairview Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

938—ANNA PEFFLY (dau. of No. 664) married PETER HAND. no issue.

939—LYDIA PEFFLY (dau. of No. 664) married ——— BRANDENBURG.
Issue:
1—SHERMAN BRANDENBURG.

940—AARON PEFFLY (son of No. 664) married twice.
Issue:
1—JOSEPH PEFFLY.
2—DWIGHT M. PEFFLY.

941—JOSEPH PEFFLY (son of No. 940) address, Hudson St., Dayton, O.

942—DWIGHT M. PEFFLY (son of No. 940). Address 13 E 2nd. St., Dayton.

WILL OF ANDREW BORNDRAGAR (father of Susannah, wife of Henry Pefley, and Anna (Nancy), wife of Samuel Pefley, brother of Henry.

By the permission of Almighty God, I, Andrew Borndragar of Botetourt County, in the State of Virginia, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner following (that is to say).

First It is my will that such debts as I shall justly owe at the time of my decease, and my funeral charges and expense be in the first place paid off and fully discharged by my executors hereinafter named. And as to my Estate both real and personal, whether in possession, reversion remainder or expectancy, I give and devise the whole thereof except as is hereinafter excepted and reserved to Susannah my wife, Samuel Harshbarger, Christian Harshbarger and Benjn. Coffman, my Exors. as hereinafter appointed and their Heirs or such of them as may undertake the Execution of this My will, to uses upon the trust and for the intents and purposes hereinafter expressed contained of and concerning the same. That is to say, it is my will and desire that all of my Personal estate be sold by my Exors. for the payment of my just debts and the legacies herein given and devised, excepting and reserving thereout for my wife and for the use of my two infant children one horse, as many cows as she and the Exors. may think necessary for her and their use together with as much meat and grain as will be sufficient for her and their reasonable consumption and support for 1 year from the date of my decease. It is my further will and desire that my plantation be rented out until my son Martin arrives at the age of 21 years, and that the rent occuring therefrom be distributed and divided as follows, to wit, one third to be annually paid unto my wife, and other third to be paid in a like manner to my Daughter, Nancy, until she marries or arrives at full age and then to be held as a fund in the hands of my Exors. for payment of Debts or legacies, and the other and remaining third to be applied to the education and support of sd. son Martin.

It is further my will and desire that as soon as my said son Martin arrives at full age the sd. Plantation with all of its tenances shall be sold for the best price that can be gotten, either at Publick or private sale and net pounds thereof to be equally divided between my wife, my daughter Susannah Pefley and Nancy and my sons David and Martin, or their heirs, deducting out of the said David's share one hundred pounds for a like sum hereinafter directed to be paid him by my Exors., sixty pounds out of Nancy's share also hereinafter directed to be paid her, and sixty pounds out as Susannah's share already given her upon and since her marriage.

I give and devise to my son David one hundred pounds to be paid to him as soon as the situation of my estate will conveniently allow it to be done. I also give and devise to my Daughter Nancy sixty pounds to be paid to her when she marries or arrives at full age and in like manner as the Legacy to David is directed to be paid. As it is my earnest will and desire that all my Just Debts and the legacies hereby given should be honestly paid and with the least detriment to my estate if my Exors. find that my personal estate is not sufficient to satisfy those objects they are at liberty to sell and convey any part or the whole of my sd. tract of land and appurtenances for that purpose, and after satisfying and paying off the same to make distribution of residue of the proceeds of the sale as heretofore directed and with deductions there specified.

It is further my will and desire that when my Exors ———— my said plantation they reserve and except thereout my dwelling house and other necessary convenient outhouses for the use of my wife and Infant children together with as much adjacent thereto as will answer for yard garden etc.

It is further and final my will and Desire and I do hereby direct and appoint

that my wife shall have the guardianship and tuition of my son Martin so long as she shall continue to be sole and in case of her Death or Marriage during the minority of the sd. Martin, then I will and appoint that my Exors. shall have the tuition and guardianship of him and she and they are earnestly requested to pay particular attention to his education in due time.

And I do hereby nominate and appoint my wife Exix. and Samuel Harshbarger, Christian Harshbarger and Benjamin Coffman Exors of this my Last will and testament, hereby revoking and cancelling all former wills and Testaments by me made and published and do declare this only to be my last will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of August in the year of Christ 1798.

Published and declared in the presence of — ANDW. BORNDRAGAR (SEAL)

JAMES BRECKENRIDGE.
GEORGE MARTIN.
JACOB LANIAS.

At a Court held for Botetourt County the 9th day of October, 1798, the last will and testament of Andrew Borndrager, deceased, was exhibited in Court and proved by the oath of James Breckenridge and George Martin, witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded. Whereupon on motion of Samuel Harshbarger and Benjamin Coffman, two of the Executors herein named who made oath according to law, certificate is granted them for obtaining the probate thereof in due form, they having with security entered into and acknowledged bond with condition as the law directs.

A Copy Teste. — W. White, D. Clerk.

A Copy Teste:
Turner McDowell.
Clerk of the Circuit Court of
Botetourt, Virginia.

943—HENRY PEFLEY was born in Bethel township, Lancaster Co., (now Lebanon Co.) Penna., where he was reared. He lived in Berks Co. for a while and in 1795 joined his older brother, David, in Botetourt Co., Va., where, on the same day, they each purchased a farm from William McClanahan, facing on the "Great Road" and adjoining each other. On a farm, apart of what is now the land of Hollins College, lived Andrew Borndrager, a few miles from where Henry lived. Andrew's daughter, Susannah, became the wife of Henry Pefley. He built a substantial brick house, which is in fine repair. It was made of brick burned on the place, the front part being of red brick made from blue clay and the rear of gray brick burned from red clay. It is claimed that the art of making brick thus has since been lost, the secret being in the firing. There are two bedrooms and a living room, 20x22 feet down stairs and the same number of rooms upstairs. Each room has a fireplace. Outside at the front right hand corner of the house is a small room with an outside door. It was known as the flour room. The kitchen was a separate building at the rear of the house. Very unusual brick were used in the construction of the house, some being U shaped for cornices and others V shaped for the corners. A brick wall stands between the house and the "Great Road", now U. S. Highway 11, known as the Lee Highway.

Across the road from the house stood a log building used in the early days as a school-house. It burned down several years ago. Near this building was Henry's water supply, a cave spring. The entrance to the cave is walled up and one enters through a wooden door. Within is a solid rock cavern extending back into the hill some 20 ft. It is about seven feet high at the entrance and slopes down at the rear. Out of the dim-recess at the back flows a clear cold stream that furnishes an ample supply for all the needs of the farm. The cave is a perfect refrigerator. The cold water flowing into a long shallow tank keeps the milk, cream and butter in perfect condition. The draft of air in the cave suggests underground caverns beyond.

On this farm Henry and Susannah reared their family and spent the major portion of their lives. They may have been buried on the farm as there are a number of unmarked graves in the wooded pasture on the place.

When David Dyerle bought the place from the Pefley heirs he added another wing to the house, which is now occupied by his grandchildren, the Bushong's.

In the hall of the house stands a huge grandfather's clock that reaches almost to the ceiling. While Henry was alive a peddler from Hagerstown, Md., came through selling clocks. He stayed at Henry's for some time and when he was ready to leave could not pay his bill. He left the clock as security and said that if he did not come back Henry could keep it. He never returned. The works of the clock were made in Hamburg, Germany. The beautiful case is of cherry. Presumably when the heirs sold the property they also sold the clock to David Dyerle. An interesting story is told by Harry Bushong, one of the present owners. Many years ago a camp-meeting of the Church of the Brethren was held at Roanoke. Members came from several states. One day during the meeting Mrs. Bushong was driving toward Roanoke in her buggy when she met a woman walking in the same direction. The day being hot, and the pedestrian looking tired, Mrs. Bushong asked her to ride. In the course of conversation the visitor remarked, "I am from Indiana and my husband and I came down to attend the camp-meeting. But to tell the truth I came also to find an old grandfather clock that was the property of Henry Pefley. The place I am looking for is a red brick house that faces the road somewhere near Salem. My brother-in-law in Indiana has the mate to this clock and I have a hundred dollars with which to buy Henry's if I can find it." Mrs. Bushong replied. "Well

I own the old Henry Pefley place and the clock is still standing in the hall, but it is not for sale."

What stories of the past that old house could tell if able to talk. For over a hundred years it has stood there looking over the road on the life of the community as it flowed by. It has seen many generations grow up, pass on, and another one take its place. It has witnessed birth, sickness, death, war and pestilence. It has witnessed the coming of the settlers in their covered wagons on dirt roads, mud and snow; the coming of the railroad; the automobile; the bus and the airplane. Now it looks across the road toward the nearby hill where the airport of Roanoke is located. It has seen the mud road give way to macadam, then to paved U. S. Highway; the growth of Daleville and Hollins College. It has witnessed the building of many mills in the region on the creeks and rivers to use the waterpower in grinding grain, and in cutting the hardwood timber which covered the rolling hills. But these mills have disappeared until only one is in operation.

Copy of Deed held by the Bushong Brothers, Salem, Va.

Surveyed for Henry Pefley 258 acres, 18 acres he bought of Leonard Houts, by deed bearing date Jan. 12th, 1810 and 100 acres he bought of Col. Wm. McClanahan by deed bearing date Jan. 13th, 1795 and 59 acres there bought of Christian Harshbarger Executor of Borndrager, deceased by deed bearing date Jan. 8th, 1809 and 74 acres he bought of Borndrager, dec'd by deed June 9th, 1815 and the residue 7 acres being an overplus, bounded as follows: corner of Wm. R. Johnson thence with same crossing the Great Road to a white oak corner to Thomas Robinson, to Kegy line along south side of the Springs Road, corner to Henry Frantz formerly Yates.

Roanoke Co., Va., Deed book F. page 584.

Indenture dated Oct. 3rd, 1860 between John M. Smith, executor of Henry Pefley, dec'd of the first part and David Dyerle of the second part sold for $5,806.50 or $25.25 per acre originally containing 258 acres as shown by survey made by John Snyder, Dep. Surveyor of Botetourt Co., May 6th, 1833, Conveyed 29 acres to John Smith leaving 229 acres and the macadamized road took 3 acres. Bounded ***** beginning in the middle of the west fork of Carvin Creek, to the land of Keagy, crossing the macadam road to a corner of John M. Smith corner to the land of Frantz heirs, line of land of Bruce (now Hurt), land of Obenchain, corner land of Keagy's.

Deed book 11 page 538, Botetourt Co., Va.

June 9th, 1805, Between Susannah Borndrager of Botetourt Co., and Henry Peffley of the same place for comfort and support afforded her by Henry Peffley for 14 years for her share of land left her by the will of her husband Andrew Borndrager.

Deed book 9, page 582, Bot. Co., Va.

Jan. 8th, 1809 Christian Harshbarger, executor of Andrew Borndrager, dec'd, of Botetourt Co., to Henry Peffley of the same county ***** containing 59 acres on the waters of Tinker's Creek. As heir of Andrew Borndrager deceased.

WILL OF HENRY PEFLEY, will book No. 1 page 14, Roanoke Co., Va.

In The Name of God Amen.

Whereas I Henry Pefley being old and infirm and calling to mind the mortality of the body and that all mankind are born to die do make constitute and ordain this my last will and testament (to-wit) First, I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and christian like manner nothing doubting that I shall receive the same again at the resurrection of the just and as touching my worldly property wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath the same in the following manner (to-wit) First I will that all my just and lawful debts to be paid out of my estate as also my funeral charges, second, It is further my will that my wife Susannah should have and keep all the

property both real and personal during her natural life or during her own good pleasure and after her decease it is my will that whatever may be left of my property should be equally divided among my after named children with the exception of Henry my son whom I shall further name, and for the convenience of my hereafter executors I will name what I have already given to some of them namely my son Solomon has received 50 pounds worth in property etc. And Jonathon my son has received forty three pounds and Catherine my daughter has received Sixty pounds And my son Jacob has received fifty five pounds And my daughter Elizabeth Smith has received Fifty four Pounds And it is further my will that she shall have a piece of land at the lower end of my plantation including the old house lately occupied by D. Erby designated and bounded by several trees that we marked Beginning at the road and Caggys line, thence running southeast along the road by the old house and crossing the creek thence up the creek a little ways and crossing back again as the marked trees will show to the Beginning supposed to be 22 acres be the same more or less is my will she should have it whatsoever it may contain in those bounds for the sum of one hundred pounds.

Now it is my will as aforesaid that a deduction be made by my Executors of the sums already received by some of my children so that they may all be made equal, my daughter Susanah having received nothing as yet Henry my son has received nothing as yet and as he left several years before he was of age it is my will that he have two hundred dollars less than the rest of my children Salome my daughter has received nothing as yet Lydia my daughter not having received anything. Daniel my son not having received anything the above named are all my children and whatever my widow may leave shall be divided as above devised that is to say the lands to be sold and all the other property and the proceeds there be divided as above directed. And to Execute this my last will and testament I appoint my true and faithful wife Susanah Pefley and my son-in-law John Smith to Execute this my last will and testament revoking all others and leave this as the last.

This 30th, of Dec. 1833

Signed sealed and Delivered in the presence of us and we in the presence of each other. HEINRICH PEFLEY (SEAL)

ABRAHAM STOVER.
PETER CARVIN.
PETER SMITH.

At a court held for Botetourt county on the 29th day of June the last will and Testament of Henry Pefley, deceased was proved by the oath of Peter Carvin witness thereto and is ordered to be recorded and on the motion of John W. Smith and Susannah Pefley two of the Exors therein named who made oath thereto and together with John Petty and Henry M. Frantz their security Entered into and acknowledged bonds in the penalty of $1,000.00 condition as the law directs, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate of the said will in due form.

SAM'L W. JETER, D. C.

943—HENRY PEFLEY (son of No. 4) married in Botetourt Co., Va., in 1797 SUSANNAH BORNDRAGER, born in Lancaster Co., Penna, (dau. of ANDREW and SUSANNAH BORNDRAGER). Henry and Susannah are buried in Roanoke Co., Va., near Salem.

Issue: All born in Botetourt Co., Va.

1—SOLOMON PEFLEY, b. 1-10-1798, d. 6-9-1879, Wabash Co. Ind.
2—JONATHAN PEFLEY, b. 12-23-1801, died in Johnson Co. Ind.
3—ELIZABETH PEFLEY.
4—CATHERINE PEFLEY.
5—JACOB PEFLEY.
6—HENRY PEFLEY, JR., b. 1811, d. 1889, Labette Co. Kan.
7—SUSANNAH PEFLEY.

8—SALOME PEFLEY, b. 4-15-1818, d. 9-16-1899, Wabash Co. Ind.
9—LYDIA PEFLEY, b. 6-21-1820, d. 4-28-1902, Wabash Co. Ind.
10—DANIEL B. PEFLEY.

944—SOLOMON PEFLEY (son of No. 943) married:

1—In Botetourt Co., Va., FRANCES ROOF, born in Botetourt Co., Va., died 1840 in Preble Co., Ohio.

2—HANNAH HOOVER, born Sept. 5th, 1797, Eaton, Ohio, died July 16th, 1879, Wabash Co., Ind.

Solomon moved from Botetourt Co., to Rockingham Co., Va., and from there to Preble Co., Ohio, in 1849 he moved from Ohio to Huntington Co., Ind., where he lived for one year. In 1851 he moved to a farm on the Salamonie River near Dora, Wabash Co., Ind., where he settled on a tract of 600 acres. His first house was a log cabin. Later he built a frame house where he spent the remainder of his life.

Deed Book Botetourt Co. Va., Records.

Dec. 20th, 1819 Between Samuel Roof and Dolly his wife conveyed to Abraham Gast land on Carvin's Creek, Botetourt Co., land sold at auction by Abraham Gast to Solomon Peffly.

Deed book 19, page 11, 1831 Solomon Pefley sold land to John Deaton.

Issue:

1—JACOB S. PEFLEY, b. 11-18-1823, Va., d. 10-15-1851, Wabash Co. Ind.
2—ELIZABETH M. PEFLEY, b. 1-16-1826, Va. d. nr. Eaton, O., young.
3—SUSANNAH PEFLEY, b. 9-16-1828, Va., d. 3-24-1914, Pomona, Calif.
4—JAMES H. PEFFLEY, b. 2-7-1831, Va., d. 9-13-1913, Remington, Ind.
5—JOHN HARLAN PEFLEY, b. 9-12-1833, Va., d. 10-13-1920, Anaheim, Calif.
6—JOSEPH H. PEFLEY, b. 3-6-1836, Eaton, O., d. 10-20-1922, Coffeyville, Kan.
7—THOMAS JEFFERSON PEFLEY, b. 5-24-1840, Eaton, O., d. 2-9-1935, Dora, Ind.

945—JACOB S. PEFLEY (son of No. 944) married, died young, no issue.

946—ELIZABETH M. PEFLEY (dau. of No. 944) died young, near Eaton, O.

947—SUSANNAH PEFLEY (dau. of No. 944) married PETER HOOVER, born in Virginia in 1823.

Issue:

1—MARY ANN HOOVER, b. Huntington Co. Ind.
2—EVANGELINE HOOVER, b. Huntington Co. Ind.

948—EVANGELINE HOOVER (dau. of No. 947) married FRANCIS STANLEY LA RUE, born in 1850, (son of DR. WILLIAM H. and DORA SUSANNAH LA RUE).

Issue:

1—MAUD EVANGELINE LA RUE, b. 2-11-1878, Burlington, Kan.

949—MAUD EVANGELINE LA RUE (dau. of No. 948) married at Santa Ana, Calif., May 1st, 1922, H. J. WALKLIN, born Aug. 5th, 1874. He is a World War veteran, serving with the 16th U. S. Eng. enlisting at Detroit, Mich.

Present address: 5147 Palm St., Maywood, Calif. No issue.

950—JAMES H. PEFLEY (son of No. 944) married at Dora, Ind., Aug. 15th, 1852 BARBARA ANN LEEDY, born Nov. 3rd, 1833, died July 15th,1915. Both are buried at Remington, Ind. They were married by Rev. John B. Leedy. James farmed on part of his father's place near Dora, Ind. The house is still standing. In 1866 he moved to Benton Co., Ind., and purchased a farm 12 miles southeast of Remington. Here he engaged in farming and stock-raising for about 10 years. He sold out in February 1875 and moved to Remington and engaged in the implement business. Here he lived until his death.

(Records are from James' bible, now owned by Charles Pefley, Rensselaer, Indiana.)

Issue:

1—MARY ANN PEFLEY, b. 4-2-1852, Wabash Co., d. 1884-5, Iowa.
2—SAMUEL MARTIN PEFLEY, b. 8-7-1855, d. 7-5-1885, bur. Remington, Ind.
3—SUSAN SALOME PEFLEY, b. 5-11-1857, d. 7-11-1862.
4—LYDIA EMILY PEFLEY, b. 12-15-1859, d. 3-7-1910.

5—JOSEPH LINCOLN PEFLEY, b. 11-17-1861, Wab. Co., d. 7-27-1908.
6—CHARLES PEFLEY, b. 1-13-1871, Benton Co. Ind.
7—FRANK PEFLEY, b. 7-15-1874, Benton Co.

951—MARY ANN PEFLEY (dau. of No. 950) married:

1—JOHN DYER, born near Wolcott, Ind. He was a farmer.

2—SIMON DOBBINS. He was a trader, salesman and auctioneer.

Mary and John were married in White Co., and moved to Jackson Co., Iowa, where he farmed until he lost his health.

Issue:

1st marriage: Born in Jackson Co., Iowa.

1—LULU DYER.
2—FRANCES DYER.
3—MAUD DYER.
4—BLANCHE DYER.
5—MORT DYER.

2nd marriage:

6—HOMER DOBBINS.
7—CHAUNCEY DOBBINS.
8—CLARENCE DOBBINS.
(2 others died in infancy)

952—LULU DYER (dau. of No. 951) lives in San Francisco, Calif.

953—FRANCES DYER (dau. of No. 951) lives in San Francisco, Calif.

954—MAUD DYER (dau. of No. 951) married CHARLIE MARQUES. Maud was reared by her grandfather, James H. Pefley. She taught school for several years, has two daughters. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

955—MORT DYER (son of No. 951) lives at Monticello, Ind.

956—LYDIA EMILY PEFLEY (dau. of No. 950) married at Rensselaer, Indiana, June 17th, 1883 WILLIAM AARON HARTMAN (son of AARON and CATHERINE (Church) HARTMAN). Lydia died at Kansas City, Mo., and is buried at Remington, Ind.

William and Lydia moved on a farm adjoining his father's near Remington, Ind. Here their children were born. In 1891 they moved to Coffeyville, Kansas just after the famous Dalton Raid and Charles Cox, William's brother-in-law, who had preceded them to Coffeyville, helped defend the town. He carried shot in his scalp to his death.

They lived on the main highway a half block from the Indian Territory line. This road was the main one from the Indian settlement and blanketed red men were a common sight. Gas wells were everywhere. The children's chief outdoor sport was to light matches to the little bubbles that appeared when it rained and have fires.

Mr. Hartman was a millwright and lived in many places through Kansas. He was also an expert rope-splicer, an inventor and a fine violinist. He worked for one year in Chihuahua, Mexico. They lived for a time at Independence, Mo., then back to Stafford, Kan., and finally to Kansas City, Mo.

Issue:

1—ANNA MADGE HARTMAN, b. 12-14-1886, Remington, Ind.
2—BENJAMIN HARRISON HARTMAN, b. 10-15-1888, Remington, Ind.

957—ANNA MADGE HARTMAN (dau. of No. 956) married at Leavenworth kan., Feb. 5th, 1910 FREDERIC LOUIS LOOS, born Mar. 21st, 1886, Holden, Mo. (son of FREDERIC VIRGINIUS and SUSAN EMISON (Smith) LOOS). Frederic is a Federal Grain Supervisor.

Present address: 1859 Wallace Ave., Duluth, Minn.

Issue:

1—ANNE MADELINE LOOS, b. 11-4-1915, Kansas City, Mo.
2—BETTYLOU LOOS, b. 11-24-1917, Kansas City, Mo.
3—SUSAN EMILEE LOOS, b. 12-12-1921, Omaha, Neb.

958—ANNE MADELINE LOOS (dau. of No. 957) is a professional actress, was with the Taylor Stock Co., now does radio broadcasting in San Francisco.

959—BETTY LOU LOOS (dau. of No. 957) is single, a professional dancer and teacher.

Present address: 1859 Wallace Ave., Duluth, Minn.

960—BENJAMIN HARRISON HARTMAN (son of No. 956) married at Independence, Mo., Feb. 3rd, 1912 MAY D. COOPER, born Oct. 19th, 1892, Independence, Mo., (dau. of JOHN EMORY and MAGGIE (Brown) COOPER). Benjamin is a garage owner.

Present address: 603 N. 8th Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.

961—JOSEPH LINCOLN PEFLEY (son of No. 950) married at Remington, Ind., Sept. 15th, 1890 JULIA ELIZABETH TURPIN, born at Warsaw, Ky., Mar. 8th, 1871 (dau. or THOMAS JEFFERSON and HARRIETT NEWELL (McIntire) TURPIN). Joseph is buried at Richmond, Va. He was a merchant.

Issue:

1—HAROLD ADALIA PEFLEY, b. 1-29-1894, Remington, Ind.

962—HAROLD ADALIA PEFLEY (son of No. 961) married at Susanville, Calif., Oct. 3rd, 1917 NELLIE GRACE WARFEL born Feb. 10th, 1894, Ladoga Ind., (dau. of JACOB FRANCIS and LIZZIE GREGG (Huntington) WARFEL) Harold is a lumberman and general insurance agent.

Present address: Route 5, Box 1263, Sacramento, Calif.

Issue: Born at Sacramento.

1—BARBARA FRANCES PEFLEY, b. 6-20-1919.
2—RICHARD KRAMER PEFLEY, b. 6-17-1921.
3—JOHN WARFEL PEFLEY, b. 12-14-1923.

963—CHARLES PEFLEY (son of No. 950) married at Remington, Ind., Mar. 6th, 1899, DAISY DEAN WARNER, born at Rensselaer, Ind., Aug. 30th, 1873 (dau. of JOHN PHILLIP and JULIE ESTELLE WARNER).

Charles moved to Remington with his parents in 1875. Here he was educated, and entered the implement business with his father until he was twenty-one, then for the next ten years he followed the restaurant and grocery business in Remington and then learned the carriage painting trade, which he followed for the next 21 years in Remington and Rensselaer. In the spring of 1916 he moved to the latter place, where he has followed the fur business for the past 20 years.

Issue:

1—HILDRED DALE PEFLEY, b. 10-12-1900, Rensselaer, Ind.

964—HILDRED DALE PEFLEY (son of No. 963) married at Homewood, Pa., in Jan. 1936. He is a traveling salesman for the Bradley Broomen Paint Co., of Chicago, in the Pittsburgh office. He served in the navy during the World War.

Present address: Ritz Hotel, Pittsburgh, Penna.

965—FRANK PEFLEY (son of No. 950) married FLORENCE BREW, born in Illinois. Frank is a tailor salesman.

Present address: Democratic Club, Denver Colo.

Issue:

1—ALFRED REED PEFLEY, b. 6-30-1902, Iowa.

966—CAPT. ALFRED REED PEFLEY (son of No. 965) married MARGERY IDALINE ROBNETT, born Apr. 24th, 1908, Porto Rico.

Alfred was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 3rd, 1925. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Marine Corps.

Present address: Battery E, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Bn., Marine Corps Base, San Diego, Calif.

Issue:

1—DAVID ROBNETT PEFLEY, b. 2-5-1930, Shanghai, China.
2—JOAN VERNON PEFLEY, b. 4-5-1931, Shanghai, China.

967—JOHN HARLAN PEFLEY (son of No. 944) married Aug. 20th, 1857 at New Holland, Ind., ELLEN PICKERING, born Oct. 24th, 1835 at Zanesville, O., died Mar. 17th, 1902 at Dora, Ind., (dau. of ISAAC and ELIZABETH

(Elliott) PICKERING). John is buried at Inglewood Park cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif. Ellen is buried at Cedar Grove cemetery near Dora, Ind.

Issue: born at Dora, Ind.

1—WILLIAM FRANCIS PEFLEY, b. 5-18-1858, d. 8-22-1926, Los Angeles.
2—ARTHUR PEFLEY, b. 4-1-1863, d. 1-24-1927, Los Angeles.
3—INA BELLE PEFLEY, b. 9-16-1875.

968—DR. WILLIAM FRANCIS PEFLEY (son of No. 967) married at La Gro, Ind., Mar. 16th, 1882 HARRIETT ANN McNOUN, born in Indiana June 5th, 1858 (dau. of HUGH McNOUN).

Issue: Born in Indiana.

1—HUGH McNOUN PEFLEY, b. 2-18-1883.
2—FERN LOIS PEFLEY, b. 12-3-1889, d. 6-13-1893.

969—ARTHUR PEFLEY (son of No. 967) married at Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 30th, 1895 JENNIE ELIZABETH MEEKER, born Nov. 26th, 1862, in Indiana (dau. of WILLIAM EARINGTON and MARY ELIZABETH (Alley) MEEKER). Arthur is buried at Ventura, Calif. He spent his early life on the farm at Dora, near Wabash, Ind. Later he took up the building trade in Indianapolis. He was an Odd Fellow, 32nd Degree Mason, Knight Templar and a Noble of the Knights of the Mystic Shrine. The last building he completed before coming to California was the remodeling of the Benjamin Harrison Home for Russell Harrison. Many fine buildings throughout the state of California stand as monuments of his work, especially in Ventura. A man of few words, but of many good deeds.

Jennie's present address: 1470 E. Santa Clara St., Ventura, California.

Issue: All born at Indianapolis.

1—CAIL SCOTT PEFLEY, b. 9-14-1896.
2—CLARENCE RUSS PEFLEY, b. 11-1-1898.

970—CAIL SCOTT PEFLEY (son of No. 969) married:

1—1915 in San Francisco ANNE STOVER.
2—GRACE PATRICIA FLEY, born in 1910, Wenatchee, Wash. (dau. of ROGER and ——— (Bayley) FLEY). Scott owns a coffee shop.

Present address: 425 Davis St., Santa Rosa, Calif.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—ANNETTE ELIZABETH PEFLEY, b. 11-28-1919.

971—CLARENCE RUSS PEFLEY (son of No. 969) married:

1—May 5th, 1923 at Los Angeles EDYTHE KURTH.
2—Sept. 25th, 1924, Boulder Dam, Ariz., MRS. CLARA LOUISE (Brown) HANDLEY (dau. of EDWIN E. and PHOEBE (Proctor) BROWN).

Clarence is a contractor and builder.

Present address: Olive, Calif.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—NEIL ARTHUR PEFLEY, b. 2-26-1924.

2nd marriage:

2—DUANE BURGESS PEFLEY, b. 7-17-1935.
3—ALBERT ALAN PEFLEY, b. 3-7-1938.

972—INA BELLE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 967) married at Dora, Ind., June 8th, 1898 SAMUEL EMERY THOMAS, born at Lincolnville, Ind., July 25th, 1872 (son of HENRY and ELIZABETH (McEntire) THOMAS).

Present address: 529 E. Arbor Vitae St., Inglewood, Calif.

Issue:

1—PAUL SPENCER THOMAS, b. 2-23-1900, Lincolnville, Ind.
2—LOIS MARIE THOMAS, b. 3-13-1904, Los Angeles, Calif.
3—HAROLD EMERY THOMAS, b. 5-2-1909, Inglewood, Calif.

973—PAUL SPENCER THOMAS (son of No. 972) married at Los Angeles, Feb. 18th, 1933 ESTHER MAY BARTHMAN, born Sept. 15th, 1904, Cincin-

nati, Ohio (dau. of GEORGE and JOSEPHINE (Mauer) BARTHMAN).
Present address: Houston, Texas.
Issue:
1—ROBERT BARTHMAN THOMAS, b. 6-20-1935, Houston, Texas.

974—LOIS MARIE THOMAS (dau. of No. 972) married at Los Angeles, June 12th, 1928 PROCTOR WILLIAM RALLS, born May 5th, 1889 in Canada (son of JOHN and LENA (Proctor) RALLS).
Present address: 1029 S. Osage Ave., Inglewood, Calif.
Issue:
1—THOMAS WILLIAM RALLS, b. 6-18-1934, Inglewood, Calif.

975—HAROLD EMERY THOMAS (son of No. 972) is single, lives at home.

976—JOSEPH HENRY PEFLEY (son of No. 944) married in Wabash Co., Ind., May 15th, 1862 AMANDA ELLEN PEARSON, born May 8th, 1840 in Liberty twp., Wabash Co., Ind., died Jan. 20th, 1913 (dau. of MAHLOM and ANNA (Henshaw) PEARSON).
Issue:
1—SOLOMON MAHLOM PEFLEY, b. 4-7-1863, d. 4-20-1864, Dora Cem.
2—MARY ETTA PEFLEY, b. 7-14-1864.
3—SARAH ANN PEFLEY, b. 9-14-1867, d. 5-7-1901.
4—IDA FRANCES PEFLEY, b. 1-27-1870, Lincolnville, Ind.
5—LOLA DAISY PEFLEY, b. 9-9-1874, Elko, Wabash Co. Ind.
6—HOMER J. PEFLEY, b. 6-18-1880, d. 8-5-1880, La Fontaine Cem.

977—MARY ETTA PEFLEY (dau. of No. 976) married at Garden City, Kan., Apr. 25th, 1887 ANDREW JACKSON BETTISWORTH, born June 20th, 1858, Hancock Co., Ill., died Nov. 17th, 1936 (son of CHARLES and AGNES R. (Byers) BETTISWORTH).
Present address: Route 5, Coffeyville, Kansas.
Issue:
1—ALLAN GARLAND BETTISWORTH, b. 10-16-1888, Gray Co. Kan.
2—ARTHUR BOLLAND BETTISWORTH, b. 12-18-1890, Springfield, Mo. d. 10-6-1918.
3—AGNES AMANDA BETTISWORTH, b. 12-9-1892, nr. Springfield, Mo.
4—TILLIE ANNA BETTISWORTH, b. 7-5-1894.

978—ALLAN GARLAND BETTISWORTH (son of No. 977) married at Coffeyville, Kan., July 21st, 1916 GRACE LOUISE HOBART, born Dec. 23rd, 1892 at Florence, Kan., (dau. of FRANK ORVILLE and CARRIE A. (Hamilton) HOBART).
Present address: 816 W. 2nd St., Coffeyville, Kansas.
Issue:
1—BARBARA ALICE BETTISWORTH, b. 9-3-1917, Coffeyville.
2—ALLAN GARLAND BETTISWORTH, JR., b. 7-3-1919, Coffeyville.
3—ELNORA MARY BETTISWORTH, b. 12-7-1920, Coffeyville.
4—ROBERT HOBART BETTISWORTH, b. 8-23-1926, Coffeyville.

979—ARTHUR BOLLAND BETTISWORTH (son of No. 977) died overseas during the World War at Eastleigh, England, buried at Coffeyville, Kan. He was a carpenter's mate, 2nd class, U. S. Navy and went overseas to make airplane propeller blades.

980—AGNES AMANDA BETTISWORTH (dau. of No. 977) married at Coffeyville, Kan., Dec. 23rd, 1922 STANLEY P. PRICE, born June 12th, 1886 in Mo.

981—TILLIE ANNA BETTISWORTH (dau. of No. 977) is a school teacher, living with her mother.
Present address: Route 5, Coffeyville, Kansas.

982—SARAH ANN PEFLEY (dau. of No. 976) married May 15th, 1884, CHARLES S. STEVENS, born Mar. 31st, 1862 (son of ELIJAH and PERMELIA (Greennip) STEVENS).
Issue:
1—TRILLAH FRANCES STEVENS, b. 7-12-1888.
2—PEARL PERMELIA STEVENS, b. 7-25-1889.
3—JOSEPH H. PEFLEY STEVENS, b. 7-26-1891, d. 4-9-1909.

983—TRILLAH FRANCES STEVENS (dau. of No. 982) married Nov. 25th, 1915 CLAUDE L. WHITE, born Sept. 22nd, 1891 (son of MARTIN and ESTELLA (Hale) WHITE.

Present address: 1915 Lincoln St., Anderson, Ind.

Issue:

1—RUTH ANNA WHITE, b. 5-16-1919.
2—NELLIE ESTHER WHITE, b. 9-11-1927.

984—PEARL PERMELIA STEVENS (dau. of No. 982) married Aug. 12th, 1909 CLIFFORD C. DALE, born Feb. 28th, 1888 (son of CHARLES and NELLIE (Kelsey) DALE).

Issue:

1—ARTHUR LAMONIE DALE, b. 7-30-1910.
2—CHARLES RICHARD DALE, b. 11-6-1912.
3—ROBERT JOSEPH RALE, b. 8-27-1918.
4—JAMES OLIVER DALE, b. 5-21-1923.

985—ARTHUR LAMONIE DALE (son of No. 984) married KATHLYN KING.

Issue:

1—RICHARD LEE DALE, b. 6-6-1932.
2—PATRICIA LOUISE DALE, b. 4-5-1935.

986—IDA FRANCES PEFLEY (dau. of No. 976) married at Wabash, Ind., Apr. 10th, 1889 CHARLES WILLIAM GREER, born in Wayne Co., Ind., Nov. 4th, 1859, died Dec. 27th, 1934 (son of JOHN and HANNAH (Kauffman) GREER).

Ida lives at 2540 6th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue: Born at Anderson, Ind.

1—MADGE GREER, b. 1-2-1891.
2—JOHN JOSEPH GREER, b. 8-6-1893.
3—HANNAH GREER, b. 7-2-1895.
4—ALMA GREER, b. 8-23-1898.
5—MILDRED GREEN, b. 3-19-1901.

987—MADGE GREER (dau. of 986) married at Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 8th, 1928, CARL ROGER BOYCE, born June 25th, 1890, Argos, Ind., (son of ELIAS and SARAH (Badger) BOYCE).

Present address: 4196 Keystone Ave., Culver City, Calif.

Issue: Born at Los Angeles, Cailf.

1—DAVID ROGER BOYCE, b. 12-22-1929.
2—RICHARD EDWARD BOYCE, b. 12-23-1930.

988—HANNAH GREER (dau of No. 986) married at Los Angeles, Dec. 8th, 1932, PHILLIP MIXSELL, born at Idaho Springs, Colo., Apr. 8th, 1894 (son of PHILLIP and ELIZABETH (McGee) MIXSELL).

Present address: 1540 Van Ness Ave., S., Los Angeles, Calif.

989—JOHN JOSEPH GREER (son of No. 986) is unmarried. Lives at Pomona, Calif.

990—ALMA GREER (dau. of No. 986) married at Indianapolis, Ind., July 28th, 1920, JAMES SANDEMAN SCOTT, born at Muncie, Ind., Feb. 10th, 1895 (son of ROBERT and ELIZABETH (Sandeman) SCOTT).

Present address: 4626 Lomita St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue:

1—JAMES GREER SCOTT, b. 9-23-1925.
2—NANCY ANN SCOTT, b. 12-8-1933.

991—MILDRED GREER (dau. of No. 986) married at Santa Barbara, Calif., Feb. 27th, 1930, GEORGE GENGE STABNAU, born at Camden, N. J., Jan. 11th, 1897 (son of WILLIAM STABNAU).

Present address: 2540 S. 6th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue:

1—GEORGE THOMAS STABNAU, b. 8-18-1936, Los Angeles, Calif.

992—LOLA DAISY PEFLEY (dau. of No. 976) married at La Fontaine, Wabash Co., Ind., July 14th, 1892, GARLAND THOMAS MORROW, born Feb.

11th, 1872, Liberty twp., Wabash Co., Ind. (son of CONRAD HAWKINS and JOAN (Howard) MORROW). Garland is a groceryman. Owns the Peoples Store.

Present address: Burr Oak, Ind.

Issue:

1—AVERY PEFLEY MORROW, b. 8-27-1893, La Fontaine, Ind.
2—MABEL ELIZABETH MORROW, b. 9-4-1897, La Fontaine.
3—WILLIAM McKINLEY MORROW, b. 10-27-1900, La Fontaine, d. 8-7-1912, Wab.
4—MILDRED ANNA MORROW, b. 5-7-1902, La Fontaine.
5—ALDA DELIGHT MORROW, b. 3-4-1907, Wabash, Ind.
6—JOHN MAXWELL MORROW, b. 3-15-1914, Rich Valley, Ind.

993—AVERY PEFLEY MORROW (son of No. 992) married June 26th, 1920, at Indianapolis, Ind., LENA ALICE PAVEY, born Jan. 2nd, 1892, Lebanon, Ind. (dau. of JACOB and CLARISSA (Elliott) PAVEY).

Present address: Box 1386, Glenn Park Station, Gary, Ind.

Issue:

1—JAMES PHILLIP MORROW, b. 3-7-1922, Eau Claire, Mich.

994—MABEL ELIZABETH MORROW (dau. of No. 992) married Feb. 25th, 1917, at La Porte, Ind., JOHN RAYMOND ELSHIRE, born Sept. 9th, 1894, at Wabash, Ind. (son of THOMAS and REBECCA ELSHIRE).

Present address: 403 Kenwood St., La Porte, Ind.

Issue: Born in La Porte, Ind.

1—HOWARD McKINLEY ELSHIRE, b. 11-30-1919.
2—ROBERT GEORGE ELSHIRE, b. 2-22-1921.
3—DELIGHT MILDRED ELSHIRE, b. 10-18-1927.

995—MILDRED ANNA MORROW (dau. of No. 992) married at South Bend, Ind., GILBERT STEMBLE, born at Wheatfield, Ind.

Present address: Apt. D5, Mar Main Apts., South Bend, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARY ELIZABETH STEMBLE, b. Dec. 13th, 1917.

996—ALDA DELIGHT MORROW (dau. of No. 992) married May 17th, 1930, at Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind. EUGENE FRANCIS BARRY, born Feb. 9th, 1902, at Mishawaka, Ind. (son of JOHN and HATTIE (Becker) BARRY).

Present address: 815 E. Wayne St., South Bend, Ind.

Issue:

1—ALICE LORRAINE BARRY, b. 2-11-1936, South Bend, Ind.

997—JOHN MAXWELL MORROW (son of No. 992) University man. Address: Burr Oaks, Ind.

998—THOMAS JEFFERSON PEFLEY (son of No. 944) married by George Abbott at Dora, Wabash Co., Ind., Sept. 17th, 1863, RUTH ANN DUFFEY, born at Logan, Ohio, No. 17th, 1847 (dau. of DANIEL and SUSANNAH (Freeze) DUFFEY).

The following is from the Indianapolis Star.

"Wabash, Ind.—Sept. 15th, 1934—See your mate's point of view as often as possible; believe in the teachings of your church and don't quarrel over the petty things of life.

"That is the formula of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Pefley for a long and happy married life. And they ought to know because on Monday they will observe their 71st Wedding Anniversary at their farm home near Dora, east of here.

"Born in Ohio, the two were brought to Wabash Co. when children by their parents who settled on farms near Dora, where they grew up as neighbors. They had known each other for years when on Sept. 12th, 1863, Thomas J. Pefley, then 23, and Ruth Ann Duffey, 16, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dan. Duffey, appeared at the office of Elijah Hacklemann, County Clerk, here and asked for a marriage license. Five days later they were married.

"Practically all of their lives have been spent in the vicinity of Dora. They started housekeeping on a farm where they resided for 30 years. Then they moved to Wabash, but after six months in town they decided they liked farm

life better and moved back to the farm they had vacated, and since have resided there.

"Considering their age—Mr. Pefley is 94 years old and Mrs. Pefley is 87, the couple enjoys exceptionally good health. Both are active about their home, but Mr. Pefley no longer handles any of the farm work having given it up when he reached the age of 90. He is the La Gro Township Vice President of the Local G. A. R. Post."

The following is from Florence Pefley—

"My father was a volunteer Union soldier enlisted in Co. G., 21st Regiment, July, 1861. Stationed at Fort McHenry, Md., at the end of three months he was taken sick with measles. He served while sick as picket guard in the rain, which affected his lungs and he was sent home with incipient tuberculosis. He was later drafted into service, but owing to continued illness paid and sent a substitute to serve in his place."

Thomas and Ruth Pefley.

Issue: Born at Dora, Ind.

1—SHERMAN JOHN PEFLEY, b. 10-17-1864.
2—ALBERT DUFFEY PEFLEY, b. 1-12-1867.
3—FLORENCE BELLE PEFLEY, b. 10-16-1869.

999—SHERMAN JOHN PEFLEY (son of No. 998) married at Wabash, Ind., June 30th, 1895, ROSE E. TUCKER, born Oct. 21st, 1867, at Wabash Co., Ind. (dau. of GEORGE and JULIA (McKahnn) TUCKER). Address: Wabash, Ind. No issue.

1000—ALBERT DUFFEY PEFLEY (son of No. 998) married at Culver, Marshall Co., Ind., Oct. 9th, 1898, SARAH MAY PEOPLES, born at Culver, Ind., May 3rd, 1870 (dau. of GEORGE and KATHERINE (McMillin) PEOPLES).

Present address: La Gro, Ind.

Issue:

1—LOWELL LESLIE PEFLEY, b. 7-19-1902.
2—MYRA CHRISTINE PEFLEY, b. 10-21-1904, single.
3—HOMER HANLEY PEFLEY, b. 3-14-1907.
4—SHERMAN STEWART PEFLEY, b. 7-24-1910.

1001—LOWELL LESLIE PEFLEY (son of No. 1000) married June 3rd, 1932, HERMIONE WILCOX. Lowell is a teacher at Churubusco, Ind.

1002—HOMER HANLEY PEFLEY (son of No. 1000) married at Lake La Gro, Ind., Mar. 29th, 1928, FLOSSIE IRENE LEWIS, born in 1910 (dau. of LAWRENCE L. and RUTH (Sills) LEWIS). Address: La Gro, Ind.

Issue: All born near Dora, Ind.

1—HOMER UDENE PEFLEY.
2—HARVEY EDISON PEFLEY.
3—ALBERT HANLEY PEFLEY.
4—ROBERT PEFLEY.
5—BONNIE JEAN PEFLEY.

1003—SHERMAN STEWART PEFLEY (son of No. 1000) married Aug. 1934, LEOTA LEWIS (dau. of LAWRENCE L. and RUTH (Sills) LEWIS). Sherman is bookkeeper for the Electric Wiring Co., Jonesboro, Ind.

Present address: 1015 S. Branson St., Marion, Ind.

Issue:

1—GARASELDA PEFLEY, b. 3-21-1936, Wabash, Ind.

1003A—FLORENCE BELLE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 998) is very artistic and was an art teacher in the public schools. She is now taking care of her mother who is quite active at the age of 90. Address: La Gro, Indiana.

1004—JONATHON PEFLEY (son of No. 943) married in Botetourt Co., Va., ELIZABETH SHANK, born in Botetourt Co., Va., Feb. 15th, 1812, died 1842 (dau. of JOHN and NANCY SHANK).

Jonathon moved from Virginia to Preble Co., Ohio then to Johnson Co., Ind. He is buried in Johnson Co., Ind.

Issue:

1—HENRY PEFLEY, b. 7-10-1829.

2—LYDIA ANN PEFLEY, b. 6-26-1831, Preble Co., O., d. 6-2-1919.
3—JOHN PEFLEY, b. May 1833, Preble Co. O., d. nr. Trafalgar, Ind.
4—MARY A. PEFLEY, b. 9-8-1840, Preble Co. O., d. 12-30-1871.
5—SUSAN PEFLEY, twin, b. 9-8-1840, Preble Co., bur. in Union twp., Johnson Co. Ind.

Roanoke Co., Va. deed book 8, page 458.

Jan. 5th, 1870—Between George Shank and E. Shank, his wife, John Shank, M. A. Shank and his wife, J. H. Vandiver, Susannah, his wife, M. A. Dollins, F. W. Clemmer, Nancy C. Clemmer, his wife, George T. Bridges and Lydia A., his wife, Daniel Roberts and Maria his wife, Henry Pefley and Nancy, his wife, Jacob Shank and Lydia, his wife, Abraham Stover and Sally, his wife, William Shank, Lula E., his wife, John Lomax and Anna, his wife, parties of the first part and John W. Doosing and Caleb Huffman of the second part. ********* Parties of the first part are the adult and married children and descendants of John and Nancy Shank.

1005—HENRY PEFLEY (son of No. 1004) married NANCY ————.

1006—LYDIA ANN PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1004) married GEORGE THOMAS BRIDGES, born Feb. 11th, 1831, at Trafalgar, Ind., died July 16th, 1910, Johnson Co., Ind. (son of GEORGE and MATILDA (Forsyth) BRIDGES). Both are buried at 1st Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Johnson Co., Ind. Their home was two miles east of Trafalgar.

"Lydia Ann Pefley Bridges (affectionately called 'Aunt Liddy' by a multitude of friends and neighbors who knew her,) lost her mother at the age of 11. Soon after this sad event their father brought the five children to the home of an uncle, George Shank, who resided west of Trafalgar, Johnson Co., Ind. Here the children made their home until they became of age or were married. Not much is known of Aunt Lydia's girlhood days spent at the Shank home, except that she was taught how to work and how to sacrifice, the care of the other children falling largely upon her young shoulders.

"In the Shank neighborhood there lived the well to do family of George Bridges. Among the children of Mr. Bridges was one son George Thomas, with whom the girl Lydia became acquainted, possibly meeting for the first time at a husking bee or log rolling, or perhaps at some church gathering, because they were both deeply interested in church and religion. The acquaintance ripened into love and the love into marriage which was destined to become both happy and fruitful.

"After their marriage the couple moved to their own 140 acre farm, two miles northeast of Trafalgar. Though it would hardly be called a farm in those days, because much of it was in swamp and timber. Their land was a half mile from the nearest road and stretched on both sides of the creek, which ran almost diagonally through it. The only entrance to their land was through their neighbors. The road to town was impassable except on horseback during parts of each year. But George T. and Lydia were of real pioneer stock and each was imbued with a spirit of determination to win. Thomas set to work clearing the land, acre by acre, putting up necessary buildings and fences as needed, and above all draining the land. Lydia was just as busy in the home: raising and caring for a family of five, besides looking after some of her younger brothers and sisters who had come to make their home with her. Cooking for the family and farm hands, canning and drying fruit and vegetables in season, spinning and weaving, making soap and candles, churning, and caring for poultry were but a few of the numerous duties which she had to perform, and that with the help that was not too good.

"She was considered the finest cook in the sparsely settled community. The fame of her cakes and salt -rising bread traveled far. Few women could equal her skill as a seamstress. She was very particular with her milk and cream and her butter was always in demand at the Franklin stores, where she did her regular weekly trading. She taught her arts of cooking, sewing, and industry to her children and grandchildren.

"Lydia and Thomas were ever interested in the things of the higher Kingdom. They were regular attendants at the Christian Church of Trafalgar, of which they were both charter members. Very rarely did bad roads or inclement weather deter them, and only old age and infirmities prevented them from attending at least one service each Sunday. Charity they learned at an early age and practised until the end. For nearly sixty years they went about doing good. They both lived to a good and ripe old age, Lydia surviving her husband nine years. The imprints of their work and lives are indelibly left in the community in which they spent their whole lives."—(Written by Don Brannigin).

Issue: Born near Trafalgar, Johnson Co., Ind.

1—SCOTT LAVIELLE BRIDGES, b. 3-5-1854, d. 1927, Sarasota, Fla.
2—MATILDA JANE BRIDGES, b. 4-17-1856, d. 9-15-1921.
3—JAMES RILEY BRIDGES, b. 3-19-1958.
4—FLORENCE BRIDGES, b. 2-6-1863.
5—ROBERT H. BRIDGES, b. 1-14-1865, d. 4-9-1905.
6—SARIAH BRIDGES, b. 8-2-1867, d. 8-25-1869, bur. 1st Mt. Pleasant cem.

1007—SCOTT LAVIELLE BRIDGES (son of No. 1006) married:—at Trafalgar.

1—Sept., 1875, MOLLIE CANADY, born 1856, died 1889, buried at 1st Mt. Pleasant cemetery.
2—1890 RACHEL DINE. Scott is buried at Sarasota, Fla.

Issue:
1st marriage: Born at Trafalgar, Ind.

1—WILLIAM THOMAS BRIDGES, b. 1876.
2—EVERETT L. BRIDGES, b. 1878.
3—GEORGE RILEY BRIDGES, b. 1882.
4—IDA MAY BRIDGES, b. 1884.
5—MARY E. BRIDGES, b. 1889.

2nd marriage:

6—AUGUSTA BRIDGES, b. Trafalgar, Ind.
7—EUGENE BRIDGES, b. Sarasota, Fla.

1008—WILLIAM THOMAS BRIDGES (son of No. 1007) married NELLIE BELL.

Address: Indianapolis, Ind.
Issue:

1—PAUL BRIDGES. 2—MARIE BRIDGES.

1009—EVERETT L. BRIDGES (son of No. 1007) married BERTHA DEER.

Address: Ind. Emp. Street Railway Co., Indianapolis, Ind. No issue.

1010—GEORGE RILEY BRIDGES (son of No. 1007) married ZELLA WILLEY. Address Ind. Emp. Wendell Commission Co., South and East Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—DOROTHY BRIDGES. 2—GEORGE BRIDGES.

1911—IDA MAY BRIDGES (dau. of No. 1007) married WALTER FRIEZERMAN.

1012—AUGUSTA BRIDGES (dau. of No. 1007) lives in Sarasota, Fla.

1013—EUGENE BRIDGES (son of No. 1007) lives in Sarasota, Fla.

1014—MATILDA JANE BRIDGES (dau. of No. 1006) married JOHN S. BRANIGIN, born Aug. 22nd, 1856, Trafalgar, Ind., died Dec. 14th, 1923. Both are buried at Franklin, Ind.

Issue: Born at Trafalgar, Ind.

1—NELL BRANIGIN, b. 2-13-1877.
2—EVA LOIS BRANIGIN, b. 12-11-1878.
3—VIRGIL BRANIGIN, b. 2-20-1881.
4—HARRY BRANIGIN, b. 1-26-1884.
5—DON BRANIGIN, b. 3-22-1886.
6—CHARLES DAY BRANIGIN, b. 8-11-1888.
7—FLORENCE ETHEL BRANIGIN, b. 2-18-1891.

8—RUTH BRANIGIN, b. 8-9-1893.
9—PAULINE BRANIGIN, b. 5-21-1900, Indianapolis.

1015—NELL BRANIGIN (dau. of No. 1014) married LEE ROY RITTER, born July 27th, 1869. Address 1234 W. 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—PAUL FRANCIS RITTER, b. 3-19-1899.
2—ROBERT EVAN RITTER, b. 2-19-1901.
3—LAWRENCE DAY RITTER, b. 8-11-1905.
4—EUGENE EBERWINE RITTER, b. 7-15-1907.

1016—PAUL FRANCIS RITTER (son of No. 1015) married GERALDINE BYFIELD.

1017—ROBERT EVAN RITTER (son of No. 1015) married EVA MOORE.

1018—LAWRENCE DAY RITTER (son of No. 1015) married GERTRUDE FISHER.

1019—EVA LOIS BRANIGIN (dau. of No. 1014) married WILLIAM AUGUSTUS EATON, born Dec. 25th, 1878, died May 26th, 1911. He is buried at Franklin, Ind.

Issue:

1—JOHN CALEB EATON, b. 8-5-1908.

1020—JOHN CALEB EATON (son of No. 1019) married MARJORIE J. DUNCAN. Lives at Terre Haute, Ind.

1021—VIRGIL BRANIGIN (son of No. 1014) married in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 16th, 1907, MATTIE ELLEN PEPPER, born Sept. 24th, 1886, in Plainfield, Ind. (dau. of JAMES WILLIAM and LAURA (Mann) PEPPER). Virgil is a live-stock salesman. Address: 3305 W. 131st St., Cleveland, O.

Issue:

1—WILLIAM THOMAS BRANIGIN, b. 2-10-1910, Indianapolis.
2—MILDRED MARY BRANIGIN, b. 3-16-1912, Indianapolis.

1022—WILLIAM THOMAS BRANIGIN (son of No. 1021) married in Mercer, Penna., July 5th, 1932, MARIE VAIL PORTER, born Apr. 28th, 1913, Findlay, O. (dau. of LESTER LEROY and DAISY ANNA (Vail) PORTER). William is a livestock salesman. Address 3305 W. 131st St., Cleveland, O.

Issue:

1—GAIL BRANIGIN, b. 1-30-1936, Cleveland, O.

1023—MILDRED MARY BRANIGIN (dau. of No. 1021) married at Ripley, N. Y., Feb. 5th, 1937, FREDERICK MONTAGU BRETT, born Feb. 16th, 1911 (son of FREDERICK BEALS and GRACE (Montagu) BRETT). Frederick is an Accountant-Methods Man.

Address: 1519 Rosewood Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

1024—HARRY BRANIGIN (son of No. 1014) married at Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 1st, 1913, ZELDA BECKERDITE, born Nov. 3rd, 1893, Ritchey, Mo. (dau. of McCLELLEN ALEXANDER and ROSE ELLEN (Alburty) BECKERDITE). Harry is in the construction business.

Address: 510 W. 5th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Issue:

1—RUTH EILEEN BRANIGIN, b. 9-30-1914, Jones, Okla.

1025—RUTH EILEEN BRANIGIN (dau. of No. 1024) married Mar. 31st, 1937, at El Reno, Okla., LOWELL RUSSEL STULLER, born Oct. 20th, 1913, Moberly, Mo. (son of JAMES LEWIS and PEARL (Hendricks) STULLER). Lowell is a salesman.

Address: 510 W. 5th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

1026—DON BRANIGIN (son of No. 1014) married BARBARA Z. WISBY, born Apr. 27th, 1886. Don is a stock buyer, of the firm of Branigin Copper Co., Union Stockyards, Indianapolis, Ind.

Address: 5015 Rockville Road, Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—IRIS IRENE BRANIGIN, b. 4-6-1909.
2—REBECCA JANE BRANIGAN, b. 12-13-1915.

1027—IRIS IRENE BRANIGIN (dau. of No. 1026) married DR. FRANK J. ALBERTSON. Address: Trafalgar, Ind.

1028—REBECCA JANE BRANIGIN (dau. of No. 1026) lives with parents.

1029—CHARLES DAY BRANIGIN (son of No. 1014) married at Franklin, Ind., Oct. 15th, 1913, DORIS LINTON, born July 7th, 1892, at Bargersville, Ind. (dau. of ISAAC WILSON and LULU (Garshwiler) LINTON).

Charles received the Degree of B. S., Franklin College, 1912; M. A., University of Michigan; taught mathematics in Franklin High School, 1910-1912; Cass Technical High School, Detroit, 1915-1918 and 1921-1926; Redford High School, Detroit, 1926-1930; Boys Counselor, Redford High School, Detroit, 1930-1937.

Address: Route 2, Northville, Mich.

Issue:

1—CHARLES DAY BRANIGIN (II), b. 7-19-1919, Oklahoma City, Okla.
2—PAUL WILSON BRANIGIN, b. 5-13-1924, Detroit, Mich.

1030—FLORENCE ETHEL BRANIGIN (dau. of No. 1014) married JOSEPH A. HARDIN, born July 2nd, 1888. Address: Bridgeport, Ind.

Issue:

1—JOSEPH B. HARDIN, b. 1-14-1912.
2—JOHN DAVID HARDIN, b. 10-11-1918.

1031—RUTH BRANIGIN (dau. of No. 1014) married OSCAR C. BLANK, born Apr. 12th, 1890. Address: Bridgeport, Ind.

Issue:

1—IRMA PAULINE BLANK, b. 12-16-1916.
2—RUTH VIRGINIA BLANK, b. 3-6-1918.
3—OSCAR THEODORE BLANK, b. 5-30-1922.

1032—PAULINE BRANIGIN (dau. of No. 1014) married at Oklahoma City, Okla., Dec. 24th, 1921, ALBERT SIDNEY HALEY, born Oct. 29th, 1898, Pattonville, Texas (son of JOHN CURRIE and MARY EUGENIA (Carpenter) HALEY). Albert is a dairy farmer. Address: Jones, Okla.

Issue:

1—MAMIE JANE HALEY, b. 10-8-1922, Oklahoma City, Okla.
2—ALBERT SIDNEY HALEY, JR., b. 6-19-1925, Jones. Okla.
3—NORMA PAULINE HALEY, b. 5-26-1926, Oklahoma City, Okla.
4—EILEEN HALEY, b. 8-31-1931, Oklahoma City, Okla.

1033—JAMES RILEY BRIDGES (son of No. 1006) married at Morgantown, Ind., Apr. 9th, 1884, MARY LOU WOODS, born Aug. 18th, 1866, Morgantown, Ind., died June 5th, 1927, Trafalgar, Ind. (dau. of ANDREW SHELL and ADELAIDE (Coleman) WOODS). James is a farmer at Trafalgar, Ind.

Issue: All born at Trafalgar, Ind.

1—ONA LENORA BRIDGES, b. 2-6-1885.
2—LOLA VIVIAN BRIDGES, b. 5-23-1886.
3—FLORENCE LILLIAN BRIDGES, b. 5-11-1890.
4—EDNA ADELAIDE BRIDGES, b. 4-21-1892.

1034—ONA LENORA BRIDGES (dau. of No. 1033) married at Trafalgar, Ind., Dec. 25th, 1907, JAMES W. KELCH, born at Trafalgar, Jan. 26th, 1884, died Jan. 8th, 1929 (son of WILLIAM H. and SUSAN KELCH). James was a hardware dealer.

Issue:

1—MARY LOUISE KELCH, b. 6-4-1910, Trafalgar, Ind.

1035—MARY LOUISE KELCH (dau. of No. 1034) married June 18th, 1933, DR. ROBERT McCAULEY VANDIVER, born June 2nd, 1908 Franklin, Ind.

Issue:

1—JAMES McCAULEY VANDIVER, b. 1-10-1935, Indianapolis, Ind.

1036—LOLA VIVIAN BRIDGES (dau. of No. 1033) married Apr. 9th, 1908, FRANK HUNT of Franklin, Ind., born Feb. 6th, 1875 (son of ROBERT and MARY (Mullikin) HUNT). Frank is a mail carrier.

Address: Franklin, Ind. No issue.

1037—FLORENCE LILLIAN BRIDGES (dau. of No. 1033) married at Trafalgar, Ind., Dec. 18th, 1912 CECIL A. McCASLIN, born at Trafalgar, Nov. 13th, 1887 (son of GEORGE and LUNA (List) McCASLIN). Cecil is a farmer.

Present address: Trafalgar, Ind.

Issue:

1—MAX BRIDGES McCASLIN, b. 7-28-1915, Trafalgar.

1038—EDNA ADELAIDE BRIDGES (dau. of No. 1033) married at Trafalgar, Ind., RAY C. STOUT, born May 21st, 1887 at Trafalgar (son of H. MORTON and HETTIE (Ray) STOUT). Ray is a farmer near Bargersville, Ind.

Present address: Rural Route, Franklin, Ind.

Issue:

1—JAMES HARVEY STOUT, b. 2-15-1913, Trafalgar.
2—LOWELL RAY STOUT, b. 12-30-1916.
3—MARIANNE STOUT, b. 8-21-1922.

1039—JAMES HARVEY STOUT (son of No. 1038) married at Edinburg, Ind., Oct. 1936 ELSIE COY (dau. of IRA COY). James is a farmer.

1040—FLORENCE BRIDGES (dau. of No. 1006) married Dec. 24th, 1885 BERT OWENS, born Dec. 13th, 1862 (son of WILLIAM and SUSAN (Wells) OWENS).

Present address: S. Home St., Franklin, Ind.

1041—ROBERT H. BRIDGES (son of No. 1006) married:

1—DELLA PARSLEY.

2—LAURA MOSIER. Robert is buried at 1st Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Johnson Co., Ind., no issue.

1042—JOHN PEFLEY (son of No. 1004) never married. died at the home of his sister Lydia Bridges.

1043—MARY A. PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1004) married ——— DOLLINS.

Issue:

1—MATILDA PAULINE DOLLINS.

1044—MATILDA PAULINE DOLLINS (dau. of No. 1043) wrote and published a book of poems. Formerly of Indianapolis. Reported to be in Calif.

1045—ELIZABETH PEFLEY (dau. of No. 943) married in Botetourt Co., Va., in Feb. 23rd, 1832 JOHN W. SMITH. They lived on a part of Henry's farm which Elizabeth inherited from her father. (no further record).

1046—CATHERINE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 943) married in Botetourt Co., Va., (by Rev. Joel Crumpacker) Mar. 21st, 1831 ABRAHAM GRUBB.

1047—JACOB PEFLEY (son of No. 943) married in Bot. Co., Va., Aug. 27th, 1827 MARY MYERS (dau. of PETER MYERS).

Issue:

1—PETER PEFLEY.
2—HARLAN PEFLEY.
3—LUCINDA PEFLEY.

1048—PETER PEFLEY (son of No. 1047) went to Idaho, harness maker.

1049—HENRY PEFLEY JR., (son of No. 943) married about 1842 CATHERINE CATON, born 1817, died 1895. Both are buried at Parsons, Kansas.

Henry left home when he was about 18 years old, went to Ohio. One incident he told his children was of working all one winter for an old German couple. When he was leaving in the spring the old lady gave him a pair of wool sox for his winter's work. Later he enlisted in the U. S. Army. He was discharged in 1842 and married soon after. In 1869 he moved to a farm

near Parsons, Kansas where he became very prosperous. Most of his children lived and died on this farm.

Issue: All born and died at Parsons, Kansas.

1—MARY M. PEFLEY, b. 1845, d. 1879.
2—RACHEL PEFLEY, b. 1847, d. 1932.
3—HENRY H. PEFLEY, b. 1849, d. 1871.
4—ARCHIBALD PEFLEY, b. 1851, d. 1932
5—JAMES T. PEFLEY, b. 1853, d. 1934.
6—JOSEPH C. PEFLEY, b. 1856, d. 8-11-1936.
7—ABRAHAM L. PEFLEY, b. 1858, d. 1935.

1050—MARY M. PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1049) married HENRY BLACK.

Issue:

1—OTIS BLACK. 2—WARD BLACK. Deceased.

1051—OTIS BLACK (son of No. 1050) married, issue in Chicago.

1052—WARD BLACK (son of No. 1050) married, issue in Chicago.

1053—RACHEL PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1049) never married. Kept house for her brothers for many years.

1054—HENRY M. PEFLEY (son of No. 1049) never married.

1055—ARCHIBALD PEFLEY (son of No. 1049) married:

1—LOU ELLA CADE, born 1868, died 1894.
2—MINNIE MAY HUMPHRIES, born 1871, died 1929.

Issue:
1st marriage:

1—MAUD MAY PEFLEY, b. 1886, d. 1920.
2—WALTER PEFLEY.
3—FAY PEFLEY.

2nd marriage:

4—MABEL PEFLEY.

1056— WALTER PEFLEY (son of No. 1055) lives at Dixon, Calif. No issue.

1057—FAY PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1055) married ——— WALSH. Lives in St. Louis, Mo., has 1 boy and 2 girls.

1058—MABEL PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1055) married ——— THOMASON. lives in Oklahoma, has one child.

1059—JAMES T. PEFLEY (son of No. 1049) never married.

1060—JOSEPH C. PEFLEY (son of No. 1049) never married, was a prosperous farmer in Labette Co., Kansas. 'Joe' was a violinist and loved to play the instrument.

1061—ABRAHAM PEFLEY (son of No. 1049) married JENNIE HARVEY, No issue. Widow still lives at Parsons, Kansas.

1062—SALOME PEFLEY (dau. of No. 943) never married.

1063—LYDIA PEFLEY (dau. of No. 943) never married. Both are buried in the Dora cemetery, Wabash Co., Ind. They moved to Dora about 1850. Returned to Virginia with their nephew, Joseph H. Pefley in 1861 to get their belongings that were left at the old home which had been sold the year before. Lydia and Salome were both fine seamstresses and did a great deal of fancy work, knit and wove rugs and made their living in the Dora neighborhood with their skill. Their old home at Dora is still standing and in use.

1064— DANIEL B. PEFLEY (son of No. 943) married in Botetourt Co., Va., ANNA ELIZA WRIGHTSMAN (dau. of SAMUEL and ANNIE WRIGHTSMAN). Daniel and his wife moved to Wabash Co., Ind., where they spent the rest of their life. No issue.

Roanoke Co., Va., Deed book F, page 52. Deed dated Sept. 7th, 1857, between Annie Wrightsman, widow of Samuel Wrightsman deceased, John Wrightsman, son of said Samuel deceased; Polly Wrightsman his wife, Sally Wrightsman, David Naff and Susan his wife, formerly Susan Wrightsman, William Ronk and Elizabeth Ronk, his wife; Minor Riffey and Polly his wife, formerly Wrightsman; and Daniel B. Pefley and Annie, his wife, formerly Annie Wrightsman, of the first part and Samuel Wrightsman of the second part. The parties of the first part have sold to said Samuel Wrightsman all right and interest in a tract of which the said Samuel Wrightsman, deceased died seized containing 171½ acres at $15.00 per acre. Bounded by the land of George Garst, John Brubaker, Isaac F. Renn and John S. Balthis and A. R. McCorkle Signed. Minor Riffey, Polly Riffey.

Deed book 8, page 18. Aug. 9th, 1869 Between Daniel Pefley and Anna Eliza, his wife, and John Henderson, two tracts of land, 120 acres lying on the waters of Craig's Creek. Sold to Daniel Pefley by Dinney Bradley and wife Jan. 29th, 1855, second tract by George Bechner, Jan. 29th, 1855.

1065—SAMUEL PEFLEY (son of No. 4) married in Botetourt Co., Va., in 1799 ANNA BORNDRAGAR, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 8th, 1783, died Aug. 5th, 1864, Mont. Co., Ind., (dau. of ANDREW and SUSANNAH BORNDRAGAR). Both are buried in the John B. Pefley cemetery near Ladoga, Ind.

Note—The name Borndragar has many variations as follows: Burntrager, Bontrager, Burntrailler, Burndraker—See Borndragar will under Henry Pefley No. 943.

Samuel and Anna (Nancy) moved to Indiana from Virginia in 1835 arriving in Mont. Co., and settling near Ladoga in the month of October. They were six weeks on the road from Salem, Va. They had one four horse wagon, one two horse, and a one horse carryall. They traveled on the National highway from Harper's Ferry to near Danville, Ind., and then on the Crawfordsville road.

Records from Botetourt Co., Va.

Deed book 6, page 148, Dec. 13th, 1796, Samuel Pafley bought from Wm. McClanahan 110 acres for $500.00, bounded by Michael Frantz, Peter Evans and Myers.

Deed book 9, page 640, Jan. 8th, 1809, Samuel Peffley **** 70 acres from Christian Harshbarger, executor of the will of Andrew Borndrager, as his heir, on Tinker's Creek.

Deed book 15, page 537, May 24th, 1823, Samuel Peffley bought from Wm. McClanahan 140 acres for $1400.00, bounded by Benj. Markey and John Houtz.

Deed book 21, page 290, This indenture made this 9th day of Sept. 1835 between Samuel Peffley and Anne his wife, of Botetourt Co., state of Virginia of the one part and Michael Miller and Jacob Shafer of the said county and state of the other part, witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of $4,000.00 in hand paid to them ——— receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained and sold **** unto the said Michael Miller and Jacob Shafer and their heirs forever three certain tracts or parcels of land situated in the above mentioned county and state containing 237 acres **** bounded as follows: beginning at a hickory sapling corner to Jonathon Evans and Joseph Leonard, then with the line of Leonard south 160 poles to a white oak sapling, thence north 27, west 77 poles, crossing the Springs Road to a hickory and a white pine corner to George Garst, thence with a line of the same south 47½, west 122 poles to a white oak and a black, corner to said George Garst and John Houtz, thence with Houts line south 40, east 52 poles to three white oak saplings by a road thence south 43, east 7 poles crossing the Springs Road to a white oak and a black oak, thence south 2¼, west 78 poles to the south of 2 black oaks, thence south 56, east 122 poles to an Apple tree, thence north 5½, west 72 poles to two white oaks, thence north 25¾, west 46 poles to 2 black oaks, thence south 50, east 60 poles to a stake of said Evans line thence with the line of the same north 14, east 248 poles to the beginning.

Issue: All born in Botetourt Co., Va.

1—HANNAH PEFLEY, b. 7-13-1800.
2—SARAH PEFLEY, b. 8-16-1802.
3—SUSANNA PEFLEY, b. 9-22-1804.
4—ANNA (NANCY) PEFLEY, b. 12-2-1806, d. 1-10-1874, Mont.Co. Ind.
5—ELIZABETH (BETSEY) PEFLEY, b. 11-4-1808, d. 4-4-1872, Iowa.
6—SAMUEL PEFLEY, b. 11-26-1810, d. 3-14-1892, Linn Co. Iowa.
7—JOHN B. PEFLEY, b. 3-19-1813, d. 9-24-1904, Mont. Co. Ind.
8—MARY (POLLY) PEFLEY, b. 4-18-1816.
9—ESTHER (HETTIE) PEFLEY, b. 8-25-1818, d. 2-22-1888, Mont. Co., Ind.
10—FRANCES (FANNY) PEFLEY, b. 11-4-1820, d. 9-27-1874, Mont. Co. Ind.
11—CATHERINE PEFLEY, b. 2-18-1826, d. 7-9-1830, Bot. Co. Va.
12—ANDREW PEFLEY, b. 5-18-1828, d. 7-28-1860, Mont. Co. Ind.

The following is a translation from the German Bible of Samuel Pefley, now

in possession of Charles Pefley (No. 1316) Reno, Nevada, copied by Margie Pefley (No. 1316).

Samuel Peffley died May 10th, 1860 (85 years).

Anna Peffley died Aug. 5th, 1864 (81 years).

Catherine died July 9th, 1830.

1800—July 13th, Came into the world a daughter to me and her name is Hannah. The witness was Wider.

1802—Aug. 16th, Again a daughter and her name is Sarah. The wisness was Wider.

Again in 1804—Sept. 22nd, a daughter and her name is Suzanna. Her witness was Nihe.

Again in 1806— Dec. 2nd, a daughter and her name is Anna. Her witness was Jung frau (young woman).

1808—Nov. 4th, again a daughter and her name is Elizabeth. Her witness was Krehs.

1816—Apr. 18th, again a daughter. Her name is Mary. Her witness Numbok.

1818—August 25, a daughter named Esther. Her witness was Krehs.

1783—Mar. 8th, Anna, mother of children was born.

1820—Nov. 4th, again a daughter named Frena (Frances).

1775—Oct. 23rd, the writer, I myself, Samuel Peffley, was born.

1810—Nov. 26th, a son named Samuel. Witness was Seez.

1813—Mar. 19th, a son named Johannes (John).

1826—Feb. 11th, a daughter named Catherine.

1828—May 18th, a son named Andreas (Andrew). His witness was Krehs.

1066—HANNAH PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1065) married in Botetourt Co., Va., (by Rev. William Stover) Aug. 4th, 1818, MICHEL HAWBECK. (no further record.)

1067—SARAH PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1065) married in Botetourt Co., Va., (by Rev. Joel Crumpacker) Nov. 13th, 1821, JACOB FISHER. (may have moved to Indiana. (No further record.)

1068—SUSANNA PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1065) married in Botetourt Co., Va., (by Rev. Joel Crumpacker) Aug. 31st, 1824, DAVID FISHER. Moved to Indiana near Ladoga. They lived there in 1835 when John B. Peffley arrived. They sold out the next spring. No further record.

1069— ANNA PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1065) married in Botetourt Co., Va., (by Rev. Joel Crumpacker) Jan. 19th, 1826, JOHN NEFF, born Oct. 9th, 1795, died Nov. 26th, 1871, Mont. Co., Ind. Both are buried in the John B. Pefley cemetery near Ladoga, southeast of town. John was a farmer near Jamestown. He went to Indiana about 1852.

Issue: All born in Virginia.

1—SAMUEL NEFF, b. 2-23-1827, d. 2-12-1905, Ponca City, Okla.
2—JACOB B. NEFF, b. 1-6-1832, Franklin Co. Va., d. 2-14-1891, Ladoga.
3—ABRAHAM NEFF.
4—ISAAC D. NEFF, b. 6-18-1836, d. 12-23-1913, Earlham, Iowa.
5—JULIA ANN NEFF, b. 10-3-1838, near Salem, d. 12-20-1917, Ind.
6—JOHN NEFF, JR.
7—ELIZABETH NEFF.
8—GEORGE NEFF, died young.
9—HENRY NEFF.

1070—SAMUEL NEFF (son of No. 1069) married in Virginia ELIZABETH JAMISON born Jan. 25th, 1833, in Virginia, died Dec. 16th, 1901, Ponca City Okla. Samuel went to Indiana about 1852.

Issue: All but 1st and last 4 born in Elkhart Co., Ind.

1—ELIZA ANN NEFF, b. 12-2-1850, Virginia, d. June 1856.
2—MARTHA JANE NEFF, b. 4-1-1852.
3—SARAH ELIZABETH NEFF, b. 11-30-1853, d. 1-26-1899, Quenemo, Kan.
4—JAMES WILLIAM NEFF, b. 4-27-1855, d. 10-10-1925, Wash.
5—SAMUEL HENRY NEFF, b. 11-3-1856.

6—REBECCA ELLEN NEFF, b. 12-9-1857.
7—JESSE DELANO NEFF, b. 2-13-1859, d. 9-13-1899.
8—NANCY CATHERINE NEFF, b. 1-31-1861, died in Wash.
9—LYDIA FRANCES NEFF, b. 3-19-1862.
10—JULIA ETTA NEFF, b. 5-1-1863.
11—MARY MARGARET NEFF, b. 7-12-1864, died in infancy.
12—JOHN MILTON NEFF, b. 12-4-1866.
13—AMANDA LUTHETTY NEFF, b. 6-4-1868.
14—IDA ISABELLE NEFF, b. 3-13-1871.
15—THOMAS ROBERT NEFF, b. 10-13-1873, Mont. Co. Ind., d. 7-28-1933, Ponca City
16—LEWIS JACOB NEFF, b. 6-27-1875, Mont. Co., d. at Dodge City, Kan.
17—PHOEBE ALICE NEFF, b. 10-1-1876, Mont. Co.
18—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NEFF, b. 6-22-1880, Lawrence, Kan.

Above records are from Samuel's bible, now owned by his son, John M. Neff, Springdale, Ark.

1071—MARTHA JANE NEFF (dau. of No. 1070) married JESSE D. RONK, near Ladoga, Indiana. Jesse's address: Eureka, Calif.

Issue:
1—IDA RONK.
2—HARRY RONK, died unmarried.
3—CHARLES RONK.
4—HARLEY RONK.
5—EVA RONK, died young.

1072—IDA RONK (dau. of No. 1071) married CHARLES CAYLOR.

Issue:
1—AMY CAYLOR.
2—ADA CAYLOR.
3—ALMA CAYLOR.
4—JEWELL CAYLOR.

1073—CHARLES RONK (son of No. 1071) married FERN BEECHER.

Issue:
1—MILDRED RONK.
2—A son.

1074—HARLEY RONK (son of No. 1071) married JESSIE WELCH.

Issue:
1—JEANETTA RONK.

1075—SARAH ELIZABETH NEFF (dau. of No. 1070) married at Norwood, Kan., in 1884 SIMON G. HAY, born Sept. 24th, 1840, Holmes Co., O., died July 5th, 1916, Quenemo, Kan., (son of VALENTINE HAY). Simon was a farmer.

Issue:
1—LUCY ISABELLE HAY, b. 1-24-1885, Norwood, Kan.

1076—LUCY ISABELLE HAY (dau. of No. 1075) married at Quenemo, Kan., June 25th, 1902 WILLIAM FRED MILLER, born Nov. 28th, 1880, Conover, N. C., (son of ABEL PINCKNEY and ELLEN (Smyer) MILLER.

Present address: Quenomo, Kan.

Issue:
1—FRANCES MAUD MILLER, b. 12-18-1903, Quenemo, Kan.

1077—FRANCES MAUD MILLER (dau. of No. 1076) married at Albuquerque, N. M., Oct. 14th, 1931, WALTER TOTTEN HANNING, born June 24th, 1894, Beaver City, Neb., (son of LYMAN CHASE and ADDIE BELLE (Irwin) HANNING). Walter is a field supervisor for the Veterans Administration.

Present address: 1905 Randolph Ave., N. E. Washington, D. C.

Issue:
1—LYMAN MILLER HANNING, b. 4-19-1933, Albuquerque, N. M.
2—CAROL FRANCES HANNING, b. 6-30-1936, Washington, D. C.

1078—JAMES WILLIAM NEFF (son of No. 1070) married at Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 22nd, 1881 ELIZA HOLDERREAD, born in Indiana, Feb. 14th, 1862, died at Burlington, Wash., July 26th, 1914, (dau. of JOHN LEWIS and LUCY HOLDERREAD). Both are buried at Marysville, Wash. He was a farmer.

Issue:
1—EDITH MAY NEFF, b. 1-25-1882, Kansas.
2—LOMA LIDA NEFF, b. 1-8-1884, Kansas, d. 7-1-1897.
3—RUTH NELLIE NEFF, b. 10-11-1893, Robe, Wash.

1079—EDITH MAY NEFF (dau. of No. 1078) married THOMAS ARDEN

FOWLER, born at Harrisville, W. Va., Feb. 8th, 1879, died Oct. 11th, 1933 (son of ALFRED and PAULINA (Corbin) FOWLER). He was a farmer.

Edith's address: S 340 Browne, Spokane, Wash.

Issue:

1—FRANCES MARIAN FOWLER, b. 6-6-1901, Marysville, Wash.
2—LESTER THOMAS FOWLER, b. 4-5-1903, Snohomish, Wash.
3—OCRAN WILLIAM FOWLER, b. 11-25-1908, Burlington, Wash.

1080—FRANCES MARIAN FOWLER (dau. of No. 1079) teaches in a business college.

Present address: S 340 Browne, Spokane, Wash.

1081—LESTER THOMAS FOWLER (son of No. 1079) married. He is a Radio Engineer with RCA-Victor.

Present address: 105 E. Haddon Ave., Oaklyn, N. J.

1082—OCRAN WILLIAM FOWLER (son of No. 1079) married at Spokane, Wash., Feb. 2nd, 1935 VALERIE TAYLOR, born Oct. 23rd, 1904, Berry Co., Mo. (dau. of RILEY and ELIZABETH ELLEN (Maxwell) TAYLOR).

Present address: Mead, Wash.

1083—RUTH NELLIE NEFF (dau. of No. 1078) married at Burlington, Wash., June 26th, 1912, JESSE FLOYD BUSSING, born Sept. 7th, 1883 in Iowa (son of JOHN LEWIS and ELEANOR TODD (Gibson) BUSSING). Jesse is a railroad man.

Present address: 1110 Maple St., Bellingham, Wash.

Issue:

1—JAMES LEWIS BUSSING, b. 11-12-1913, Burlington, Wash.
2—JOHN WILLIAM BUSSING, b. 3-18-1916, Burlington, Wash.
3—HARRY PAUL BUSSING, b. 5-12-1919, Burlington, Wash.
4—ELSIE GRACE BUSSING, b. 6-13-1923, Bellingham, Wash.

1084—JAMES LEWIS BUSSING (son of No. 1083) married at Bellingham, Wash., June 14th, 1936 LAEL UTTER, born June 11th, 1918 (dau. of HOWARD and DELLA FRANCES (Dixon) UTTER).

Present address: 1110 Maple St., Bellingham, Wash.

1085—SAMUEL HENRY NEFF (son of No. 1070) married at Jamestown, Ind., CLARINDA SMITH (dau. of ISAAC HENRY and ANNA LIZA (Otterman) SMITH). (see No. 1451).

Present address: North Salem, Ind.

Issue:

1—HARRY NEFF.
2—LUTHER NEFF.
3—EARL NEFF.
4—BENJAMIN NEFF.
5—VERNIE NEFF.
6—PEARL NEFF.
7—ETHEL MAY NEFF, (died young).
8—LESLIE NEFF.

1086—HARRY NEFF (son of No. 1085) married MEADIE HUBBELL.

Issue:

1—FANNIE NEFF.
2—SAMUEL NEFF.
3 others.

1087—LUTHER NEFF (son of No. 1085) married ———.

Issue:

1—ARTHUR NEFF.
2—RUTH NEFF.
3—HENRY NEFF.

1088—EARL NEFF (son of No. 1085) married ALMA BUCKINGHAM.

Present address: Jamestown, Ind.

Issue:

1—GEORGE NEFF.
2—IRENE NEFF.

1089—BENJAMIN NEFF (son of No. 1085) married STELLA CASE.

Present address: R. F. D. North Salem, Ind.

Issue:

1—MILDRED NEFF.
2—KENNETH NEFF.

1090—MILDRED NEFF (dau. of No. 1089) married LANDES SMITH.

1091—VERNIE NEFF (son of No. 1085) married LORENE WILLIAMS.
Present address: R. F. D. North Salem, Ind.
Issue:
3 children, one deceased.

1092—PEARL NEFF (dau. of No. 1085) married BERT KERNODLE.
Present address: Rural Route 1, New Ross, Ind.
Issue:
1—GUY KERNODLE.

1093—REBECCA ELLEN NEFF (dau. of No. 1070) married ZACHARIAH SMITH, born 1857 (son of ISAAC HENRY and ANNA LIZA (Otterman) SMITH (see No. 1451).
Present address: R. F. D. Jamestown, Ind.
Issue:
1—CLARA SMITH.
2—MINNIE SMITH, deceased.
3—ORA SMITH.
4—OSCAR SMITH.

1094—CLARA SMITH (dau. of No. 1093) married DOC. MILLS.

1095—MINNIE SMITH (dau. of No. 1093) married DON DEAN.
She is buried at North Salem, Ind. No issue.

1096—ORA SMITH (son of No. 1093) married DICEY WILLIAMS.

1097—OSCAR SMITH (son of No. 1093) married NELLIE CASE.

1098—JESSE DELANO NEFF (son of No. 1070) married Dec. 19th, 1897 JULIA MINERVA GARBER, born Dec. 9th, 1874.
Issue:
1—WILLIS OLIN NEFF, b. 12-7-1898, Overbrook, Kan.

1099—WILLIS OLIN NEFF (son of No. 1098) married Mar. 12th, 1929 MARY ELIZABETH BROWN, born Feb. 17th, 1905, Fruita, Colo.
Issue:
1—JESSE EUGENE NEFF, b. 2-23-1930.

1100—NANCY CATHERINE NEFF (dau. of No. 1070) married at Ottawa, Kan., ABRAHAM MILLER.

1101—LYDIA FRANCES NEFF (dau. of No. 1070) married IANTHUS STEWART (son of FRANKLIN and NANCY MAHALA (King) STEWART).
Present address: Morris, Okla. (see No. 1107).
Issue:
1—EDWARD STEWART.
2—DAVID STEWART.
3—PEARL STEWART.

1102—JULIA ETTA NEFF (dau. of No. 1070) married in Mont. Co., Ind., Sept. 11th, 1884 WILLIAM J. RONK, born in Mont. Co., Ind., June 16th, 1862 (son of JOHN THOMAS and NANCY G. (Hamm) RONK). Julia is buried at Mt. Pleasant cemetery, near Ladoga.
William's present address: Route 2, Roachdale, Ind.
Issue: All born on same farm in Mont. Co., Ind.
1—MAUD RONK, b. 5-1-1887, d. 7-6-1894.
2—MARK RONK, b. 6-12-1891.
3—PAUL RONK, b. 7-16-1895.
4—AMOS RONK, b. 6-29-1900.

1103—MARK RONK (son of No. 1102) married in Mont. Co., Ind., Oct. 12th, 1912 MARY FRANCES EGGERS, born Aug. 30th, 1890, Putnam Co., Ind., (dau. of MATTHEW ROLLING and ANNA (Miller) EGGERS). Mark is a farmer.
Present address: Route 2, Roachdale, Ind.
Issue:
1—CHARLES ERNEST RONK, b. 8-16-1913, Mont. Co.
2—MARY LUCILLE RONK, b. 6-21-1915, Mont. Co.
3—MARTHA HELEN RONK, 7-29-1822, Putnam Co.
4—LESTER VERNON RONK, b. 5-23-1929, Putnam Co.
5—SILAS LEE RONK, b. 1-13-1933. Putnam, Co.

1104—PAUL RONK (son of No. 1102) married at Ladoga, June 15th, 1921 MAUDE EVELYN KESSLER, born at Ladoga, (dau. of GEORGE WILLIAM and ESTELLE EVELYN (Cline) KESSLER).

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—HERMAN EUGENE RONK, b. 4-18-1922, died in infancy.
2—JAMES LOWELL RONK, b. 1-6-1924.
3—RUTH EVELYN RONK, b. 4-11-1928.
4—MARY ETTA RONK, b. 4-7-1930.

1105—AMOS RONK (son of No. 1102) married Jan. 27th, 1921 BERNICE MABEL DAVIDSON, born in Mont. Co., Ind., July 20th, 1904 (dau. of BERTIE OTIS and BERTHA B. (Brooks) DAVIDSON).

Present address: Coatesville, Ind.

Issue:

1—FREEDA FERN RONK, b. 8-1-1922, Mont. Co.
2—BERTHA LEONE RONK, b. 3-10-1929, Jamestown, Ind.
3—PHYLLIS ANN RONK, b. 7-28-1932, Hendricks Co., Ind.
4—LOU ELLEN RONK, b. 8-11-1936, Putnam Co.

1106—JOHN MILTON NEFF (son of No. 1070) married at Ottawa, Kan. CELIA EATON.

Present address: Springdale, Ark.

Issue: All but first one born in Ponca City, Kay Co., Okla.

1—CHARLES MILTON NEFF, b. 12-4-1893, Ottawa, Kan., d. 1903.
2—CLARENCE ROY NEFF, b. 6-9-1895, d. 1908.
3—EARL SAMUEL NEFF,
4—EDITH ALMA NEFF, b. 4-17-1899.
5—WALTER JAMES NEFF, b. 6-30-1900.
6—DORCIE ALBERT NEFF, b. 12-6-1901.
7—FLOYD ELZIE NEFF, b. 6-10-1903.
8—OSCAR JOHN NEFF, b. 10-1-1907.
9—RACHEL ELIZABETH NEFF, b. 10-26-1913.
10—BYRON RADER NEFF, b. 1-18-1915.

1107—AMANDA LUTHETTY NEFF (dau. of No. 1070) married at Overbrook, Kan., LUFONZO STEWART, born Aug. 24th, 1866, Rush Co., Ind., (son of FRANKLIN and NANCY MAHALA (King) STEWART. (see No. 1101)

Present address: Rantoul, Kansas.

Issue:

1—GRACE MAY STEWART, b. 11-30-1891, Overbrook, Kan.
2—CORA ELLEN STEWART, b. 8-20-1894, Pomona, Kan, d. 8-27-1913.
3—EZRA EDWARD STEWART, b. 4-30-1898, Pomona, Kan.
4—JESSE RAY STEWART, b. 1-29-1903, Pomona, Kan.

1108—GRACE MAY STEWART (dau. of No. 1107) married at Ottawa, Kan., June 4th, 1922 PAUL S. PHELPS.

Present address: 711 New Jersey St., Kansas City, Kan.

Issue:

1—RUTH ELLEN PHELPS, b. 3-14-1925, Kansas City, Kan.
2—ARTHUR DeLOSS PHELPS, b. 5-12-1929, Kansas City, Kan.

1109—EZRA EDWARD STEWART (son of No. 1107) married at Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 1st, 1930 AURORA BEAVER.

Present address: Homewood, Kan.

Issue:

1—LUCILLE MARIE STEWART, b. 9-28-1931, Homewood, Kan.

1110—JESSE RAY STEWART (son of No. 1107) married at Butler, Mo., Oct. 24th, 1933 BESSIE MAY CROUCH.

Present address: Ottawa, Kansas.

Issue:

1—MARJORIE ELLEN STEWART, b. 11-7-1934, Ottawa, Kan.

1111—IDA ISABELLE NEFF (dau. of No. 1070) married at Ponca City, Okla., July 4th, 1900 FRANK HOFFER WEALAND, born at Lancaster, Penna., Aug. 13th, 1871, died at Lincoln, Ark., Apr. 20th, 1921.

Ida lives at 205 Allen St., Springdale, Ark.

Issue: All born at Ponca City, Okla.

1—WALTER HARVEY WEALAND, b. 5-5-1901.
2—LETHA FRANCES WEALAND, b. 6-17-1903.
3—LUELLA PEARL WEALAND, b. 7-22-1905.

1112—WALTER HARVEY WEALAND (son of No. 1111) married Sept. 6th, JULIA TEBO McCORKIL, born Sept. 19th, 1804.

Issue:

1—JACK HOFFER WEALAND, b. 9-15-1926.
2—JIMMIE DALE WEALAND, b. 12-24-1927.
3—DONALD JOE WEALAND, b. 1-21-1930.
4—MABEL LEE WEALAND, b. 11-10-1932.
5—LULA MAE WEALAND, b. 4-20-1935.

1113—LETHA FRANCES WEALAND (dau. of No. 1111) married at Fayettesville, Ark., 1930 CHARLES WESLEY WHITE, born Sept. 17th, 1903. No issue.

1114—LUELLA PEARL WEALAND (dau. of No. 1111) married at Springdale, Ark., Mar. 17th, 1936 NORMAN PATRICK JASPER, born Mar. 17th, 1909.

1115—THOMAS ROBERT NEFF (son of No. 1070) married at Ponca City, Okla., Nov. 2nd, 1902 ELIZABETH FLORENCE MARTIN, born Apr. 17th, 1883, Kingsley, Kan. (dau. of CLARENCE SULVENAS and ELIZABETH SUSAN (Myers) MARTIN).

Present address: Newkirk, Okla.

Issue: All born at Ponca City, Okla.

1—DELBERT PERRY NEFF, b. 3-8-1904.
2—DIXON LYAL NEFF, b. 6-6-1905.
3—LILLIAN R. NEFF, b. 11-22-1906.
4—RALPH ALBERT NEFF, b. 4-30-1912.
5—FLORENCE ELIZABETH NEFF, b. 3-25-1916.
6—ROMA JEAN NEFF, b. 2-24-1923.

1116—DELBERT PERRY NEFF (son of No. 1115) married at Newkirk, Okla., Sept. 14th, 1927 JOSEPHINE EMERY. Delbert is a creamery man.

Present address: R. 2, Newkirk, Okla.

Issue:

1—LEON PERRY NEFF, b. 3-27-1928.
2—BETTY JO NEFF, b. 6-14-1929.

1117—DIXON LYAL NEFF (son of No. 1115).

Present address: Newkirk, Okla.

1118—LILLIAN R. NEFF (dau. of No. 1115) married at Ponca City, Okla., Dec. 18th, 1927 THOMAS ERVIN HARRIS, born May 11th, 1902, Tyler, Tex.

Present address: Ponca City, Okla.

Issue:

1—THOMASINE LEE HARRIS, b. 10-12-1928.

1119—FLORENCE ELIZABETH NEFF (dau. of No. 1115) married at Winfield, Kan., Oct. 16th, 1933 DARALD DWAIN CALKINS, born in Hamburg, Iowa (son of CHANCE and HELEN (Bronson) CALKINS).

Present address: Ponca City, Okla.

Issue:

1—LARRY DALE CALKINS, b. 7-21-1936.

1120—LEWIS JACOB NEFF (son of No. 1070) married at Dodge City, Kan. SARAH ANDERS.

1121—PHOEBE ALICE NEFF (dau. of No. 1070) married at Ottawa, Kan. Nov. 27th, 1898 GEORGE WESLEY HOLMES, born Jan. 9th, 1872, Livingston Co., Ill, died June 6th, 1929.

Issue:

1—PAUL LEROY HOLMES, b. 10-3-1899, Franklin Co., Kan.
2—ALTA PEARL HOLMES, b. 8-31-1902, Kay Co., Okla., d. 5-29-1925.
3—THELMA CLEO HOLMES, b. 4-5-1907, Tillim Co., Okla.
4—GEORGE NEFF HOLMES, b. 9-25-1910, Tillim Co., Okla.
5—ZOLA MARIE HOLMES, b. 11-2-1911, Adair Co., Okla.
6—MILDRED THEOPOLIS HOLMES, b. 8-17-1916, Wash. Co., Ark.

1122—PAUL LEROY HOLMES (son of No. 1121) married in Mont. Co., Kan., Dec. 31st, 1922 BERTHA S. DILLON.

Issue: Born in Mont. Co., Kansas.

1—CLEO LORENE HOLMES, b. 7-23-1926.
2—DORIS IRENE HOLMES, b. 2-25-1928.
3—DONA JEAN HOLMES, b. 4-7-1930.
4—GEORGIA ANN HOLMES, b. 4-17-1932.
5—BETTY JEAN HOLMES, b. 9-9-1935.

1123—ALTA PEARL HOLMES (dau. of No. 1121) married in Mont. Co., Kan., Dec. 25th, 1920 FLOYD R. KOLB.

Issue:

1—BETTIE LUCILLE KOLB, b. 10-2-1923, Mont. Co., Kan.

1124—THELMA CLEO HOLMES (dau. of No. 1121) married in Mont. Co., Kan., Nov. 22nd, 1925 CHESTER A. BURNS.

Issue: All born in Mont. Co., Kan.

1—ALICE PAULINE BURNS, twin, b. 9-30-1926.
2—ALTA AILEEN BURNS, twin, b. 9-30-1926.
3—KENNETH ARTHUR BURNS, b. 4-19-1929.

1125—ZOLA MARIE HOLMES (dau. of No. 1121) married in Douglas Co., Kan., May 31st, 1929 CLIFFORD O. SHAFFER.

Issue:

1—CLIFFORD ARTHUR SHAFFER, b. 7-31-1931, Douglas Co., Kan.

1126—MILDRED THEOPOLIS HOLMES (dau. of No. 1121) married in Shawnee Co., Kan., Aug. 3rd, 1932 ALBERT P. COLE.

1127—JACOB B. NEFF (son of No. 1069) married at Ladoga, June 23rd, 1859 MARGARET HAMM, born Mar. 24th, 1839, at Russellville, Ind., died Feb. 28th, 1913, Woodland, Mich.

Both are buried at Mt. Pleasant cemetery near Ladoga.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—JAMES NEFF, b. 1-12-1862, d. 11-28-1932, Peru, Ind.
2—MARTHA ELLEN NEFF, b. 4-3-1865.
3—ELIZABETH NEFF, b. 9-21-1868.
4—ALICE NEFF, b. 1-29-1873.

1128—JAMES NEFF (son of No. 1127) married Aug. 12th, 1886 CORA ENDICOTT, born July 19th, 1867, Howard Co., Ind., (dau. of JAMES CLAYTON and ELIZABETH (Williamson) ENDICOTT).

Cora lives at Peru, Ind., Route 5.

Issue: Born in Hendricks Co., Ind.

1—RESSIE NEFF, b. 3-26-1888.
2—MABEL NEFF, b. 3-28-1890.
3—ELMER NEFF, b. 3-15-1894.

1129—RESSIE NEFF (dau. of No. 1128) married Feb. 26th, 1908 Tullahoma, Tenn., ELDA HICKERSON, born Mar. 20th, 1883 near Tullahoma, Tenn. (son of WILLIAM and ——— (Clark) HICKERSON). Elda is a roof man.

Present address: 112 E. 6th St., Peru, Ind.

Issue:

1—LLOYD D. HICKERSON, b. 2-6-1909, Ionia Co., Mich.
2—DOROTHEA M. HICKERSON, b. 1-27-1911, Ionia Co., Mich.
3—FRANCES RUTH HICKERSON, b. 4-11-1915, Peru, Ind.

1130—LLOYD D. HICKERSON (son of No. 1129) is single. He is a reporter.

Present address: 112 E. 6th St., Peru, Ind.

1131—FRANCES RUTH HICKERSON (dau. of No. 1129) married June 24th, 1933 at Logansport, Ind., LOUIE ROBINSON, born Mar. 23rd, 1911,

Miami Co., Ind., (son of IDA (Williamson) ROBINSON). Louie is a furniture salesman.

Present address: 112 E. 6th St., Peru, Ind.

Issue:

1—SUE ANN ROBINSON, b. 1-20-1936, Peru, Ind.

1132—MABEL NEFF (dau. of No. 1128) married Mar. 15th, 1925 at Peru, Ind., CHARLES MISCHER, born Jan. 26th, 1876, Kankakee Co., Ill., (son of HENRY and ELIZABETH (May) MISCHER). Charles is a farmer.

Present address: Route 5, Peru, Ind. No issue.

1133—ELMER NEFF (son of No. 1128) married Dec. 22nd, 1917 EMMA LAWRENCE, born Jan. 20th, 1896-7 at Peru, Ind., (dau. of FRANK and ELIZABETH (Biehl) LAWRENCE). Elmer is a basket maker.

Present address: Mexico, Indiana.

Issue:

1—MILDRED MARIE NEFF, b. 1-22-1920, Peru, Ind.
2—WILMA JEAN NEFF, b. 5-21-1921, Peru, Ind.

1134—MARTHA ELLEN NEFF (dau. of No. 1127) married at Ladoga, Dec. 11th, 1898 JOHN HENRY RONK, born at Ladoga, May 25th, 1869 (son of JOSEPH F. and SUSAN (Smith) RONK). Joseph Ronk was born May 22nd, 1833, died Nov. 15th, 1915. Susan was born Sept. 11th, 1842, died Feb. 19th, 1904. Joseph and Susan Ronk are buried at Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Ladoga. Joseph Ronk was a son of Samuel and Nancy Ronk. Samuel was born May 5th, 1803, died Nov. 7th, 1881. Nancy was born Jan. 16th, 1810, died Mar. 21st, 1867. Both are buried at Mt. Pleasant.

Martha's address: Ladoga, Indiana.

Issue: All born in Indiana.

1—WILBUR RONK, b. 9-27-1899, d. 10-14-1918.
2—WALTER E. RONK, b. 10-8-1907, Jamestown.
3—WARNER RONK, b. 12-2-1909, d. 12-3-1909.

1135—WALTER E. RONK (son of No. 1134) married at Crawfordsville, Ind. July 8th, 1926 RUBY CLARICE PEFFLEY, born at Ladoga, Dec. 16th, 1902 (dau. of ALFRED WALLACE and ANNA (Mangus) PEFFLEY). (see No. 577)

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—GEORGE THOMAS RONK, b. 2-6-1922, Ladoga.
2—MILDRED MAXINE RONK, b. 1-31-1929, died same day.

1136—ELIZABETH NEFF (dau. of No. 1127) is single.

Present address: 101 E. 9th St., North Manchester, Ind.

1137—ALICE NEFF (dau. of No. 1127) married at Ladoga, Aug. 12th, 1900 CARL YOUNG, born at Arcadia, Ind., Mar. 29th, 1874.

Present address: North Manchester, Ind.

Issue:

1—ETHEL YOUNG, b. 12-2-1901.
2—EVERETT YOUNG, b. 3-24-1903.
3—ELSIE YOUNG, b. 10-4-1910.

1138—ABRAHAM NEFF (son of No. 1069) married, had issue.

Write Lewis Neff, Goshen, Indiana.

1139—ISAAC D. NEFF (son of No. 1069) married at Adell, Iowa, June 3rd, 1867 NANCY GILMAN-PAYNE, born Mar. 29th, 1846 Lake Co., Ind., died June 1st, 1935, Earlham, Iowa (dau. of JOHN and KATIE (Lindsey) GILMAN).

Issue: All born at Earlham, Iowa.

1—CARRIE AGUSTA NEFF, b. 3-16-1868.
2—CORA ANNE NEFF, b. 9-28-1869.
3—JOHN GROTIUS NEFF, b. 9-17-1871.
4—ISAAC FRANKLIN NEFF, b. 6-8-1874.
5—VIRNA KATIE NEFF, twin, b. 5-12-1877, d. 12-27-1878.
6—VINA MELISSA NEFF, twin, b. 5-12-1877, d. 9-12-1877.
7—JACOB OTIS NEFF, b. 9-8-1879.
8—HUGH ROY NEFF, b. 4-9-1881.
9—BYRON DRAKE NEFF, b. 2-19-1883.
10—NEIL LLOYD NEFF, b. 10-23-1886, d. 8-6-1911.
11—NANCY JUNE NEFF, b. 6-15-1890, d. 11-21-1918, Earlham, Iowa.

1140—CARRIE AGUSTA NEFF (dau. of No. 1139) married at Earlham, Iowa, June 28th, 1894, CHARLES LEHMAN, died Apr. 11th, 1934.

Present address: 706 New York St., Aurora, Ill.

Issue:

1—RUTH TOWNSEND LEHMAN.
2—CHARLES NEFF LEHMAN.
3—ISAAC BRUCE LEHMAN.
4—JANEY LEHMAN.

1141—CORA ANNE NEFF (dau. of No. 1139) married at Earlham, Iowa, June 20th, 1900 CHESTER LEROY JONES, born Dec. 14th, 1870 at Glenmont, Ohio, died June 11th, 1934, Earlham, Iowa (son of BASIL and SARAH (Watts) JONES).

Present address: Earlham, Iowa.

Issue:

1—HELEN WATTS JONES, b. 5-24-1901, Dexter, Iowa.
2—BYRON NEFF JONES, b. 7-20-1905, Earlham, Iowa.

1142—HELEN WATTS JONES (dau. of No. 1141) school teacher.

Present address: 421 W. 5th St., Boone, Iowa.

1143—BYRON NEFF JONES (son of No. 1141) single.

Present address: Earlham, Iowa.

1144—JOHN GROTIUS NEFF (son of No. 1139) married at Dexter, Dallas Co., Ia., Jan. 1st, 1900, MAE ALICE GARMIRE, born Oct. 20th, 1876, Madison Co., Iowa, (dau. of THEOPHILUS B. and KATHERINE (Leeper) GARMIRE).

Present address: Earlham, Iowa.

Issue:

1—LESTER GROTIUS NEFF, b. 9-27-1900.
2—LOIS MAE NEFF, b. 3-11-1902, Earlham.
3—DELMA LORENE NEFF, b. 2-18-1906, Earlham.

1145—LESTER GROTIUS NEFF (son of No. 1144) married at Adell, Iowa, Apr. 19th, 1924 HILDA RAMSEY, born at Earlham, Iowa, Sept. 28th, 1900 (dau. of WALTER V. and EMMA (Garrett) RAMSEY).

Present address: 629 Dupont St., Flint, Mich. No issue.

1146—LOIS MAE NEFF (dau. of No. 1144) is a nurse.

Present address: 115 Amity St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1147—DELMA LORENE NEFF (dau. of No. 1144) married at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mar. 12th, 1932 JOHN OLDHAM HENKLE, born at Earlham, Iowa, Aug. 27th, 1905 (son of SIMEON W. and BERTHA (Oldham) HENKLE)

Present address: Earlham, Iowa.

Issue:

1—WILBUR JOHN HENKLE, b. May 6th, 1933, Earlham, Iowa.

1148—ISAAC FRANKLIN NEFF (son of No. 1139) married:

1—June 9th, 1903 at Maxwell, Iowa, HARRIET JANE JONES, born at Maxwell, Iowa, Mar. 16th, 1877, died Aug. 30th, 1908 at Lake Orion, Mich., (dau. of WILLIAM and HANNAH (Williams) JONES).

2—June 14th, 1911 EFFIE MARGARET ALLSUP, born Nov. 24th, 1881 at Ottumwa, Iowa (dau. of JOHN REYNOLDS and SOPHIA J. (Calder) ALLSUP).

Present address: 2801 Brattleboro Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

Prof. I. F. Neff has been at Drake University as student and teacher since 1898. He attended Earlham Academy, Earlham, Iowa. He received his B. P. in Drake in 1900, his B. S. in 1902 and M. S. in 1904. He did special work toward his Master of Science and Mathematics in the University of Chicago in 1905 and later did additional work in Columbia University and the University of Wisconsin. His first work at Drake was as Instructor of Mathematics 1900-1902. He was a student assistant in Mathematics in the University of Chicago 1904-1905, and then became Professor in Bethany College in West Virginia, 1905-1908, when he came to Drake as Professor of Mathematics.

He declined a position at Columbia University in 1916 and also at Texas Christian University in 1921. He is recognized as one of the real builders of Drake as an institution, not only through his work as Professor but by his activities in the administrative demands of the Institution, being Senior Advisor for the College of Liberal Arts for a number of years; chairman of the committee on Honorary Degrees since the formation of the committee; chairman of the committee on Student Organization; chairman on Freshman Enrollment; member of the committee on Student Publications; member of the Personnel Committee, and member of the committee on Combined Schedule and Courses.

He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; The American Association of University Professors and the American Mathematical Society. As a charter member of the Mathematical Association of America he helped organize the Iowa Section, in which he has filled every office on occasion. He is co-founder of the Iowa Mathematic Teachers' Association. He has occupied various offices therein. He is a Fellow in the Iowa Academy of Science; a member of the University Men's Club, the Frontier Club and the Masonic Lodge. He is also a member of Phi Beta Kappa Honorary Society.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—AGNES MARTHA NEFF, b. 9-27-1904, Maxwell, Iowa.
2—VIRGINIA HARRIET NEFF, b. 5-14-1906, Bethany W. Va.

2nd marriage:

3—MARY MARGARET NEFF, b. 5-30-1912, Des Moines, Iowa.
4—BARBARA FRANCES NEFF, b. 4-9-14, Des Moines, Ia. Single, lives at home.

1149—AGNES MARTHA NEFF (dau. of No. 1148) married at Des Moines, Iowa, June 25th, 1927 ROBERT WHITEHALL BURNS, born Jan. 20th, 1904 at Merchantville, New Jersey (son of WALTER SCOTT and EMILY (Elms) BURNS).

Present address: 35 Roanoke Ave., Atlanta, Georgia.

Issue:

1—ROBERT WHITEHALL BURNS, JR., b. 7-5-1928, St. Louis, Mo.
2—FRANKLIN NEFF BURNS, b. 9-21-1931, Atlanta, Ga.
3—VIRGINIA HARRIET BURNS, b. 7-17-1933, Atlanta, Ga.

1150—VIRGINIA HARRIET NEFF (dau. of No. 1148) married at Des Moines, Iowa, June 21st, 1930 WILLIAM BRONK CHASE JR., born July 22nd, 1906 at Prairie City, Iowa (son of WILLIAM BRONK and ETHEL, (Parsons) CHASE).

Present address: 735 33rd St., Des Moines, Iowa.

1151—MARY MARGARET NEFF (dau. of No. 1148).

Present address: Corydon, Iowa.

1152—JACOB OTIS NEFF (son of No. 1139) married at De Soto, Iowa, Apr. 1st, 1912 BLANCHE SCARBROUGH.

Present address: Clarence Center, N. Y.

Issue:

1—JACOB OTIS NEFF JR. 2—PAUL JACKSON NEFF.

1153—HUGH ROY NEFF (son of No. 1139) married at Earlham, Iowa, Jan. 30th, 1914 EVA BLANCHE POWELL, born Mar. 22nd, 1887, Earlham, Iowa (dau. of RUEL BROWN and TALITHA JANE (Goff) POWELL).

Present address: Earlham, Iowa.

Issue: All born at Earlham, Iowa.

1—HUGH DALE NEFF, b. 12-21-1916.
2—OPAL PAULINE NEFF, b. 7-5-1919.
3—RUBY BLANCHE NEFF, b. 10-5-1920.
4—NORMA PEARL NEFF, b. 2-10-1924.
5—BEVERLY LORRAINE NEFF, b. 5-26-1928.

1154—BYRON DRAKE NEFF (son of No. 1139) married in Texas, Aug. 1913 BERNICE COOPER.

Present address: Leroy, N. Y.

Issue:

1—AUDREY JUNE NEFF. 2—MARY ELIZABETH NEFF.

1155—NEIL LLOYD NEFF (son of No. 1139) married at Dexter, Iowa, Nov. 10th, 1909 SARAH ELIZABETH NOLTE, born July 31st, 1888, Dexter, Iowa (dau. of WILLIAM NOLTE).

Present address: Rockville, Mo.

Issue:

1—SARAH LORRAINE NEFF, b. 2-4-1911, Akron, Colo., d. 8-4-1915.

1156—NANCY JUNE NEFF (dau. of No. 1139) married at Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 14th, 1911 JOHN ELLSWORTH BECHTEL, born Dec. 21st, 1889, Earlham, Iowa.

Present address: Earlham, Iowa.

Issue: All born at Earlham, Iowa.

1—GENEVA BEATRICE BECHTEL, b. 10-5-1912.
2—GERTRUDE BYNA BECHTEL, b. 11-28-1914.
3—JOHN NEFF BECHTEL, b. 4-15-1917, d. 12-16-1917.
4—VICTOR WOODROW BECHTEL, b. 11-11-1918.

1157—GENEVA BEATRICE BECHTEL (dau. of No. 1156) married at Atlantic, Iowa, Mar. 6th, 1934, VERNE H. CARLSON, born June 9th, 1911, Madrid, Iowa (son of PETER MATTHEW and EFFIE DELL (Hamilton) CARLSON).

Present address: Madrid, Iowa.

Issue:

1—DONALD GENE CARLSON, b. 4-4-1935, Madrid, Iowa.
2—BONNIE DEE CARLSON, b. 4-19-1936, Madrid, Iowa.

1158—GERTRUDE BYNA BECHTEL (dau. of No. 1156) married at Adel, Iowa, Mar. 3rd, 1935 NELSON ALEXANDER WOODS, born at Winterset, Iowa, May 13th, 1913 (son of AUSTIN NAPOLEON and EVA LENA (Alexander) WOODS).

Present address: Earlham, Iowa.

Issue:

1—HARRIET JUNE WOODS, b. 10-6-1935, Earlham, Iowa.

1159—VICTOR WOODROW BECHTEL (son of No. 1156).

Present address: Madrid, Iowa.

1160—JULIA ANN NEFF (dau. of No. 1069) married in Mont. Co., Ind., Nov. 27th, 1862 JOHN THOMAS HUFFMAN, born July 14th, 1832, Botetourt Co., Va., died Feb. 8th, 1890 (son of ISAAC and MARY HUFFMAN). (Isaac was born Mar. 16th, 1798, died Nov. 11th, 1874, Mary was born Dec. 9th, 1797, died Aug. 8th, 1876). John and Julia are buried in the John B. Pefley private cemetery near Ladoga.

John Huffman came to Indiana with his parents, settling first in Boone Co., later they moved to the old homestead in Hendricks Co., in 1867.

Issue: All born in Indiana.

1—JOHN B. HUFFMAN, b. 8-16-1864, d. 3-1-1872.
2—ISAAC HENRY HUFFMAN, b. 7-28-1866.
3—WILLIAM FRANKLIN HUFFMAN, b. 7-8-1868, d. 9-14-1920.
4—JACOB S. HUFFMAN, b. 3-26-1870, d. 4-26-1875.
5—JAMES O. HUFFMAN, b. 5-25-1872, d. 5-23-1899.
6—DAVID KAYLOR HUFFMAN, b. 3-17-1875, d. 9-10-1891, twin.
7—THOMAS C. HUFFMAN, b. 3-17-1875, twin.
8—ELIZABETH MAY HUFFMAN, b. 2-23-1880.

1161—ISAAC HENRY HUFFMAN (son of No. 1160) married in John B. Pefley's house Oct. 23rd, 1890 NAOMI CATHERINE MANGUS, born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., Sept. 17th, 1871 (dau. of JOHN and SALLY (Beamer) MANGUS). (see No. 577).

Isaac was reared on the old Huffman homestead and has lived there for 37 years. He has farmed all of his life.

Present address: Rural route, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:
1—LERA EVA HUFFMAN, b. 10-26-1891, Mont. Co., Ind.
2—CECIL NORVAL HUFFMAN, b. 10-24-1894, Mont. Co.
3—LETHA JUANITA HUFFMAN, b. 11-27-1898, Boone Co.
4—EMMA RUTH HUFFMAN, b. 2-19-1902, Hendricks Co.
5—MARY LUCILLE HUFFMAN, b. 1-23-1908, Hendricks Co.

1162—LERA EVA HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 1161) married Apr. 14th, 1912 at home DANIEL LEE MILLER (see No. 636) (son of ROBERT and EMMA (Morris) MILLER). Mr. Miller is a carpenter.

Present address: Route 2, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:
1—WAYNE EMMERT MILLER, b. 8-29-1914.

1163—WAYNE EMMERT MILLER (son of No. 1162) married VERA BROWN.

Present address: Route 2, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:
1—DONALD GENE MILLER.

1164—CECIL NORVAL HUFFMAN (son of No. 1161) married at North Salem, Ind., Feb. 28th, 1923 JEMIMA MILTABARGAR.

Present address: Route 2, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:
1—CECIL NORVAL HUFFMAN JR., b. 8-29-1924.
2—CAROLEEN HUFFMAN, b. 3-
3—PHILLIP HUFFMAN.

1165—LETHA JUANITA HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 1161) married at Danville, Ind., Sept. 3rd, 1918 GLENN PAGE (son of SAMUEL and REBECCA (Morphew) PAGE).

Present address: Route 2, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:
1—FLORIDA JEAN PAGE, b. 2-12-1926.
2—HAROLD EDWARD PAGE, b. 6-14-1927.
3—MARELENE LOUISE PAGE, b. 3-18-1936.

1166—EMMA RUTH HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 1161) lives with her parents.

1167—MARY LUCILLE HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 1161) married at home of her parents, Aug. 31st, 1930, ELLSWORTH DAVID COFFMAN, born May 22nd, 1904 at South English, Keokuk Co., Iowa (son of DAVID FRANKLIN and CORA BELLE (Reed) COFFMAN).

Present address: South English, Iowa.

1168—WILLIAM FRANKLIN HUFFMAN (son of No. 1160) married LUCY CHAMBERS, dec'd.

Issue:
1—ALTA HUFFMAN.

1169—THOMAS C. HUFFMAN (son of No. 1160) married ELIZA GRAHAM

Present address: Tipton, Indiana.

Issue:
1—DOROTHY HUFFMAN.
2—BERTHA HUFFMAN.

1170—ELIZABETH MAY HUFFMAN (dau. of No. 1160) married Nov. 27th, 1901 WALTER AARON ROBERTS, born Mar. 23rd, 1881 (son of WILLIAM and CAROLINE S. (Shaw) ROBERTS).

Present address: Hennessey, Okla.

Issue:
1—MINNIE GARNET ROBERTS, b. 3-3-1904, Cicero, Ind.

1171—MINNIE GARNET ROBERTS (dau. of No. 1170) married June 1st, 1923 at Alexandria, Ind., JOHN ALEXANDER HAMILTON, born Sept. 7th, 1898 in Ind., (son of FRANCIS LAWSON and WINNIE (Mahoney) HAMILTON).

Present address: R. 3, Hennessey, Okla.

Issue: Born at Alexandria, Indiana.

1—FRANCES LAWSON HAMILTON, b. 12-30-1924.
2—EDELWEISS NAOMI HAMILTON, b. 12-9-1926.
3—KENNETH KEITH HAMILTON, b. 7-31-1928.

1172—JOHN NEFF JR., (son of No. 1069) married SUSAN HAMM. Lived near Jamestown, Indiana.

Issue:

1—HETTIE NEFF.
2—CLARENCE NEFF.
3—SABINE NEFF, died young.

1173—HETTIE NEFF (dau. of No. 1172) married WILL HEATH.

Present address: R. 1, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—GRACE HEATH.
2—BLANCHE HEATH.
3—LINA HEATH.
4—WALTER HEATH.
5—OTIS HEATH.
6—ORVILLE HEATH.
7—EVERETT HEATH.

1174—GRACE HEATH (dau. of No. 1173) married CLEO HUBBELL.

Issue:

1—JAMES HUBBEL.
2—HARRY HUBBEL.
3—ANN HUBBEL.
4—MINNIE HUBBEL.
5—WILL HUBBEL.
6—RUTH HUBBEL. (others)

1175—JAMES HUBBEL (son of No. 1174) married.

Present address: Jamestown, Ind.

1176—BLANCHE HEATH (dau. of No. 1173) married CARL CHAPMAN, had issue. Married a second time, had issue. Lives in California.

1177—LINA HEATH (dau. of No. 1173) married —— BRAMLETT.

Present address: Anderson, Ind.

1178—WALTER HEATH (son of No. 1173) married, has issue. Lives in Michigan.

1179—OTIS HEATH (son of No. 1173) married has 2 children, lives in Nevada.

1180—ORVILLE HEATH (son of No. 1173) married has issue, lives in Nevada.

1181—EVERETT HEATH (son of No. 1173) married has issue.

1182—REV. CLARENCE NEFF (son of No. 1172) married HATTIE DAVIDSON. 1 child. Lives in Indianapolis, Indiana.

1183—ELIZABETH NEFF (dau. of No. 1069) married JOHN BRITTS.

Issue:

1—GEORGE BRITTS.
2—JAMES BRITTS.
3—ANNA BRITTS, b. 3-10-1869, d. 11-26-1903, Ladoga, Ind.

1184—JAMES BRITTS (son of No. 1183) married NANCY WALLS.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—COLLIE BRITTS.
2—KATE BRITTS, dec'd.
3—HATTIE BRITTS, died young.

1185—COLLIE BRITTS (dau. of No. 1184) married WARD YOUNG, has issue.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

1186—KATE BRITTS (dau. of No. 1184) married, deceased, had issue. A daughter married J. B. Newlin, Crawfordsville, Ind.

1187—ANNA BRITTS (dau. of No. 1183) married at Ladoga, Ind., Nov. 11th 1886 ANDREW SHACKELFORD, born July 6th, 1862 at Ladoga, died Feb. 27th, 1936 at Ladoga (son of JOHN W. and LOUISA (Allnut) SHACKELFORD). John W. was born in 1821, died 1894. Louisa was born 1840, died 1902.

Issue:

1—PAUL SHACKELFORD, b. 12-26-1889, Ladoga.
2—GEORGE SHACKELFORD, b. 12-14-1892, Ladoga.
3—EDNA SHACKELFORD, b. 8-27-1900, Ladoga, d. 2-25-1925.

1188—PAUL SHACKELFORD (son of No. 1187) married Jan. 26th, 1911 at Ladoga, JESSIE ANNIS BYRD, born Jan. 6th, 1891, Ladoga, (dau. of JOHN F. and JESSIE A. (Erganbright) BYRD). Paul is a fruit and turkey grower.

Present address: Route 3, Box 49A, Hemet, Calif.

Issue:

1—FRANCES MARIAN SHACKELFORD, b. 10-26-1912, Ladoga.

1189—GEORGE SHACKELFORD (son of No. 1187) married at Ladoga, Mar. 4th, 1914 ETHEL ELIZABETH DAMEWOOD, born Mar. 30th, 1893 at Ladoga (dau. of JAMES ISAIAH and MARY MATILDA (McMullin) DAME WOOD).

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARTHA HELEN SHACKELFORD, b. 10-31-1917, Ladoga.
2—ANNA MARIE SHACKELFORD, b. 3-13-1922, Ladoga.

1190—HENRY NEFF (son of No. 1069) married late in life, one child.

1191—ELIZABETH PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1065) married in Botetourt Co., Va., by Rev. Joel Crumpacker, June 2nd, 1831, REV. JOSEPH STOVER, born in Botetourt Co., Va., Sept. 7th, 1811, died in Labette Co., Kan., Jan. 6th, 1892 (son of GEORGE JR. and ANNA (Rader) STOVER). (see Samuel Pefley Jr. No. 1257). See also the Price Book, by Wanger: also the Thomas Robinson Letters under John Peffley No. 551). In early life Joseph was a minister in the Christian Church. Later both became members of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. Joseph's grandfather, George Stover, served in the Revolution.

Issue:

1—GEORGE STOVER, b. 1832, d. 1860 in Iowa, never married.
2—ANDREW JACKSON STOVER, b. 12-14-1835, Mont. Co., Ind., d. 1-17-1928, Sara, Wash.
3—GILBERT HARNEY STOVER, b. 11-24-1840, Mont. Co., Ind., d. 3-19-1929, Parsons, Kan.
4—CAROLINE STOVER, b. 2-25-1844, Mont. Co., Ind., d. 7-18-1919.
5—SARAH ELLEN STOVER, b. 6-5-1853, d. 1854.

1192—REV. ANDREW JACKSON STOVER (son of No. 1191) married:

1—Jan. 28th, 1855, ABIGAIL HOFF, born Jan. 3rd, 1836, died Mar. 18th, 1920 (dau. of LEWIS and CATHERINE (Lesh) HOFF).

2—May 7th, 1921, MRS. SARAH ROSANNA (Power) LeMASTER, born Mar. 14th, 1855 (dau. of HARRISON and DOCIA H. (Logan) POWER).

Rev. Andrew organized eight churches of the Adventist faith in Oregon and Washington.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—CLARA STOVER, b. 4-2-1856, died same day.
2—MARY ELIZAETH STOVER, b. 4-26-1857, Warren Co., Ia.
3—LUCINDA C. STOVER, b. 4-20-1859, Warren Co., Iowa.
4—MOSES E. STOVER, b. 10-16-1861.
5—JOSEPH STOVER, b. 8-24-1863, d. 4-22-1893, twin, never married.
6—CAROLINE STOVER, b. 8-24-1863, d. 1866, twin.
7—LEWIS H. STOVER, b. 2-19-1869, Warren Co., Iowa.
8—CHARLES STOVER.

1193—MARY ELIZABETH STOVER (dau. of No. 1192) married at Stover, Kan. JAMES MADISON LOGAN, born Feb. 19th, 1843, died Sept. 7th, 1932, Falls City, Oregon (son of JAMES and LORINDA (Dyke) LOGAN).James is buried at Falls City.

Present address: Falls City, Oregon.

Issue:

1—BELLE LOGAN, b. 12-30-1874, near Oswego, Kan.
2—SAMUEL HAYES LOGAN, b. 3-5-1877, near Oswego.
3—JESSE HERMAN LOGAN, b. 1-1-1879, Oswego.
4—MARGUERITE LOGAN, b. 8-15-1881, Oswego.
5—REACE JOHN LOGAN, b. 9-23-1883, Stover, Kan.
6—GEORGE LOGAN, b. 11-12-1885, Stover, Kan.
7—LAURA LOGAN, b. 6-12-1888, Oswego.
8—NELLIE G. LOGAN, 1-16-1891.

1194—BELLE LOGAN (dau. of No. 1193) married Feb. 14th, 1899 at Independence, Kan., JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, born Mar. 15th, 1874, near Ottawa, Kan., (son of JOHN and MARY C. (Turner) ADAMS. John is a market gardener and apiarist. Both are members of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Present address: Alberta Beach, Alberta, Canada.

Issue:

1—NETTIE MAY ADAMS, b. 2-13-1900, Independence, Kan.
2—ARCHIBALD DAVID ADAMS, b. 7-22-1909, Holborn, Alta.
3—FRANCES ALBERTA ADAMS, b. 10-8-1912.
4—WINNIFRED IRENE ADAMS, b. 12-13-1913.

1195—NETTIE MAY ADAMS (dau. of No. 1194) married March 20th, 1919, at Calgary, Alta., JERRY FRANK SUITER, born July 25th, 1880 (son of JEREMIAH M. and FANNIE (Adams) SUITER). Jerry is a carpenter.

Present address: Hedley, B. C.

Issue:

1—LILA BELLE SUITER, b. 7-24-1920, Vancouver, B. C.
2—MARVIN DELBERT SUITER, b. 5-26-1922. Cawston, B. C.
3—NORMA FAY SUITER, b. 2-25-1925, Cawston, B. C.

1196—SAMUEL HAYES LOGAN (son of No. 1193) married Feb. 27th, 1918, at Edmonton, Alta., Canada, HAZEL ELVIRA JOHNSON, born Oct. 2nd, 1894, at Duluth, Minn. (dau. of FRED and CHRISTINE (Linder) JOHNSON).

Samuel lived at Grand Forks, B. C., until 1928 when he moved to Hubbard, Oregon where he is manager of the Hubbard Mineral Springs Sanatorium. Address: Box 212, Hubbard, Oregon.

Issue:

1—QUENTIN LLOYD-GEORGE LOGAN, b. 12-22-1919, Grand Forks, B. C.
2—ALCYON RUTH LOGAN, b. 11-7-1921, Grand Forks, B. C.
3—WAYNE WENTWORTH LOGAN, b. 1-20-1928, Salem, Ore.
4—LA BRETA LEAL LOGAN, b. 8-23-1932, Salem, Oregon.

1197—JESSE HERMAN LOGAN (son of No. 1193) married Nov. 28th, 1907, at Independence, Kan., STELLA ANN McCANN, born May 7th, 1891, at Independence, Kan. (dau. of JOSEPH and WILORA ARMINTA (McJunkin) McCANN). Jesse is a farmer. Address: Falls City, Oregon.

Issue:

1—PAUL DEWEY LOGAN, b. 1-20-1909, Telfordville, Alta., Can.
2—VIOLET FERN LOGAN, b. 10-31-1910, Independence, Kan., d. 5-14-1926, Falls City, Ore.

1198—MARGUERITE LOGAN (dau. of No. 1193) married Sept. 20th, 1905, at Edmonton, Alta., ROY GARFIELD BOOTS, born Dec. 17th, 1879, Colfax, Ind. (son of SAMUEL and MARY CATHERINE (Dunbar) BOOTS). Roy is a farmer.

Present address: Colville, Wash.

Issue:

1—SAMUEL ROBERTS BOOTS, b. 8-22-1906, Edmonton, Alta.
2—VERA BOOTS, twin, b. 2-6-1909, Edmonton, Alta.
3—VINA BOOTS, twin, b. 2-6-1909, Edmonton, Alta.
4—ROY GARNETT BOOTS, b. 3-11-1914, Spokane, Wash.
5—ETHEL MARGUERITE BOOTS, b. 4-15-1916, Tonasket, Wash.
6—ALICE BOOTS, b. 1-4-1917, Tonasket, Wash.

1199—SAMUEL ROBERT BOOTS (son of No. 1198) married Mar. 24th, 1934,

Waitsburg, Wash., VELMA RAYMOND, born Dec. 1914, Prescott, Wash. (dau. of FREDERICK and ——— (Lincklater) RAYMOND). Samuel is a forester.
Present address: Boyds, Wash.
Issue:
1—RAYMOND ROY BOOTS, b. 5-12-1935, Prescott, Wash.
2—DOROTHY JEAN BOOTS, b. 12-2-1936, Prescott, Wash.

1200—VERA BOOTS (dau. of No. 1198) married Feb. 6th, 1927, at Phoenix, Ariz. JOHN P. McBROOM. Address: Buckley, Wash.
Issue:
1—VINA FERN McBROOM, b. 1-20-1928, Montana.
2—DORIS ETHEL McBROOM, b. 9-7-1931, Wenatchee, Wash.
3—ROY GARNETT McBROOM, b. 1-24-1935, Colville, Wash.

1201—VINA BOOTS (dau. of No. 1198) married Jan. 23rd, 1935, Colville, Wash., CHARLIE W. McNEARNEY. Address: Colville, Wash.
Issue:
1—CHARLOTTE JEAN McNEARNEY, b. 10-9-1935, Colville, Wash.

1202—ETHEL MARGUERITE BOOTS (dau. of No. 1198) married Oct. 8th, 1935 at Colville, Wash., EARL SAMUEL TRIMBLE, born Apr. 18th, 1913, Denver, Colo. Address Tiger, Wash.
Issue:
1—GLENN EARL TRIMBLE, b. 10-26-1936, Colville, Wash.

1203—ALICE BOOTS (dau. of No. 1198) married Oct. 29th, 1935, Colville, Wash., CHARLES PERCY McNEARNEY. Address: Colville, Wash.
Issue:
1—DAVID LEE McNEARNEY, b. 10-25-1936, Colville, Wash.

1204—REACE JOHN LOGAN (son of No. 1193) married at Calgary, Alta., June 30th, 1913, MILDRED VENETA CROWTHER, born at Salina, Kan., Dec. 7th, 1895 (dau. of DAVID TYNDALE and NORA LOUISE (Stannard) CROWTHER). Reace is a truck farmer.
Present address: S514 Elm St., Spokane, Wash.
Issue:
1—WILLIS HARVEY LOGAN, b. 4-15-1914, Calgary, Alta.
2—RUTH LOUISE LOGAN, b. 3-26-1918, Grand Forks, B. C.
3—DELBERT REACE LOGAN, b. 3-18-1922. Spokane, Wash.
4—EVERETT DAVID LOGAN, b. 3-18-1930, Falls City, Oregon.

1205—WILLIS HARVEY LOGAN (son of No. 1204) married at Kelso, Wash., Feb. 7th, 1934, LILLIAN PAULINE GARRETT, born May 30th, 1915, Okanagon Wash. (dau. of CHARLIE McDOWELL and FRANCES EUGENE (Sprouse) GARRETT). Willis is a fur farmer.
Present address: Route 1, Opportunity, Wash.
Issue:
1—MELVIN REGINALD LOGAN, b. 11-12-1935, Spokane, Wash.

1206—RUTH LOUISE LOGAN (dau. of No. 1204) married at Spokane, Wash., Dec. 24th, 1935, REGINALD RICHARD JAMES OSBORN, born Dec. 31st, 1912, Truro, Eng. (son of ERNEST STANLEY and MARY ALICE (Clemens) OSBORNE). Reginald is a timekeeper.
Present address: 1520 W. Broadway, Spokane, Wash.

1207—GEORGE LOGAN (son of No. 1193) married Aug. 3rd, 1913, EUNICE WALTERS, born July 20th, 1887 (dau. of HORACE and LIZZIE (Morse) WALTERS).
Address: Baker, Oregon.
Issue:
1—HORACE JAMES LOGAN, b. 10-9-1914.
2—ESTHER IRENE LOGAN, b. 3-3-1918.
3—OLICE GRACE LOGAN, b. 3-24-1921, still born.

1208—LAURA LOGAN (dau. of No. 1193) married at Edmonton, Can., May 28th, 1911, WILLIAM V. SAMPLE, born Mar. 2nd, 1868 (son of JAMES TYLER and ADELAIDE E. (Summers) SAMPLE). Address: Falls City, Ore.

Issue:

1—JAMES WILLIAM SAMPLE, b. 3-4-1912.
2—CLYDE HOWARD SAMPLE, b. 5-17-1913.
3—EARL DANA SAMPLE, b. 1-15-1915.
4—HAROLD EUGENE SAMPLE, b. 1-18-1917.
5—GEORGE KENNETH SAMPLE, b. 2-26-1920.
6—MILTON VIRGIL SAMPLE, b. 10-22-1921.
7—WILLETA CORINNE SAMPLE, b. 11-23-1923.
8—VERNON RUSSELL SAMPLE, b. 4-26-1925.
9—ROSEMARY ELIZABETH SAMPLE, b. 11-22-1927.

1209—NELLIE G. LOGAN (dau. of No. 1193) married D. G. EDWARDS, born Jan. 16th, 1891. Address: Falls City, Oregon.

1210—LUCINDA C. STOVER (dau. of No. 1192) married JOHN I. MILLS.

Issue:

1—JOHN W. MILLS. 2—WILLIAM MILLS.

1211—MOSES E. STOVER (son of No. 1192) married Jan. 27th, 1885, IDA VANSYOC, born Oct. 5th, 1865, Warren Co., Iowa (dau. of AMOS and SARAH E. VANSYOC).

Issue:

1—RUBY MAY STOVER, b. 5-4-1887, Silver Cliff, Colo.
2—ROY C. STOVER, b. 2-12-1890, d. 2-22-1892.
3—CLYDE MELVIN STOVER, b. 1-29-1892, Colorado Springs, Colo.
4—VERA GARNET STOVER, b. 6-4-1894, Colorado Springs, Colo.
5—ELSYE J. STOVER, b. 6-11-1900.
6—RAYMOND M. STOVER, b. 9-22-1902.
7—LEONARD AMOS STOVER, b. 8-16-1904.

1212—RUBY MAY STOVER (dau. of No. 1211) married June 28th, 1908, CHARLES M. GOCHNAUER, born July 17th, 1880 (son of WILLIAM and SARAH GOCHNAUER).

Address: Calhan, Colorado.

Issue:

1—CHARLES WILLARD GOCHNAUER, b. 3-16-1910.
2—ELSIE ONEITA GOCHNAUER, b. 12-15-1911.
3—JAMES RAYMOND GOCHNAUER, b. 5-19-1914.
4—ETHEL ROSE GOCHNAUER, b. 5-7-1918, d. 4-17-1921.

1213—CHARLES WILLARD GOCHNAUER (son of No. 1212) married HELEN RANKIN, Saginaw, Michigan.

Issue:

1—THOMAS L. GOCHNAUER.

1214—ELSIE ONEITA GOCHNAUER (dau. of No. 1212) married WILLIAM FULSOS. Address Peyton, Colo.

1215—JAMES RAYMOND GOCHNAUER (son of No. 1212) married FERN MAYBERRY. Address: Calhan, Colorado.

Issue:

1—BERNICE GOCHNAUER. 2—JAMES GOCHNAUER.

1216—CLYDE MELVIN STOVER (son of No. 1211) married Dec. 8th, 1915, EVELYN MARY CROOKS, born Oct. 23rd, 1896 (dau. of HERBERT W. and FLORENCE CROOKS).

Issue:

1—IDA MARIE STOVER, b. 4-6-1919.

1217—VERA GARNET STOVER (dau. of No. 1211) married June 11th, 1916, BRUCE WALLACE HUME, born June 7th, 1894 (son of JOSEPH and MARGARET M. (Piper) HUME). Address: Murray, Kentucky.

Issue:

1—BRUCE WALLACE HUME JR. b. 5-20-1917.

1218—ELSYE J. STOVER (dau. of No. 1211) married in 1923, MILTON KELLY. Address: Rome, Georgia.

Issue:

1—KENNETH KELLY. 3—IDA MAY KELLY.
2—CAROLINE KELLY.

1219—RAYMOND M. STOVER (son of No. 1211) married NETTIE LEE SUDDETH in 1926.

Issue:

1—DARRELL STOVER.

1220—LEONARD AMOS STOVER (son of No. 1211) married ELSIE B. CRUZE.

Issue:

1—BONNIE JEAN STOVER.

1221—LEWIS H. STOVER (son of No. 1192) married MAGGIE McINTYRE, Add. Clinton, Wash.

Issue:

—Two children.

1222—GILBERT HARNEY STOVER (son of No. 1191) married:

1—Feb. 13th, 1862, MARGARET ANN FLAGER, born 1840, Kan., died Aug. 30th, 1871, buried at Oswego, Kansas.

2—Jan. 25th, 1872, ELIZABETH H. GRANT, born Nov. 23rd, 1845, Indianola, Iowa, died at Altamont, Kan. (dau. of G. A. W. GRANT).

At the age of nineteen Gilbert moved with his parents to Warren Co., Iowa. In 1870 he settled in Labette Co., Kan., in 1895 at Altamont, Kan.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—SARAH F. STOVER, b. 12-19-1862, Warren Co., Iowa.
2—HETTIE E. STOVER, b. 9-27-1863, d. 12-10-1864.
3—EMMA JANE STOVER, b. 12-29-1865, d. 3-20-1872.
4—WARREN WILLIS STOVER, b. 7-22-1867, Warren Co., Iowa.

2nd marriage:

5—BERT EDSON STOVER, b. 7-13-1875, Oswego, Kan.
6—JOHN WILLIAM STOVER, b. 1-16-1882.
7—Infant, b. 1-10-1894.

1223—SARAH F. STOVER (dau. of No. 1222) married Feb. 7th, 1884, JOHN P. DAVIS of Felicity, Ohio. They moved to Labette Co., Kan. No issue.

1224—WARREN WILLIS STOVER (son of No. 1222) married Sept. 21st, 1891, at Hymer, Kan., BESSIE IRENE PRICKETT, born Feb. 12th, 1870 at Palestine, Wirt Co., West Virginia (dau. of ULYSSES OWEN and EMILY JANE (Talkington) PRICKETT).

Present address: 210 Kings Road, Corvallis, Oregon.

Issue:

1—GUY CHESTER STOVER, b. 8-6-1892, Hymer, Kan.
2—LOY DENE STOVER, b. 12-25-1895, d. 8-8-1896.
3—DAISY PAULINE STOVER, b. 8-18-1898, d. 11-4-1902.
4—DOROTHY IRENE STOVER, b. 1-31-1904, Norman, Okla.
5—VETA STOVER, b. 10-1-1908, Duncan, Okla.
6—VERDA ELIZABETH STOVER, b. 10-2-1912, Duncan, Okla.

1225—GUY CHESTER STOVER (son of No. 1224) married March 24th, 1913, PAULINE D. FUNK (dau. of DAVID and AMANDA FUNK).

Guy enlisted in the 309th Mechanical Repair Unit, World War at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, March 30th, 1918. Discharged June 30th, 1919. Served nine months overseas, attaining rank of sergeant.

Present address: 809 Elder St., Duncan, Okla.

Issue:

1—WARREN HAMILTON STOVER, b. 2-6-1914.
2—LAWRENCE WAYNE STOVER, b. 8-30-1922.
3—DOROTHY PAULINE STOVER, b. 5-17-1927, Duncan, Okla.

1226—DOROTHY IRENE STOVER (dau. of No. 1224) married June 28th, 1925, at Corvallis, Oregon, PHILLIP LEONARD VARNEY.

Phillip is instructor in bacteriology at Washington University. Dorothy graduated from Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oregon, in 1925 in the Home Economics Course.

Address: 7627 SE Martin St., Portland, Oregon.

Issue: Born at St. Louis, Mo.

1—GEORGE RICHARD VARNEY, b. 6-28-1929.
2—VETA CAROLYN VARNEY, b. 11-5-1931.

1227—VETA STOVER (dau. of No. 1224) married at Corvallis, Oregon, Feb. 22nd, 1931, LLOYD B. SMYTH. Lloyd is a poultryman. Veta is a graduate of Oregon State College in Home Economics and in Institutional Management. She was secretary to Dean Milam for some time. Address, Canby, Oregon.

Issue: Born at Oregon City, Oregon.

1—EVERETT PRICKETT SMYTH, b. 1-31-1934.
2—DAVID LLOYD SMYTH, b. 1-20-1937.

1228—VERDA ELIZABETH STOVER (dau. of No. 1224) married at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 23rd, 1933, LLOYD V. BAKER. Verda attended Oregon State College.

Address: 75 Barrows Ave., Rutherford, N. J.

Issue:

1—MARILYN LOUISE BAKER, b. 1-29-1935.

1229—REV. BERT EDSON STOVER (son of No. 1222) married at Altamont, Kan., May 26th, 1898, VIOLET A. BYRAM, born Nov. 24th, 1871, in Kansas, (dau. of CHARLES E. BYRAM).

Bert is a minister of the Christian Church, formerly pastor at Scotts Bluff, Neb. In 1937 he moved to Monte Vista to assume a pastorate there. Add., Monte Vista, Colorado.

Issue:

1—MERRIL G. STOVER, b. 5-27-1899, Hall's Summit, Kan.
2—ALBERTA STOVER, b. 10-9-1905, De Soto, Kansas.
3—WARREN CHESTER STOVER, b. De Soto, Kan.
4—BETTY STOVER, b. 12-19-1909, Kansas City, Kan.

1230—MERRIL G. STOVER (son of No. 1229) married FAY ALEXANDER, born at Leavenworth, Kan. Merril is an accountant.

Address: Emporia, Kan.

Issue: Born at Emporia.

1—BERT HAROLD STOVER, b. 1923.
2—SHIRLEY JEAN STOVER, b. 1931.

1231—ALBERTA STOVER (dau. of No. 1229) married at Scott's Bluff, Neb. July 1st, 1934, VIRGIL S. CRUM, born in Montana in 1901.

Virgil is an Electrical Engineer.

Address: 225 E. G St., Casper, Wyo.

Issue:

1—VIRGIL STOVER CRUM, b. 9-7-1936, Casper, Wyo.

1232—WARREN CHESTER STOVER (son of No. 1229) married at Marceline, Mo., in 1930. HAZEL DIETRICH, born in Marceline, Mo. Warren is a civil engineer.

Address: Farmington, Mo.

1233—BETTY STOVER, (dau. of No. 1229) married FLOYD WICKENKAMP. He is an electrical engineer. Betty is a graduate of Kansas Teachers College, Emporia, Kan.

Present address: Casper, Wyo.

1234—CAROLINE STOVER (dau. of No. 1191) married Mar. 6th, 1862, JOHN B. FLAGER, born Nov. 16th, 1838 in Penna. died Dec. 10th, 1893 (son of ANDREW and MARGARET (————) FLAGER).

They moved from Labette Co., Kan. to Oklahoma in 1898.

Issue:

1—MARY E. FLAGER, b. 12-15-1862, Warren Co., Iowa.
2—WILLIAM HENRY FLAGER, b. 1-28-1865, Warren Co., d. 9-30-1935, Jennings, Okla.
3—FRANCIS MARION FLAGER, b. 1-1-1867, Warren Co.
4—MAGGIE FLAGER, b. 1-30-1870.
5—JOSEPH FLAGER, b. 3-25-1872, d. 7-29-1895.
6—BELLE FLAGER, b. 1-25-1875.

1235—MARY E. FLAGER, (dau. of No. 1234) married;

1—Nov. 1st, 1882 WARREN SHAW, born Nov. 4th, 1859, died Oct. 5th, 1903 (son of Cornelius Shaw.)

2—July 3rd, 1915, FRED RABEN, Elkader, Iowa.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—JOHN C. SHAW, b. 11-15-1884.
2—FREDERICK J. SHAW, b. 6-4-1886, d. 8-26-1887.
3—CLEVELAND SHAW, b. 6-9-1888.
4—MARGARET E. SHAW, b. 9-25-1891.
5—STELLA C. E. SHAW, b. 7-23-1897.

1236—JOHN C. SHAW, (son of No. 1235), married MARTHA RABEN, Madison, Wis.

Issue:

1—HAROLD SHAW.
2—MARVIN SHAW.

1237—CLEVELAND SHAW, (son of No. 1235) lives in Madison, Wis. single.

1238—MARGARET E. SHAW, (dau. of No. 1235), married Apr. 27th, 1915. WILLIAM LAIRD, Elkader, Iowa, no issue.

1239—STELLA C. E. SHAW, (dau. of No. 1235), married in 1910 FRED RABEN JR., Madison, Wis.

Issue:

1—ALICE RABEN.
2—WARREN RABEN.
3—RUTH RABEN.
4—BERTHA RABEN.

1240—WILLIAM HENRY FLAGER, (son of No. 1234), married Feb. 13th, 1890, EMMA CATHERINE HAMSHER, born Aug. 22nd, 1869, (dau. of CHARLES LEWIS and MARY (Kaylor) HAMSHAR). He was a farmer. Emma lives at Route 2, Jennings, Okla.

Issue:

1—HOMER ROY FLAGER, b. 1-23-1891, Altamont, Kansas.
2—JOHN ELMER FLAGER, b. 1-28-1892, Altamont, single, Jennings, Okla.
3—ESTHER MAY FLAGER, b. 8-28-1895.
4—CHARLES LAWRENCE FLAGER, b. 1-15-1898.
5—SILVA FLAGER, b. 9-28-1900.
6—ZELMA FLAGER, b. 7-3-1904, Jennings, Okla.
7—ALTA MARY FLAGER, b. 8-15-1906, Jennings, Okla.
8—JOSEPH F. FLAGER, b. 10-10-1910.

1241—HOMER ROY FLAGER, (son of No. 1240), married Dec. 19th, 1910, IDA MAY COLE, born Apr. 15th, 1892 (dau. of GEORGE ROBERT and MINNIE (Brown) COLE). Address: Route 2, Jennings, Okla.

Issue:

1—GEORGE WILLIAM FLAGER, b. 8-6-1911.
2—LEROY FLAGER, b. 5-18-1913.
3—CLAUDE L. FLAGER, b. 10-9-1917.
4—CECIL C. FLAGER, b. 5-20-1919.
5—CALVIN B. FLAGER, b. 2-3-1921.
6—ALBERT E. FLAGER, b. 4-15-1922.
7—MINNIE LORENE FLAGER, b. 1-23-1925.

1242—GEORGE WILLIAM FLAGER, (son of No. 1241), married at Hallett, Okla., Mar. 9th, 1930, ETHEL LILLIAN TOWLER, (dau. of DAVID BEESON and JUDITH ROWENA (Mathis) TOWLER).

Present address: Maremec, Okla.

Issue:

1—DOROTHY MAY FLAGER, b. 4-25-1931, Pawnee, Okla.
2—HOWARD WILLIAM FLAGER, b. 1-7-1935, Maramec, Okla.

1243—JOHN ELMER FLAGER, (son of No. 1240), single, Jennings, Okla.

1244—ESTHER MAY FLAGER, (dau. of No. 1240), married Apr. 1st, 1919, Jennings, Okla., THOMAS J. BOWLING (son of HOMER U. and ADA BOWLING). He is a railroad man.

Present address: Wellington, Texas.

Issue:
1—ELLEN ELAINE BOWLING, b. 5-1-1920.
2—JEANETTE BOWLING, b. 3-31-1922.
3—JOANN VIRGINIA BOWLING, b. 2-17-1925.
4—PAUL LaVERNE BOWLING, b. 4-23-1931, Jennings, Okla.

1245—CHARLES LAWRENCE FLAGER, (son of No. 1240), married at Pawnee, Okla., April —, 1927, VIOLA HOSKINS born Aug. 11th, 1908, Beaver City, Okla. (dau. of MACK WALTER and ANNA TABITHA (Simmons) HOSKINS). Charles is a farmer.
Present address: Route 2, Jennings, Okla.
Issue: All born at Yale, Okla.
1—BILLY JOE FLAGER, b. 12-9-1927.
2—EMOGENE FLAGER, b. 7-5-1931.
3—NORMAN LEE FLAGER, b. 5-22-1933.

1246—SILVA FLAGER, (dau. of No. 1240), married Dec. 24th, 1918, SAMUEL E. BURDICK, (son of F. M. and ROSA BURDICK). Samuel died Nov. 24th, 1936. Silva lives at Lucien, Okla.
Issue:
1—VIVIAN LOUISE BURDICK, b. 1-21-1921.
2—JUANETTA MAY BURDICK, b. 9-3-1922.
3—WILLIAM MARION BURDICK, b. 2-9-1926.

1247—ZELMA FLAGER, (dau. of No. 1240), married Dec. 3rd, 1921, STANTON MYERS, born Apr. 2nd, 1895 (son of ALONZO and STELLA (Boatman) MYERS). He is an oil man.
Present address: 2530 12th St., Great Bend, Kansas.
Issue:
1—EVERETT WAYNE MYERS, b. 8-11-1923.
2—MARIAN NADINE MYERS, b. 6-24-1925, Three Sands, Okla.
3—GLENVER KEITH MYERS, b. 4-8-1928, Tonkawa, Okla.

1248—ALTA MARY FLAGER, (dau. of No. 1240), married Aug. 25th, at Clayton, Mo., RICHARD BLAND ARNALL, born Aug. 7th, 1895, Stark, Mo. (son of MARVIN RALPH and ELIZABETH JANE (Myers) ARNALL. He is a truck driver in oil fields.
Present address: Burton, Kansas. No issue.

1249—JOSEPH F. FLAGER, (son of No. 1240), married Mar. 10th, 1931 at Perry, Okla., MINTIE FOWLER, born Sept. 15th, 1910, (dau. of EDWIN LEM and EMILY BELLE (Wyatt) FOWLER) Joseph is a farmer.
Issue:
1—VERNON MAX FLAGER, b. 8-15-1933.

1250—FRANCIS MARION FLAGER, (son of No. 1234), married Apr. 9th, 1890, KATIE E. SHEPHERD, born Dec. 19th, 1866, Illinois (dau. of DANIEL C. and MARGARET (Monns) SHEPHERD) Jennings, Okla.
Issue:
1—MARION FLAGER, b. 6-27-1891.
2—ALFRED FLAGER, b. 3-17-1893.
3—HAZEL G. FLAGER, b. 5-11-1895.
4—LLOYD FLAGER, b. 4-18-1904.

1251—MARION FLAGER, (son of No. 1250), married Nov. 19th, 1912, ELLA LAUENER, born Jan. 24th, 1895 (dau. of FRED and KATIE LAUENER).
Present address: Yale, Okla.
Issue:
1—FLOYD M. FLAGER, b. 3-27-1913.
2—LETHA EDNA FLAGER, b. 9-30-1914.
3—FERN ELLA FLAGER, b. 12-12-1915.

1252—ALFRED FLAGER, (son of No. 1250), married Feb. 25th, 1914, FERN DECKER, born Jan. 6th, 1894, (dau. of WILLIAM ANDREW and MELISSA DECKER) Valley, Okla.
Issue:
1—OWEN ALFRED FLAGER, b. 7-29-1921.

1253—HAZEL G. FLAGER, (dau. of No. 1250), married Feb. 4th, 1914

WALTER L. PETTEN, born Apr. 3rd, 1887, Shidler, Okla., (son of DAVID and JANE PETTEN). No issue.

1254—MAGGIE FLAGER, (dau. of No. 1234), married Feb. 3rd, 1886, JOHN L. MONROE, Wagoner, Okla. No issue.

1255—JOSEPH FLAGER, (son of No. 1234), married Dec. 28th, 1892 SYLVIA DRENIN. Labette, Kansas.

Issue:

1—CLIFFORD FLAGER, b. July, 1894, d. Feb. 3rd, 1896.

1256—BELLE FLAGER, (dau. of No. 1234), married Dec. 25th, 1891, CLARENCE SACHS. Address: Brea, Calif.

Issue:

1—ROY SACHS, b. 9-28-1892.
2—VESTA BELLE SACHS, b. 8-28-1894.
3—CLIVE SACHS, b. 1-9-1895.
4—FLORENCE MABEL SACHS, b. 12-28-1897.
5—FAY SACHS.
6—ERNEST SACHS.
7—RUBY SACHS.

1257—SAMUEL PEFLEY (son of No. 1065) married in Botetourt Co., Va. (by Rev. Joel Crumpacker) Dec. 15th, 1831 HANNAH STOVER, born near Bedford Springs, Va., (5 miles from Natural Bridge) Feb. 7th, 1813, died Nov. 26th, 1889 (dau. of GEORGE and ANNA (Rader) STOVER). (see No. 1191 see also Thomas Robinson letters, under John Peffley No. 551.)

Hannah's father, George Stover settled at Amsterdam, Botetourt Co., in 1792 and afterwards removed to the "Big Lick," now Roanoke, Va. George inherited a small estate from the Price family. He also owned a one half interest in a distillery at the foot of Mills Mountain, on Tinker Creek, which he conducted for five years. He bought a farm adjoining the Tombstone Graveyard and lived there until Sept. 1st 1832, when he sold the farm and moved to Cont. Co., Ind. Here he settled on Hawk Creek, near Ladoga. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, later a member of the Christian Church at Ladoga, Indiana. He had twelve children: Joseph, (married Elizabeth Pefley), Hannah, Mary, Sarah, George Rader, Samuel, Daniel C., Benjamin F., Catherine, John Price, Margaret, and Abraham H.

Samuel and Hannah Pefley moved to Indiana with the George Stover family. He homesteaded 160 acres of land five miles east of Ladoga, where they reared all of their children. He and his wife were members of the old Hawk Creek Christian Church, south of Ladoga (still in use). Samuel moved to Linn Co., Iowa in 1870.

Issue: All born near Ladoga, Ind.

1—LEWIS PEFLEY, b. 1832, d. 1-29-1895.
2—GEORGE W. PEFLEY, b. 7-7-1834, d Apr. 1860.
3—CATHERINE ANN PEFLEY, b. 8-2-1836.
4—WILLIAM R. PEFLEY, b. 1-6-1838, d. 3-18-1914.
5—MOSES PEFLEY, b. 9-6-1840, d. 8-3-1870, Crawfordsville, Ind.
6—FRANCIS MARION PEFLEY, b. 9-6-1843, d. Mar. 1908.
7—DANIEL STOVER PEFLEY, b. 2-28-1847.
8—JOHN HARRISON PEFLEY, b. 10-9-1849, d. 6-21-1933, Fresno, Calif.
9—MARY ELIZABETH PEFLEY, b. 9-24-1852, d. 11-26-1883, Nashua, Iowa.

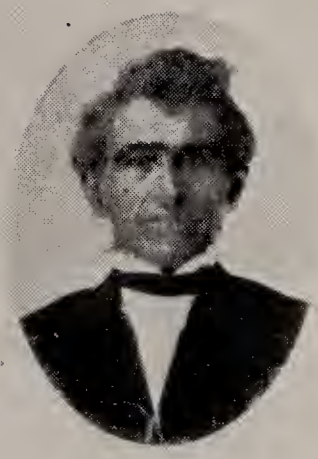
1258—LEWIS PEFLEY, son of No. 1257) never married. He was always hunting for unusual rocks. His tombstone in the Stoner Cemetery is a very odd looking oval rock about thirty inches high with veins running over the surface like the legs of an octopus. Lewis found this stone and carved his own name on it and the words "The old rock hunter, 100 years old."

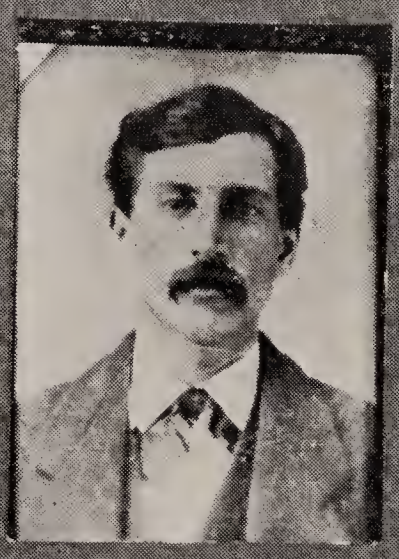
1259—GEORGE W. PEFLEY, (son of No. 1257) married Jan. 31st, 1856 at Ladoga, SARAH SHARP.

Issue:

1—ELLEN PEFLEY, dec'd.
2—MARY PEFLEY, dec'd.
3—GEORGE PEFLEY, dec'd.

1260—CATHERINE ANN PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1257) married BENJAMIN DODSON. Dec. 2nd, 1858.





Top—Hannah (Stover) Pefley, Samuel Pefley
Bottom—Jennie L. (Noland) Pefley, Daniel S. Pefley

Issue:
1—ROSALIE DODSON.
2—CORNELIA BELLE DODSON.
3—SAMUEL DODSON.
(other children)

1261—CORNELIA BELLE DODSON, (dau. of No. 1260) married WILLIAM ALBERT BROUHARD of Zionsville, Indiana.

Issue:
1—CLEO BROUHARD.
2—CHESTER BROUHARD.
3—MAYME BELL BROUHARD.
4—BENJAMIN BROUHARD.

1262—CLEO BROUHARD (son of No. 1261) married GURTHA ———.

Issue:
1—CARYLTON G. BROUHARD.

1263—CARYLTON G. BROUHARD (son of No. 1262) address: 2402 Fields Ave., Sioux City, Iowa.

1264—CHESTER BROUHARD (son of 1261) married RUTH PETERS.

Issue:
1—HELENA BELLE BROUHARD.
2—EVELYN BROUHARD.
3—VIRGINIA BROUHARD.
4—JACK BROUHARD.

1265—HELENA BELL BROUHARD (dau. of No. 1264) married.

1266—EVELYN BROUHARD (dau. of No. 1264), lives Zionsville, Ind.

1267—MAYME BELL BROUHARD (dau. of No. 1261) married EMMETT DAVIS.

Address: Zionsville, Ind.

Issue:
1—LOIS ANNABELLE DAVIS.
2—MARILYN JOAN DAVIS.

1268—BENJAMIN BROUHARD (son of No. 1261) married HELEN ———.

Address: No. 16 Douglas Apts, Fort Dodge, Iowa. No issue.

1269—WILLIAM R. PEFLEY (son of No. 1257) married in Hendricks Co., Ind., June 20th, 1859 MARIA NEVILLA, born Apr. 22nd, 1845, Hendricks Co., Ind. (dau. of THOMAS D. and BETSEY (Kinder) NEVILLA), died June 17th, 1910.

Issue: All born in Hendricks Co., Ind.
1—JAMES H. PEFLEY, b. 6-14-1860.
2—LAURA E. PEFLEY, b. 10-8-1861.
3—OLIVER F. PEFLEY, b. 7-10-1863, d. 1-8-1864.
4—EMMA FRANCES PEFLEY, b. 10-19-1864.
5—LILY C. PEFLEY, b. 3-1-1867.
6—HETTIE LAWRENCE PEFLEY, b. 9-12-1870, Danville, Ind.
7—MINNIE PEARL PEFLEY, b. 10-26-1879.

1270—JAMES H. PEFLEY (son of No. 1269) never married. Address. Advance, Ind.

1271—LAURA E. PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1269) married in Boone Co., Ind. Oct. 2nd, 1881, EDWARD C. SHELLEY, died Dec. 20th, 1934. No. Issue.

Laura's address: Lebanon, Indiana.

1272—EMMA FRANCES PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1269) married at Advance, Ind., Jan. 2nd, 1881, JAMES DAVID HURT, born Apr. 9th, 1860, Boone, Co. Ind., (son of LARKIN HOWARD and MARGARET ANN (Sanlin) HURT) James was a farmer. Emma's address: 1421 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:
1—WILLIAM HURT.
2—HALLIE MAY HURT.
3—GRACE PEARL HURT.
4—GERTRUDE JANE HURT.
5—JOHN OSCAR HURT, b. 1-15-1890, Putnam Co., Ind., d. 12-20-1897, Boone Co.
6—RETA BERNICE HURT, b. 8-19-1882, Jamestown, Ind.

1273—WILLIAM HURT (son of No. 1272) Add. Kitley Road, Indianapolis, Ind.

1274—HALLIE MAY HURT (dau. of No. 1272) married at Anderson, Ind., Oct. 2nd, 1937, WILL RODGERS of Bloomington, Ind.
Address: 1421 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis.

1275—GRACE PEARL HURT (dau. of No. 1272) married ——— STOWE.
Address: Kitley Road, Indianapolis, Indiana.

1276—GERTRUDE JANE HURT (dau. of No. 1272) married ——— BLACKBURN.
Address: Route 2, Eden, N. Y.

1277—RETA BERNICE HURT (dau. of 1272) married:—

1—Nov. 26th, 1899 at Lebanon, Ind., FRANK ARLIE ROBBINS, born June 26th, 1879 at North Salem, Ind., died at Pittsboro, Ind., July 28th, 1932. (son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (Riggen) ROBBINS) Frank is buried at Jamestown, Ind. He was a farmer.

2—Mar. 1st, 1936 at Mace, Ind., JOSEPH F. BAIRD, born Nov. 23rd, 1879 (son of JOHN and RACHEL (Frazee) BAIRD). Add. 217 Indianapolis St., Lebanon, Ind.

Issue:
1st marriage:

1—CECIL EVERETT ROBBINS, b. 11-13-1900, Boone Co., d. 3-4-1918, Indianapolis.
2—BYRON CLAY ROBBINS, b. 12-12-1913, Indianapolis, Ind.

1278—BYRON CLAY ROBBINS (son of No. 1277). Address: Mace, Indiana.

1279—LILY C. PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1269) married:—

1—Nov. 21st, 1886, JOHN VELANDINGHAM EMMERT, born May 7th, 1864, Muncie, died Mar. 1st, 1920, (son of ISAAC and SUSAN JANE (Gipson) EMMERT). John is buried at Union, Ind. He was a farmer.

2—At Indianapolis, Ind. CHARLES LUTHER EMMERT, born in Boone, Co., Ind. (son of WILLIAM JASPER and MARTHA JANE (Cline) EMMERT). Charles is a merchant at Mace, Ind. Add. R. 2, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:
1st marriage:

1—JENNIE EMMERT, b. 6-24——, Boone Co., Ind.
2—STELLA EMMERT, b. 7-7-1893, Boone Co. Ind.

1280—JENNIE EMMERT (dau. of No. 1279) married CHARLES ROSS, Add., Fortville, Ind.

Issue:

1—HUGH ROSS, b. 6-25-1908. 2—LEONE ROSS, b. 2-29-1912.

1281—LEONE ROSS (dau. of No. 1280) married CHARLES CUSHMAN, Fortville, Ind.

Issue:

1—DAN CUSHMAN.

1282—STELLA EMMERT (dau. of No. 1279) married at Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 5th, 1909, ART STEWART. Address: 308 Addison St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:

1—J. C. STEWART, b. 6-20-1910, Boone Co., Ind.

1283—J. C. STEWART (son of No. 1282) married June 20th, 1933, OCTAVIA JACKSON.

Issue:

1—BETTIE JO STEWART, b. 9-17-1935.

1284—HETTIE LAWRENCE PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1269) married at Advance, Ind., Jan. 3rd, 1892, JAMES THOMAS BROWN, born Nov. 12th, ——— at Martinsville, Ind. (son of ROBERT and SARAH F. (Dixon) BROWN) James is a farmer.
Present address: Route 2, Jamestown, Ind.

Issue: Born at Advance, Ind.

1—HATTIE MAY FERN BROWN, b. 4-15-1894.
2—BERNICE OPAL BROWN, b. 3-26-1896.
3—LETHA OLIVE BROWN, b. 6-19-1898, d. 7-12-1906.
4—MARY LOIS BROWN, b. 4-14-1903, d. 6-7-1937, Lebanon, Ind.
5—PEARL IRENE BROWN, b. 6-4-1908.
6—GERALDINE BROWN, b. 9-26-1910, d. 9-26-1910.

1285—HATTIE MAY FERN BROWN, (dau. of No. 1284) married Sept. 12th, 1915 at Advance, Ind. JAMES J. GRAHAM, born Feb. 2nd, 1889, Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind. (son of EDWARD STONE and MARTHA CHRISTINA (Heath) GRAHAM). Edward is a farmer. Address: Advance, Indiana.

Issue:

1—EDITH MAXINE GRAHAM, b. 7-21-1916, Advance, Ind.

1286—EDITH MAXINE GRAHAM, (dau. of No. 1285) married DONALD CLAIR RANDAL.

1287—BERNICE OPAL BROWN, (dau. of No. 1284) married Aug. 25th, 1917 at Lebanon, Ind. EARL CANADA, born Mar. 15th, 1898, New Ross, Ind. (son of DAVID LEE and ANN VILLA (Wall) CANADA). Earl is a farmer.

Present address: Route 2, Jamestown, Ind.

Issue: Born at Advance, Boone Co., Ind.

1—THOMAS LEE CANADA, b. 9-1-1918.
2—HAROLD BROWN CANADA, b. 9-10-1922.
3—EARL FRANKLIN CANADA, b. 12-8-1928.

1288—MARY LOIS BROWN, (dau. of No. 1284) married Aug. 17th, 1934 at Fort Wayne, Ind. CARL KEITH JACKSON, born July 23rd, 1907 at Jamestown, Ind. (son of JOSEPH V. and LYDIA ETHEL (Reese) JACKSON) Carl is a school teacher.

Address: Route 2, Jamestown, Indiana.

Issue:

1—LYDIA LOU JACKSON, b. 6-2-1937, Lebanon, Ind.

1289—PEARL IRENE BROWN, (dau. of No. 1284) married Aug. 30th, 1931 at Advance, Ind. EDWIN HERMAN BRANDS, born Oct. 23rd, 1908, Cedar Lake, Ind. (son of HERMAN and CAROLINE (Reichert) BRANDS). Edwin is a traveling salesman.

Present address: 2262 Woodward Ave., Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue:

1—LOIS LOU BRANDS, b. 5-29-1935, Fort Wayne, Ind.
2—JAMES ELWIN BRANDS, b. 7-5-1937, Lebanon, Ind.

1290—MINNIE PEARL PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1269) married at M. E. Parsonage, Jamestown, Ind. Mar. 5th, 1899, OTTIE ROSS ROBBINS, born in Mont. Co., Ind., Oct. 17th, 1874 (son of GEORGE MATTHEW and ELIZABETH ELEANOR (Riggen) ROBBINS). Ross is a poultryman.

Address: Jamestown, Ind.

Issue: Last three born at Jamestown.

1—VONNIE ALDENE ROBBINS, b. 1-26-1900, Advance, d. 4-7-1932.
2—EDNA BERNICE ROBBINS, b. 3-16-1908.
3—FLOYD EVERET ROBBINS, b. 12-27-1910.
4—ROSCOE THOMAS ROBBINS, b. 4-1-1916.

1291—VONNIE ALDENE ROBBINS, (dau. of No. 1290) married Sept. 12th, 1920, LAWRENCE BYRON AUMAN, born Aug. 20th, 1897, Whitesville, Ind. son of JAMES HILLERY and SARAH IDA (Ferguson) AUMAN). Lawrence is a farmer.

Present address: Route 6, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Isuue: Born on farm near Jamestown, Ind.

1—MARION JAMES AUMAN, b. 8-6-1922.
2—ROSS ROBBINS AUMAN, b. 10-17-1924.
3—BERNICE ALDENE AUMAN, b. 2-27-1926.
4—VIRGINIA LEE AUMAN, b. 9-17-1928.
5—EMERY EUGENE AUMAN, b. 3-29-1931.

1292—EDNA BERNICE ROBBINS, (dau. of No. 1290) married at Chicago,

Ill., July 27th, 1933 PAUL GARNER, born 3-29-1899, Shannondale, Ind. on farm (son of WILLIAM VORIS and MARY ELIZABETH (Higgs) GARNER). Paul is a commissioner at the Union Stockyards.

Present address: 226 E. 12th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

1293—FLOYD EVERETT ROBBINS, (son of No. 1290) is single, a law student. He directs a 12 piece orchestra.

Present address: South Hall, Bloomington, Ind., Indiana University.

1294—ROSCOE THOMAS ROBBINS, (son of No. 1290) married at Brunswick Christian Church, Boone Co., Ind., May 24th, 1936, TWYLA CATHERINE HIGGINS, born May 23, 1916, at Lebanon, Ind. (dau. of LOWELL D. and EMMA (Burtner) HIGGINS) Roscoe is a poultryman, City View Poultry Farm, R. Robbins and Son.

Present address: Jamestown, Ind.

Issue:

1—GEAMIME LAURAE ROBBINS, b. 3-18-1937, Lebanon, Ind.

1295—MOSES PEFLEY, (son of No. 1257) married at Ladoga, Apr. 30th, 1863, MARIA LOUISA MERCER WEST, born May 5th, 1845, Hendricks, Co., Ind., died at Ladoga, Aug. 4th, 1921 (dau. of WILLIAM WILLIS and SARAH ANN (Pilcher) WEST). Both buried in Ladoga, cemetery. William W. married Sarah Ann Pilcher, Apr. 4th, 1833. He died Mar. 30th, 1880, Sarah died Aug. 5th, 1891.

Moses lived in Ladoga until 1870 when he moved to Crawfordsville. He was a fine carpenter and cabinet-maker. His daughter Gracie has a cradle he made for her.

After the death of Moses his widow returned to Ladoga and kept the family together. She boarded many of the pupils of the old Ladoga Normal School.

In the year 1883 Maria married John S. Hardin of Bernard, Ind., residing there a short time. Later they moved to Mecca, Ind. and after a number of years came to Ladoga where Mr. Hardin ran a flour mill. He was a veteran of the Civil War, serving as an officer. He died May 10th, 1919.

Issue: All born in Mont. Co.

1—SAMUEL McCLELLAN PEFLEY, b. 3-9-1864.
2—JOHN WILLIAM PEFLEY, b. 11-12-1865, died at age of one month.
3—CHARLES ARMSTARD PEFLEY, b. 3-6-1867, d. 11-6-1903.
4—GRACIE BELLE PEFLEY, b. 11-13-1869.

1296—SAMUEL McCLELLEN PEFLEY (son of No. 1295) married at Spokane, Wash., Apr. 12th, 1894, ANNIE EWING ALLEN, born Aug. 12th, 1869 (dau. of DR. JAMES MITCHEM and ELIZABETH (Ewing) ALLEN).

Dr. Allen was one of the earliest Christian Church ministers in Spokane. He was pastor of the Central Christian Church, 3rd and Post Sts. for a number of years. He was the first pastor of the Dean Ave. Christian Church of that city.

Samuel Pefley is a printer receiving his early training in a printing office in Ladoga. For more than forty years he has been with The Spokesman-Review, Spokane, Wash.

Anna Pefley is an accomplished pianist.

Present address: 2321 Gardner Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Issue: All born at Spokane, Wash.

1—HERBERT ALLEN PEFLEY, b. 4-8-1896.
2—ELIZABETH LOUISE PEFLEY, b. 4-6-1905.
3—JAMES CHARLES PEFLEY, b. 1-4-1909.

1297—HERBERT ALLEN PEFLEY (son of No. 1296) is a painter and decorator.

1298—ELIZABETH LOUISE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1296) married at Spokane, Wash., Sept. 14th, 1929, PERRY EMIL KRUMSICK, born at Spokane,

Wash., Aug. 3rd, 1908 (son of JOHN HENRY and CLARA (Schultz) KRUMSICK). Perry is a grocer.

Present address: 1228 Frederick Ave., Spokane, Wash.

1299—JAMES CHARLES PEFLEY (son of No. 1296) married at Spokane, Wash., June 10th, 1934, VERA MARGARET LASH, born Nov. 2nd, 1911, Spokane, Wash. (dau. of BERT J. and EVA (Patterson) LASH). James is a photographer.

Present address: 2822 Cleveland Ave., Spokane, Wash.

1300—CHARLES ARMSTARD PEFLEY (son of No. 1295) married Oct. 23rd, 1889, HARRIET C. McDANIEL (dau. of CLARK McDANIEL).

Issue:

1—ERNEST RAY PEFLEY, b. 1-21-1895.

1301—ERNEST RAY PEFLEY (son of No. 1300) married MAUD PULLIUN. Ray, his wife and mother operate a restaurant at Marshall, Ind. No issue.

1302—GRACIE BELLE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1295) lives in the old Hardin house in Ladoga on East Taylor St. She has the Pefley artistic ability and is a skilled crayon portrait artist. She is also a fine candy-maker. She was elected president of the Indiana Peffley Association in 1936 and 1937.

Present address: Box 144, Ladoga, Indiana.

1303—FRANCIS MARION PEFLEY (son of No. 1257) married at Waubeck, Iowa, Oct. 3rd, 1869, DELLA THOMAS.

Issue:

1—JOHN H. PEFLEY, b. 6-1-1872.
2—HENRIETTA PEFLEY.
3—CHARLOTTE PEFLEY.
4—HARRIETT PEFLEY.

1304—JOHN F. PEFLEY (son of No. 1303) married. Lives in Oregon.

1305—HENRIETTA PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1303) is a teacher.

1306—CHARLOTTE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1303) married ELMER D. BRYSON. Elmer is a grain buyer. Address: 605 Boyer Ave., Walla Walla, Wash.

Issue:

1—BLANCHE BRYSON.
2—HOWARD BRYSON.

1307—HARRIETT PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1303) single, a teacher in the Seattle City Schools. Address: Benjamin Franklin Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

1308—DANIEL STOVER PEFLEY (son of No. 1257) married (by Elder E. D. Thomas) near Danville, Ind., Dec. 18th, 1873, JENNIE LIND NOLAND, born Sept. 10th, 1853, died at Billings, Mont., Mar. 9th, 1935 (dau. of JAMES MADISON and MAY (Porter) NOLAND). She is buried at Mt. View cemetery, Billings.

Daniel has been a farmer most of his life; also a carpenter. He was reared in Indiana until he was 22 years of age, when he moved to Waubeck, Iowa. In 1873 he went back to Indiana to be married and brought his wife back to Iowa, staying there until August of that year. He then moved to Oswego, Kansas, where he resided until 1900. Then to Kansas City, Kansas, until 1907, when he moved to Roberts, Montana, where he homesteaded until 1929: Then he sold out and moved to Billings, Mont., where he now resides with his daughter, Josephine. Daniel is the only one of Samuel and Hannah's children now living. He is still quite active in mind and body. He celebrated his 91st birthday Feb. 28th, 1938.

Address: 35 Custer St., Billings, Mont.

Issue:

1—STEPHEN EDWARD PEFLEY, b. 5-29-1877, Oswego, Kan.
2—JOSEPHINE ELLEN PEFLEY, b. 11-11-1880, Oswego, Kan.
3—SAMUEL J. PEFLEY, b. 8-3-1882, Oswego, Kan.
4—ROY DANIEL PEFLEY, b. 12-31-1890, Waubeck, Iowa.

1309—STEPHEN EDWARD PEFLEY (son of No. 1308) married at Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 20th, 1902, FLORENCE SMITH, born Nov. 22nd, 1882, (dau.

JAMES S. and CATHERINE (Campbell) SMITH). Address: 571 Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Issue:

1—CORINNE LILLIAN PEFLEY, b. 11-3-1912.

1310—JOSEPHINE ELLEN PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1308) married:

1—Oct. 10th, 1901, CHARLES ALBERT RUSSELL, born Jan. 30th, 1881 (son of JAMES KELLEY and PHILENA (Thompson) RUSSELL). No issue.

2—THOMAS HARRY SCOINS. No issue. Josephine has worked in Cole's Dry Goods Store for the past ten years. Address: 35 Custer St., Billings, Mont.

1311—SAMUEL J. PEFLEY (son of No. 1308) married at Billings, Mont., Nov. 1926, DONNA LAMBERT. Samuel is a farmer. Address: Billings, Mont. No issue.

1312—ROY DANIEL PEFLEY (son of No. 1308) married at Billings, Mont., June 19th, 1916, MARGARET AMADY GIANET BRINCKMAN, born Jan. 6th, 1895 (dau. of LUDWICK CARL and ELISBATH (Agard) BRINCKMAN). Address: R. 1, Billings, Mont.

Issue:

1—FORREST HARRY PEFLEY, b. 7-3-1917.
2—DEAN DANIEL PEFLEY, b. 7-22-1922, St. Paul, Neb.
3—MARY LOU PEFLEY, b. 10-7-1925, Pueblo, Colo.

1313—JOHN HARRISON PEFLEY (son of No. 1257) married in 1877 MARY C. HEDGES, born Mar. 18th, 1857 (dau. of HENRY and MARY (Hunt) HEDGES). 'Aunt Mate' lives at 2505 Fresno St., Fresno, California.

Issue:

1—HALLIE OPAL PEFLEY, b. 8-21-1877, Waubeck, Iowa.
2—CHARLES HARRIS PEFLEY, b. 2-16-1879, Waubeck, Iowa.
3—BURLEIGH HEDGES PEFLEY, b. 10-3-1881, Marion, Iowa.

1314—HALLIE OPAL PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1313) married at Amadee, Calif., Nov. 5th, 1898, SAMUEL FRANCIS PHELAN, born Jan. 15th, 1875, Virginia City, Nev. (son of JAMES and ELIZABETH (Kinney) PHELAN). Samuel is a railroad conductor. Address: Reno, Nevada.

Issue:

1—MAURICE FRANCIS PHELAN, b. 4-30-1900, Reno, Nev.

1315—MAURICE FRANCIS PHELAN (son of No. 1314) married at Reno, Nev., July 19th, 1927, EVELYN ELEANOR HENDRICKS, born May 28th, 1909, Wallace, Ida. (dau. of CHARLES FREDERICK and EMMA (Erickson) HENDRICKS). Maurice is a Southern Pacific conductor. Address: Lakeview, Oregon.

Issue:

1—PHYLLIS EVELYN PHELAN, b. 6-30-1928, Reno, Nev.

1316—CHARLES HARRIS PEFLEY (son of No. 1313) married at Reno, Nev., Oct. 22nd, 1903, MADGE AUDRA BROWNELL, born June 24th, 1883, Pomeroy, Iowa (dau. of RAY REYNOLDS and ELLEN (Wilcox) BROWNELL). Charles is a mining man. He has in his possession the old German bible of Samuel and Anna (Borndrager) Pefley. Address: Reno, Nev.

Issue:

1—AUDREY MADGE PEFLEY, b. 12-8-1905, San Francisco, Calif.
2—MARGIE MARY PEFLEY, b. 4-18-1918.
3—JOYCE JEAN PEFLEY, b. 11-18-1922.

1317—AUDREY MADGE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1316) married at Reno, Nev., Nov. 3rd, 1927, ALLEN BURT CURTIS, born Jan. 23rd, 1904, Reno, Nev. (son of MORRILL JOSEPH and WINIFRED N. (Hurd) CURTIS). Allen is a purchasing agent for the power company. Address: 714 Nixon St., Reno. Nev. No. issue.

1318—BURLEIGH HEDGES PEFLEY (son of No. 1313) married at San

Four generations—reading left to right: David F. Pefley, Paul H. Pefley, Wm. Hyten Pefley, John B. Pefley.

Effie L. Harshbarger Gnagey, Anna L. Gnagey, Anna Pefley Harshbarger, Mrs. John B. Pefley.

Francisco, Calif., May 5th, 1905, EMMA CAROLINE OLSON, born at Copenhagen, Denmark, Dec. 5th, 1881 (dau. of HAROLD and AMELIA OLSON). Burleigh works for the Yosemite National Park Laundry.

Issue:

1—JACK BURLEIGH PEFLEY, b. 5-15-1910, Reno, Nev.

1319—JACK BURLEIGH PEFLEY (son of No. 1318) married at San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 15th, 1933, CATHERINE ELIZABETH MURRAY, born at San Francisco, July 26th, 1910 (dau. of WILLIAM and JULIA (Dempsey) MURRAY). Jack was previously married. He is a telephone installer.

Address: 415 Pierce St., San Francisco.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—SALLY ANN PEFLEY, b. 8-23-1929.

1320—MARY ELIZABETH PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1257) married:

1— ———BARNES.

2—W. ANDREW FLEMING.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—EFFIE BARNES.

2nd marriage:

2—BLANCHE LOUISE FLEMING. 3—MABEL C. FLEMING.

1321—EFFIE BARNES (dau. of No. 1320) married J. L. TALBERT.

1322—BLANCHE LOUISE FLEMING (dau. of No. 1320) married GRANT PERKINS.

Address: Nashua, Iowa. Grant is a drayman.

1323—MABEL C. FLEMING (dau. of No. 1320) married MELVIN TURNBULL. Melvin is a newspaper man. Address: Arlington Hotel, Duluth, Minn.

1324—JOHN B. PEFLEY (son of No. 1065) married Sept. 4th, 1834, in Botetourt Co., Va., SARAH (Sally) MANGUS, born Dec. 10th, 1816, Botetourt Co., Va., died Oct. 7th, 1896, Ladoga, Ind. (dau. of GEORGE and SUSAN (Graybill) MANGUS, see No. 520). Both are buried in the John B. Pefley private cemetery on his old homestead, east of Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—DANIEL PEFLEY, b. 6-24-1838, d. 4-9-1883.
2—ISAAC PEFLEY, b. 12-14-1839, d. 5-12-1900.
3—DAVID FRANKLIN PEFLEY, b. 7-30-1841, d. 4-24-1919.
4—ANNA PEFLEY, b. 9-28-1843, d. 6-28-1933.
5—SAMUEL T. PEFLEY, b. 3-26-1845, d. 1931.
6—GEORGE MANGUS PEFLEY, b. 12-9-1846, d. 1-20-1935, Parsons, Kan.
7—MARY FRANCES PEFLEY, b. 11-1-1848, d. 7-29-1851.
8—ESTHER ELLEN PEFLEY, b. 11-18-1851, d. 4-17-1870.

FROM AN INTERVIEW WITH JOHN B. PEFLEY, BY HOWARD HENRY KEIM, OF NAMPA, IDAHO. WRITTEN IN HIS DIARY, AUG. 20th, 1901.

"We moved to Mont. Co., Ind., in October, 1835. Were six weeks on the road in wagons from Salem, Botetourt Co., Va. One four horse wagon, one two horse wagon, and a one horse 'carryall' comprised the train. 'Rock,' lead horse in the four horse wagon, and 'Fox' a mare, were my first team. We came on the National Road from Harper's Ferry to near Danville, Ind. Then on the Crawfordsville Road, which had plenty of stumps and mud-holes. We went through where Wallace Peffley's house now stands. Dave Fisher lived on what was later the McCreary place in a log cabin. He was my brother-in-law. McCreary came next spring and bought the homestead. My brother Samuel came here a year before us. Joseph Stover was another brother-in-law. He died in Kansas.

"My 160 acre farm was in the woods with a 'deadenin' of 20 odd acres and a log cabin sixteen by sixteen feet, one room, made of split poplar logs. We built a story and a half house of logs with two rooms a few years later. We

built the brick house in 1845. My wife and I lived together sixty-two years, one month, three days till Sally died Oct. 7th, 1896."

BECKWITH'S HISTORY OF MONT. CO., IND. Pub. 1881 gives a sketch of John B. Pefley's father and mother and his own family.

John B. made two trips back to Virginia in a wagon, once for a visit, and again to bring some relatives back.

Some of the oldest Pefleys living remember him as a devout 'Dunkard,' an impressive figure as he drove his fine team of blacks to church.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Harshbarger, the former a grandson of John B., own his white wedding vest, made for him by his mother.

1325—DANIEL PEFLEY (son of No. 1324) married Feb. 24th, 1859, at Ladoga, HENRIETTA OTTERMAN, born Sept. 5th, 1839, d. Sept. 2, 1895, Labette Co., Kan.

Issue:

1—LAURA ADELINE PEFLEY, b. 3-21-1860, Ladoga.
2—ROBERT LEONARD PEFLEY, b. 3-19-1861, Ladoga, d. 9-27-1932.
3—WILLIAM HENRY PEFLEY, b. 6-20-1865, Daviess Co. Mo.
4—SARAH MAY PEFLEY, b. 11-8-1867, Daviess Co. Mo.
5—HARRIET BERTHA PEFLEY, b. 9-12-1871, Daviess Co. Mo.
6—FLORENCE MARY ANN PEFLEY, b. 2-16-1874, Daviess Co. Mo.
7—FRANKLIN ALLEN PEFLEY, b. 7-8-1876, Daviess Co. Mo.
8—ORESTUS SAMUEL PEFLEY, b. 1-18-1880.
9—LULU VIOLA PEFLEY, b. 10-18-1882, Labette Co. Kan.
10—JOHN OLIVER PEFLEY, b. 9-18-1863, d. 2-1-1864.

1326—LAURA ADELINE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1325) married at Gallatin, Daviess Co., Mo., Feb. 24th, 1878, PHILLIP ALBERT MORRISON, born Feb. 24th, 1855, in Mont. Co., Ind., died June 15th, 1914, at Palacios, Texas (son of JOHN HENRY and MELINDA JANE (Gibson) MORRISON). John H. Morrison was born Aug. 29th, 1828, in Tenn. Melinda was born Nov. 22nd, 1831, in Franklin Co., Va. They were married May 9th, 1851, in Mont. Co., Ind.

Present address: 2705 Clark Ave., Parsons, Kansas.

Issue: All but first born at Altamont, Kan.

1—OSCAR BERTRAM MORRISON, b. 12-3-1878, Daviess Co. Mo.
2—LEONARD CLARENCE MORRISON, b. 1-3-1881, d. 3-27-1919.
3—JOHN WILLIAM MORRISON, b. 6-2-1883.
4—GEORGE LUTHER MORRISON, b. 9-5-1885.
5—MELINDA MAY MORRISON, b. 5-2-1887.
6—ISAAC IRVIN MORRISON, b. 3-16-1889.
7—ERNEST TILGHMAN MORRISON, b. 6-11-1892.
8—CLARA BELLE MORRISON, b. 11-2-1895.

1327—OSCAR BERTRAM MORRISON (son of No. 1326) married Sept. 12th, 1900, Labette Co., Kan., LENA GAW, born Feb. 17th, ———.

Present address: Fayettesville, Route 3, Arkansas.

Issue: All born in Labette Co., Kan.

1—ALBERT MORRISON, b. 2-1-1904.
2—ORVILLE MORRISON, b. 4-2-1905.
3—RALPH MORRISON, b. 2-26-1907.
4—ISABELLE MORRISON, b. 9-14-1909.
5—CLARA MAE MORRISON, b. 10-6-1911.
6—INA MARIE MORRISON, b. 8-8-1912.

1328—ORVILLE MORRISON (son of No. 1327) married at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 19th, 1931, VERA MAE THOMPSON, born in Labette Co., Kan.

Present address: Charleston, S. C.

1329—RALPH MORRISON (son of No. 1327) married at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 23rd, 1932, ALMA SMITH.

Present address: Charleston, S. C.

1330—CLARA MAE MORRISON (dau. of No. 1327) married.

1331—INA MARIE MORRISON (dau. of No. 1327) married at Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 27th, 1932, OLIVER D. LEWIS. Live in Kansas City, Mo.

1332—LEONARD CLARENCE MORRISON (son of No. 1326) married at

Altamont, Kan. Sept. 10th, 1902, ESSIE PEARL MORRIS, born Aug. 11th, 1882 (dau. of HENRY W. and MARY MELISSA (Sellers) MORRIS).
Present address: Altamont, Kansas.
Issue: All born in Labette Co., Kan.

1—ALMA RUTH MORRISON, b. 12-1-1903.
2—CLARENCE GLEN MORRISON, b. 5-2-1905, d. 4-1-1928, Parsons, Kan.
3—REBA MORRISON, b. 5-9-1907, died.
4—DALE VICTOR MORRISON, b. 7-21-1911.
5—KENNETH EUGENE MORRISON, b. 5-19-1915, died.
6—MELDA NADINE MORRISON, b. 10-1-1919.

1333—DALE VICTOR MORRISON (son of No. 1332) married AVILDA MILLER (dau. of ARCHIE MILLER).
Present address: Coffeyville, Kansas.

1334—JOHN WILLIAM MORRISON (son of No. 1326) married at Oklahoma City, Okla., May 20th, 1911, PEARL GERTRUDE McKINNON, born Jan. 20th, 1892, at Monette, Mo.
Present address: Harrah, Okla.
Issue:

1—JOHN (JACK) MORRISON, b. 1912, Oklahoma City, d. 8-13-1924.

1335—GEORGE LUTHER MORRISON (son of No. 1326) married at Parsons, Kan., Oct. 3rd, 1909, BLANCHE WOLEMDORF, born Apr. 11th, 1889 (dau. of JOHN and IDA MAY (Foore) WOLEMDORF).
Present address: Parsons, Kansas. No issue.

1336—MELINDA MAY MORRISON (dau. of No. 1326) married at Parsons, Kan., MILLARD FRAME, born Oct. 18th, 1877, at Parsons, Kansas (son of GEORGE WASHINGTON and IDA MAE (Stemple) FRAME).
Present address: Parsons, Kansas.
Issue: All but first born at Parsons, Kan.

1—HOWARD MORRISON FRAME, b. 8-14-1907, Joplin, Mo.
2—VELMA LORENE FRAME, b. 5-13-1909.
3—VENONA IRENE FRAME, b. 10-1-1910.
4—MARVIN FILLMORE FRAME, b. 11-10-1912.
5—KENNETH ALBERT FRAME, b. 4-7-1918.
6—HUBERT GEORGE FRAME, b. 11-5-1920.
7—LAURA MAE FRAME, b. 6-26-1922.

1337—HOWARD MORRISON FRAME (son of No. 1336) married at Parsons, Kan., Oct. 12th, 1928, KATHERINE STALLARD.
Present address: Parsons, Kansas. No issue.

1338—VELMA LORENE FRAME (dau. of No. 1336) married at Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 4th, 1928, JACK WILLIAM MILLER.
Present address: Oklahoma City, Okla.

1339—VENONA IRENE FRAME (dau. of No. 1336) married at Parsons, Kan., Apr. 8th, 1928, CHARLES STEWART.

1340—ISAAC IRVIN MORRISON (son of No. 1326) married Oct. 17th, 1917, ETTA MAE COTNER, born July 22nd, 1891, at Lima, Ohio (dau. of GEORGE W. and ANNA MAE (Kelker) COTNER).
Present address: Okmulgee, Okla.
Issue:

1—IRVING COTNER MORRISON, b. 9-10-1918, Okmulgee.
2—LOYAL HENRY MORRISON, b. 3-4-1927, Okmulgee.

1341—ERNEST TILGHMAN MORRISON (son of No. 1326) married in Labette Co., Kan., Aug. 7th, 1910, EVELYN DONALDSON.
Issue:

1—GERALD MORRISON, b. 10-20-1917, Parsons, Kan.
2—JANET LEE MORRISON, b. 1925, Parsons, Kan., died in infancy.

1342—CLARA BELLE MORRISON (dau. of No. 1326) married Aug. 20th, 1913, RHEA CRENSHAW, born May 30th, ——— (son of ISAAC WRIGHT

and ALICE ELIZABETH (Duncan) CRENSHAW). Rhea operates a fix it shop.

Present address: 244 French Ave., Grass Valley, Calif.

Issue:

1—JANE L. CRENSHAW, b. 3-13-1922, Long Beach, Calif.
2—PHILLIP WRIGHT CRENSHAW, b. 9-24-1924, Pomona, Calif.

1343—ROBERT LEONARD PEFLEY (son of No. 1325) married in 1882 in Labette Co., Kan., MARY VIOLA THOMAS. Mary lives at Mound Valley, Kan.

Issue:

1—AARON OVA PEFLEY, b. 4-6-1883, twin.
2—Twin girl died at birth, 4-6-1883.
3—LIZZIE PEFLEY, died young.
4—CHARLES OSCAR PEFLEY, b. 7-26-1886, Altamont, Kan.
5—GEORGE FREDERICK PEFLEY, b. 3-22-1888, Altamount.
6—WILLIAM PEFLEY, b. 4-3-1890, Altamont.
7—LEWIS ALFRED PEFLEY, b. 4-13-1892, Altamont.
8—CARL PEFLEY, b. 9-4-1894, Altamont.
9—GLADYS FERN PEFLEY, b. 10-6-1901.
10—ZELLA IRENE PEFLEY, b. 2-19-1903, Mound Valley, Kan.

1344—AARON OVA PEFLEY (son of No. 1343) married GRACE ROBBINS.

Present address: Fredonia, Kan.

Issue:

1—EMOGENE PEFLEY, b. 9-1-1919.

1345—CHARLES OSCAR PEFLEY (son of No. 1343) married at Mound Valley, Kan., Sept. 1st, 1907, MARY VONIE CLARK, born at Mound Valley, Kan, Dec. 25th, 1888 (dau. of NICK and ZINIE (Wilmoth) CLARK). Charles is in the wholesale poultry and egg business.

Present address: 101 N. Johnstone St., Bartlesville, Okla.

Issue:

1—HERMA PEFLEY, b. 1-3-1909, Mound Valley, Kan.
2—INEZ PEFLEY, b. 1-30-1911, Liberty, Kan.
3—VIRGINIA PEFLEY, b. 3-12-1914, Angola, Kan.

1346—HERMA PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1345) married at Oswego, Kan., Nov. 16th, 1929, GLEN FRANCIS LEWIS, born at Oswego, Kan., Jan. 20th, 1910 (son of FRANCIS M. and CORDELIA A. (Morgan) LEWIS). Glen is a farmer.

Present address: Bartlesville, Okla.

Issue:

1—ERMA JOYCE LEWIS, b. 1-30-1931, Chetopa, Kan.
2—GLEN DOYLE LEWIS, b. 8-28-1932, Bartlesville, Okla.

1347—INEZ PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1345) married at Bartlesville, Okla., Nov. 11th, 1933, HERBERT ARMSTRONG, born at Bartlesville, Okla., May 7th, 1909 (son of HENRY and JANE (Chapman) ARMSTRONG). He is a cream operator.

Present address: Bartlesville, Okla.

1348—VIRGINIA PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1345) is single, bookkeeper and cashier.

Present address: Bartlesville, Okla.

1349—GEORGE FREDERICK PEFLEY (son of 1343) married:

1—Aug. 4th, 1911, at Mound Valley, Kan., NELLIE READ, died Oct. 1932 (dau. of ROBERTA READ).
2—Dec. 17th, 1932, at Kansas City, MOZARRA LIBERTY HOLMAN, born Aug. 27th, 1910, Freewater, Oregon (dau. of FRANK LA SALLE and FLOY MARY (Harbert) HOLMAN). George is a carpenter.

Present address: 1628 Stevens St., Parsons, Kan.

Issue:
1st marriage:
1—PAUL ANDERSON PEFLEY, b. 2-12-1913, Mound Valley, Kan.
2nd marriage:
2—DORRIS MARTEL PEFLEY, b. 8-29-1934, New Bern, North Carolina.

1350—PAUL ANDERSON PEFLEY (son of No. 1349) is single. A drug clerk.

Present address: Marietta Drug Store, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

1351—WILLIAM PEFLEY (son of No. 1343) married Dec. 21st, 1914, at Oswego, Kan., ORA ETTA CANNON, born Oct. 5th, 1892, Lincoln Co., Mo. (dau. of ZEPHRY ORRISON and MARY JANE (Woodson) CANNON). William is a farmer.

Present address: Mound Valley, Kansas.
Issue:
1—WILLIE MAXINE PEFLEY, b. 12-6-1915, Mound Valley.
2—ALMA PAULINE PEFLEY, b. 7-24-1918, Altamont, Kan.
3—LAVETIAS MARIE PEFLEY, b. 10-13-1922, Altamont.
4—RICHARD ARLIN PEFLEY, b. 9-1-1929, Mound Valley, Kan.

1352—WILLIE MAXINE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1351) married.

Present address: 2307 Main St., Parsons, Kan.

1353—LEWIS ALFRED PEFLEY (son of No. 1343) married:
1—June 7th, 1916, Independence, Kan., GUSSIE MAY CARR, born Dec. 20th, 1899, Bartlesville, Okla. (dau. of WILLIAM ARTHUR and LULU (McCormic) CARR).
2—May 31st, 1928, at Enid, Okla., VESTA VICTORIA HEISEL, born Apr. 1st, 1898, Corbin, Kan. (dau. of CHARLES EBENEZER and LAURA LUELLA (Snyder) HEISEL). Lewis is a dairyman.

Present address: Route 3, Enid, Okla.
Issue:
1st marriage:
1—RUBY EILEEN PEFLEY, b. 9-15-1919, Mound Valley, Kan.
2—DONALD WILLIAM PEFLEY, b. 7-8-1924, Rochester, Minn.

1354—RUBY EILEEN PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1353) married July 4th, 1936, at Enid, Okla., CHARLES EUGENE GOSE.

1355—CARL PEFLEY (son of No. 1343) married at Independence, Kan., Aug. 8th, 1917, EDITH MARY WADSWORTH, born July 1st, 1899, at Mound Valley, Kan. (dau. of JOHN ALONZO and ABBIE (Hallet) WADSWORTH). Carl is an automobile salesman.

Present address: Mound Valley, Kansas. No issue.

1356—GLADYS FERN PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1343) married Dec. 10th, 1919, at Independence, Kan., ORAL SAMUEL HUGO, born at Mound Valley, Oct. 10th, 1899 (son of WILL AUGUSTUS and LULU AGNES (Kessler) HUGO).

Present address: Liberty, Kansas.
Issue: All born at Mound Valley.
1—HAROLD RAYMOND HUGO, b. 7-5-1921.
2—HILDA MARIE HUGO, b. 2-19-1923.
3—KENNETH RAY HUGO, b. 4-6-1924
4—WAYNE CLYDE HUGO, b. 5-18-1926.
5—LLOYD HERBERT HUGO, b. 10-5-1928.

1357—ZELLA IRENE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1343) married at Oswego, Kan., Oct. 18th, 1919, LOVELL DERWOOD LETT, born at Mound Valley, Jan. 7th, 1901 (son of RICHARD A. and SARA ELIZABETH (Hopper) LETT). He is a farmer.

Present address: Mound Valley, Kansas.
Issue: All born at Mound Valley.
1—IRVIN HENSON LETT, b. 2-27-1921.
2—ELWIN VINSON LETT, b. 7-30-1922.
3—BOBBIE RAY LETT, b. 2-21-1925.
4—BONNIE JEAN LETT, b. 6-19-1926.

1358—WILLIAM HENRY PEFLEY (son of No. 1325) married:
1—MARTHA HANSON, born at Chicago, Ill.
2—MATILDA SHEURLIE. Address: Parsons, Kansas.
Issue:
1st marriage:
1—DANIEL PEFLEY.
2nd marriage:
2—PAUL PEFLEY, b. 3-7-1913, Miami, Fla.
3—RUTH PEFLEY, b. 7-4-1914, d. 1923.
4—JOSEPH PEFLEY, b. 6-15-1916.
5—ESTHER PEFLEY, b. 11-19-1917, Zion City, Ill.
6—STEPHEN PEFLEY, b. 3-16-1920, Zion City, Ill.

1359—SARAH MAY PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1325) married Sept. 5th, 1886 FRED FERRIER, born Jan. 27th, 1866 (son of DAVID and MELVINA A. (Wood) FERRIER).
Issue:
1—CLAUD LEAVERT FERRIER, b. 11-1-1890, Ealston, Kansas.

1360—CLAUD LEAVERT FERRIER (son of No. 1359) married:
1—LUCILLE BENNET STOKES, born at Davis, Okla., Nov. 16th, 1895 (dau. of JOHN ALEXANDER STOKES).
2—Mar. 17th, 1928, MRS. BESSIE EVELYN (Graham) PARKER).
Present address: Oklahoma City, Okla.
Issue:
1st marriage:
1—CLAUD LEAVERT FERRIER, JR., b. 1-18-1916.
2nd marriage, adopted:
2—SYLVESTER MARION FERRIER, b. 1-5-1916.
3—EDITH LORENE FERRIER, b. 4-5-1922.

1361—HARRIET BERTHA PEFLEY (dau .of No. 1325) married at Labette, Kan., Dec. 18th, 1887, JACOB LOGSDON, born Aug. 31st, 1861 at Mumfordville, Ky., died Jan. 19th, 1929, Cambridge, Kan. (son of GEORGE WEBB and LUVICA (Tharp) LOGSDON).
Present address: Route 2, Cambridge, Kan.
Issue:
1—WILLIS LOGSDON. b. 3-12-1889, Altamont, Kan.
2—ORA SHERMAN LOGSDON, b. 7-16-1892, Grenola, Kan.
3—VERNA WELLINGTON LOGSDON, b. 10-5-1895, Grenola, d. 1-26-1920, Winfield
4—EDDIE ALVIN LOGSDON, b. 2-11-1899, Grenola, Kan.
5—IDA LOGSDON, b. 9-19-1901, Grenola.
6—LAURA GLADYS LOGSDON, b. 1-26-1904.
7—MILDRED FERN LOGSDON, b. 4-27-1907, Grenola.
8—ELMER WILLIAM LOGSDON, b. 5-6-1911, Grenola.

1362—WILLIS LOGSDON, (son of No. 1361) married at Sedan, Kan., July 18th, MABEL CLARA MOORE, born Nov. 12th, 1892, Chanute, Kan. (dau. of ROBERT LEE and IDA ELLEN (Ross) MOORE).
Present address: Winfield, Kan. Rural route.
Issue:
1—ALINE RUTH LOGSDON, b. 1-23-1914, Grenola.
2—PAULINE MAY LOGSDON, b. 5-18-1917, Pocasset, Okla.
3—JOSEPH DWAYNE LOGSDON, b. 11-6-1919, Pocasset.
4—DOYLE LEE LOGSDON, b. 3-8-1923, Cambridge, Kan.

1363—ORA SHERMAN LOGSDON (son of No. 1361) married at Winfield, Kan., Jan. 25th, 1916, MURIEL EDITH BUCKELS, born Oct. 25th, 1892, Kansas (dau. of WILLIAM ROBERT and LEONA ERMINE (Powers) BUCKELS).
Present address: Zillah, Wash.
Issue:
1—WILLARD SHERMAN LOGSDON, b. 12-3- 1916, Cambridge, Kan.
2—DALE DE LYNN LOGSDON, b. 7-25-1922, Jerome, Idaho.

1364—EDDIE ALVIN LOGSDON, (son of No. 1361), married Feb. 11th, 1924 at Howard, Kan. ALICE ETTA DORSEY, born May 25th, 1905 (dau. of ALEXANDER and ALICE ETTA (Hull) DORSEY).

Present address: Longton, Kan.

Issue:

1—MARTHA JEAN LOGSDON, b. 1-17-1925, Cambridge, Kan.
2—MARJORIE MAXINE LOGSDON, b. 4-16-1931, Cambridge.

1365—IDA LOGSDON, (dau. of No. 1361), married Jan. 17th, 1923, at Winfield, Kan., ERNEST EARL FREDWAY, born Oct. 2nd, 1899 at Burden, Kan. (son of McCLELLAN and BELLE (Doddman) FREDWAY).

Present address: Burden, Kan.

Issue:

1—GLADYS LORETTE FREDWAY, b. 8-24-1924, Cambridge, Kan.
2—ELWOOD FREDWAY, b. 3-21-1928, Cambridge, Kan.

1366—LAURA GLADYS LOGSDON, (dau. of No. 1361), married Dec. 15th, 1926 at Winfield, Kan. PEARL WASHINGTON HAWLEY, born Oct. 26th, 1903, Cambridge, Kan. (son of WINFIELD SCOTT and MARGARET LUVENA (Faulkner) HAWLEY).

Present address: Route 2, Cambridge, Kan.

Issue:

1—ELLIS WAYNE HAWLEY, b. 6-2-1929, Cambridge.
2—DOROTHY MAY HAWLEY, b. 5-8-1932, Cambridge, Kan.

1367—MILDRED FERN LOGSDON, (dau. of No. 1361), married April 26th, 1926 at Wellington, Kan. CHARLES LLOYD KINGSBURY, born Sept. 26th, 1905, Cambridge, Kan. (son of CHARLES WILLIAM and AMANDA (Sell) KINGSBURY).

Present address: Canon City, Colo.

Issue:

1—JUANITA FERN KINGSBURY, b. 12-2-1926, Cambridge.
2—ERVA DARLENE KINGSBURY, b. 4-3-1929, Cambridge.
3—CHARLES LEON KINGSBURY, b. 5-13-1932, Cambridge.
4—IMA JEAN KINGSBURY, b. 12-28-1934, Eads, Colo.
5—GLADYS ROSAMOND KINGSBURY, b. 4-8-1936, Canon City, Colo.

1368—ELMER WILLIAM LOGSDON, (son of No. 1361), married Sept. 12th, 1932 at Jerome, Idaho, MAXINE DORIS WYCOFF, born Nov. 1915 Jerome, Idaho (dau. of FRED LUIS and PEARL (LeForge) WYCOFF).

Present address: Zillah, Wash.

Issue:

1—THERESA ARLINE LOGSDON, b. 5-12-1934. Jerome, Idaho.

1369—MARY ANNE FLORENCE PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1325) married Sept. 19th, 1894 LOUIS WEBB JONES, born Feb. 19th, 1875 (son of WILLIAM and LOU (Logsdon) JONES).

Present address: Altamont, Kansas, Route 1.

Issue: All born at Altamont.

1—ETHEL MAY JONES, b. 6-22-1895.
2—MABEL BELLE JONES, b. 9-19-1897.
3—STELLA FERN JONES, b. 5-27-1899, d. 3-7-1936.
4—CLYDE LEVERT JONES, b. 6-27-1904.
5—RALPH WILLIAM JONES, b. 10-5-1906.
6—LLOYD LEROY JONES, b. 9-30-1910.
7—IRENE VIOLA JONES, b. 1-7-1913.

1370—ETHEL MAY JONES, (dau. of No. 1369), married JAMES C. JONES.

Present address: RFD. Shafter, Calif.

1371—MABEL BELLE JONES, (dau. of No. 1369), married July 2nd, 1922 at Kansas City, Kan. RALPH WALDO EMERSON, born at Osborne, Kan. May 11th, (son of GEORGE and ABBIE JENNIE (Wilson) EMERSON).

Present address: 2718 Minnesota St., Topeka, Kan.

Issue: All born at Topeka.

1—RALPH WALDO EMERSON, JR., b. 2-2-1925.
2—RICHARD LYNN EMERSON, b. 9-26-1927.
3—BEVERLY JOAN EMERSON, b. 10-15-1928.

1372—STELLA FERN JONES, (dau. of No. 1369), married Aug. 3rd, 1919, WILLIAM G. PAYNE (son of DALLAS and ZONA (Moss) PAYNE).
Present address: 3203 E. Colorado Blvd., Pasadena, Calif.

1373—CLYDE LEVERT JONES, (son of No. 1369), married ELLA HARTWELL (dau. of SAMUEL HARTWELL).
Present address: 12682 Bromont St., San Fernando, Calif.

1374—RALPH WILLIAM JONES (son of No. 1369) married Feb. 26th, 1929, LULU FERN PALMER, born Sept. 30th, 1907, at Tyler, Minn. (dau. of LEWIS LINNLEY and GLADYS ARDEN (Smith) PALMER).
Present address: Route 1, Richland, Kan.
Issue:
1—NELDA FERN JONES, b. 12-20-1929, Mound Valley, Kan.
2—DONALD LINNLEY JONES, b. 5-4-1932.

1375—LLOYD LEROY JONES, (son of No. 1369), married Mar. 12th, 1924, ALVINA ———.
Present address: 8610 Sepulveda Blvd., San Fernando, Calif.

1376—IRENE VIOLA JONES (dau. of No. 1369) married Oct. 8th, 1935, at Los Angeles, Calif. JOHN HARRY CLARK, born June 2nd, 1910 at Edgar Springs, Mo., (son of JOHN DANIEL and SARAH EVALINE (Mathis) CLARK).
Present address: Parsons, Kansas.

1377—FRANKLIN ALLEN PEFLEY (son of No. 1325) married Oct. 17th, 1896, Ind. Kan., MARTHA E. MILLER, born June 2nd, 1879, at La Porte, Ind. (dau. of GEORGE MONROE and MARY M. (Dorland) MILLER). Frank is a carpenter and builder.
Present address: 1213 W. 9th, St., Medford, Oreg.
Issue:
1—VERA MAY PEFLEY, b. 1-15-1902, Eureka, Calif., died young.
2—ZELLA BELLE PEFLEY, b. 11-11-1904, Eureka, Calif.
3—LOIS MAXINE PEFLEY, b. 3-25-1922.

1378—ZELLA BELLE PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1377) married Jan. 27th, 1927, Manteca, Calif., IRA MILBURN SNYDER, born Aug. 22nd, 1899, Coquille, Oreg., (son of ALEXANDER and VIRGINIA (Moomaw) SNYDER). Ira is a carpenter.
Present address: Manteca, Calif. No issue.

1379—ORESTUS SAMUEL PEFLEY, (son of No. 1325) married.
1—JULY 3rd, 1901 at Altamont, Kan., MARY ADELAIDE HOWLON, b. 11-27-1881, Washington, Ark. (dau. of JOHN and ANNA LAMBERT (Wilson) HOWLON).
2—MILDRED MURPHY.
Orestus enlisted for the World War and was stationed near Ogden, Utah.
Issue:
1st marriage:
1—THELMA D. PEFLEY, b. 6-18-1902, Altamount, Kan.
2—ANNA MAE HENRIETTA PEFLEY, b. 5-9-1904, Altamont.
2nd marriage:
3—GLENN LEWIS PEFLEY, b. 6-30-1920, Ogden, Utah.

1380—THELMA D. PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1379) married June 22nd, 1924, at Los Angeles, Calif., LEO FRANK PIOLATTO, born May 13th, 1903 at Pittsburgh, Penna. (son of JOHN and LOUISA (Pattosso) PIOLATTO).
Present address: 6527 Elgin St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Issue:
1—CONSTANCE LOUISA PIOLATTO, b. 10-27-1931, Glendale, Calif.

1381—ANNA MAE HENRIETTA PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1379), married Aug. 31st, 1924, at Los Angeles, Calif., BYRNES FRANCIS FLANNIGAN,

born Mar. 13th 1905 at Peoria, Ill. (son of JAMES FRANCIS and ORTHA LEWELLYN (Ballew) FLANNIGAN.

Present address: 809 Westminister Ave. Alhambra, Calif.

Issue:

1—DONALD FRANCIS FLANNIGAN, b. 9-12-1928, Glendale.

1382—LULU VIOLA PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1325), married Apr. 2nd, 1902 at Kansas City, Kan. ALFRED ARMITAGE, born Nov. 27th, 1876.

Issue:

1—ERNEST BROWN ARMITAGE, b. 1-11-1903.
2—LUCILLE ARMITAGE, b. 8-14-1908.
3—MAX ARMITAGE, b. 1-24-1912.

1383—ERNEST BROWN ARMITAGE, (son of No. 1382) married 2-4-1927, Oklahoma City.

1384—MAX ARMITAGE, (son of No. 1382) married.

1385—ISAAC PEFLEY, (son of No. 1324) married Jan. 1st, 1868, NANCY ————. Isaac died wealthy without issue. Left a will dividing about one half of his estate among his nieces and nephews. About one thousand dollars each. The widow had the will set aside.

1386—DAVID FRANKLIN PEFLEY, (son of No. 1324), married Jan. 12th, 1865 at Ladoga SALOME J. HARSHBARGER, born Feb. 27th, 1847, died, Aug. 6th, 1909 (dau. of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (Myers) HARSHBARGER). Both buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Ladoga.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—WILLIAM HYTEN PEFLEY, b. 9-15-1858.
2—SAMUEL ARTHUR PEFLEY, b. 1870, d. 1902.
3—THERESE BELLE PEFLEY, b. 1880, d. about 1927, Phoenix, Ariz.

1387—WILLIAM HYTEN PEFLEY, (son of No. 1386), married in Ladoga in 1888, CARRIE MAY ELLIOTT, born near Ladoga Sept. 29th, 1871 (dau. of WILLIAM and SARAH ——— ELLIOTT).

Mr. Pefley farmed near Ladoga until 1915. He then went to Indianapolis and entered the grocery business. He remained there until 1924 when he established the same business in Phoenix, Ariz.

Present address: 3015 2nd St., Phoenix, Ariz.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—RUTH ELLIOTT PEFLEY, b. 1-12-1890.
2—PAUL HARSHBARGER PEFLEY, b. 4-14-1891.
3—SALOME ALICE PEFLEY, b. 3-20-1896.
4—WILLIAM ARTHUR PEFLEY, b. 1-24-1904.
5—MARIAN PEFLEY, b. 2-2-1910.

1388—RUTH ELLIOTT PEFFLEY, (dau. of No. 1387) lives with her parents. She is a stenographer. Has worked for the Phoenix Storage Co. for 12 years.

1389—PAUL HARSHBARGER PEFLEY (son of No. 1387), married at Ladoga, Ind., Jan. 4th, 1914, LETHA MAY OLIVER, born at Ladoga, Jan. 8th, 1894 (dau. of JESSE JAMES and ELLA (Graybill) OLIVER). Paul is a poultry buyer.

Address: Ladoga, Indiana.

Issue: All born at Ladoga, Indiana.

1—CHARLES FRANCIS PEFLEY, b. 12-26-1914.
2—KENNETH THERON PEFLEY, b. 2-5-1917.
3—ARTHUR RUSSELL PEFLEY, b. 8-13-1919.
4—DONALD EUGENE PEFLEY, b. 8-22-1922.
5—PAUL VERNON PEFLEY, b. 11-9-1926.

1390—SALOME ALICE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1387), married at Ladoga, GLENN V. STANLEY, born 1898 (son of JOHN and FANNIE (Foster) STANLEY). Glenn is head of a large mercantile firm on a cotton plantation near Prescott, Arizon.

Issue:
1—GLENN V. STANLEY, JR., b. June 1924.
2—LOIS MAE STANLEY, b. Feb. 1927.

1391—WILLIAM ARTHUR PEFLEY (son of No. 1387) married at Phoenix, Ariz.

Address: 3015 2nd St., Phoenix, Ariz.

Issue:
1—RICHARD PEFLEY.

1392—MARIAN PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1387) married at Phoenix, Ariz., MAX NORTH. Address: Phoenix, Ariz.

1393—SAMUEL ARTHUR PEFLEY, (son of No. 1386) married ATHA BAKER. Samuel was a farmer near Ladoga.

Issue: Born near Ladoga.
1—MERLE PEFLEY. 2—RAYMOND BAKER PEFLEY.

1394—MERLE PEFLEY (son of No. 1393) married WANDA STONER, (dau. of CURT STONER). Merle is manager of a meat market at Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:
1—MERLE PEFLEY, JR.

1395—RAYMOND BAKER PEFLEY (son of No. 1393) married in Putnam Co., Ind., June 8th, 1920, MARY CLARK. She died in 1935. Raymond's address, Bainbridge, Ind.

Issue:
1—VIVIAN PEFLEY.

1396—THERESE BELLE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1386) married CLARENCE GOFF.

Issue:
1—MARY GOFF.

1397—MARY GOFF (dau. of No. 1396) married ——— COX.

Issue: 2 sons. Address: Phoenix, Arizona.

1398—ANNA PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1324) married at Ladoga, Nov. 12th, 1863, REV. WILLIAM ROWLAND HARSHBARGER, born Nov. 10th, 1839, died Sept. 14th, 1922 at Ladoga.

Both are buried in the Church of the Brethren (Bethel) Cemetery, north of Ladoga.

Rev. William was pastor of Bethel, Church of the Brethren, Ladoga.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.
1—EMMA HARSHBARGER, b. 11-18-1864.
2—EFFIE LILLIAN HARSHBARGER, b. 4-23-1868, d. 9-1-1927, Fruita, Colo.
3—DANIEL WILFORD HARSHBARGER, b. 9-5-1870, d. 9-26-1934.
4—HENRY HARSHBARGER, b. 7-24-1873, d. 3-7-1876.
5—JOHN A. HARSHBARGER, b. 4-21-1877.
6—FRANK HARSHBARGER, b. 7-14-1879.

1399—EMMA HARSHBARGER, (dau. of No. 1398) married at Ladoga, at a double ceremony with her sister Effie, Oct. 9th, 1888 REV. HOWARD HENRY KEIM, born Aug. 1st, 1860 (son of SILAS CLARK and ANNA (Arnold) KEIM).

Howard H. Keim is second in a family of nine children. His father Silas Clark Keim, born Oct. 6th, 1835, at Salisbury, Somerset Co., Penna., was one of seven sons and five daughters born to Judge Keim of Salisbury in 1803. Judge Jonas Keim married Sarah Livingood daughter of Christian Livingood, born 1811. The last of their children Albert G. Keim, died at the age of 85 in Dyersburg, Tenn., Dec. 10th, 1934. Anna, wife of Silas C. Keim, was the only daughter of Joseph Arnold and Elizabeth Sloan, both of Virginia. Silas C. Keim and Anna Arnold were married at Burlington, Hardy Co., Va., Jan. 12th, 1858. They had seven sons and two daughters.

Emma Harshbarger attended Mt. Morris College, Ill., and Ashland College, Ohio where she met Mr. Keim.

Rev. Henry Howard Keim began teaching school in Maryland at the age of eighteen. He taught his last school in 1890. He was teacher, preacher and surveyor at thirty. Moved to Indiana in 1891 to become a stock-man and farmer. He spent nineteen years in Indiana farming preaching and lecturing. He was a first class stock breeder. Established the Wild Rose Sheep Farm. He sold out and moved to Newberg, Ore. in March, 1910. Moved to Bechelos Island Farm of one thousand acres. Sold out and moved to Nampa Idaho in 1916. Established small packing business in same year. Served three years on the board of education; Mayor of Nampa from 1919 to 1921; put the city on a fine sewer system; lighted Main St. with metal lamp posts; built a pest-house and made the city sanitary. In 1920 he incorporated the H. H. Keim Co. Ltd. with four of his sons: William H. Keim, Treasurer; H. H. Keim, President; Wallace B. Keim, Vice-President; Stanley Bryce Keim, Secretary; Richard V. Keim, Manager.

Rev. Keim has been an ordained minister of the Church of the Brethren for over forty years, always preaching without pay. His son-in-law, Dr. C. Ray Keim and Howard Jr. are also ministers. There is only one other Keim preacher in the Church of the Brethren.

Present address: 1605 S. 6th St., Nampa, Idaho.

Issue: All but first, born at Ladoga.

1—WILLIAM HARSHBARGER KEIM, b. 10-7-1890.
2—SILAS ARNOLD KEIM, b. 4-8-1892.
3—ANNIE KEIM, b. 9-28-1893.
4—WALLACE BURCH KEIM, b. 3-7-1895.
5—RICHARD VICTOR KEIM, b. 4-30-1901.
6—STANLEY BRYCE KEIM, b. 10-22-1903.
7—HOWARD HENRY KEIM, JR., b. 6-11-1905.
8—ESTHER KEIM, b. 12-31-1907.

1400—WILLIAM HARSHBARGER KEIM (son of No. 1399) married Oct. 7, 1913, GRACE BRUBAKER, born June 27th, 1891 (dau. of HENRY and ELIZABETH (Ault) BRUBAKER) Address: Nampa, Idaho.

Issue:

1—LOUISE KEIM, b. 8-31-1915, Bechelos Island, Wash.
2—BRUCE KEIM, b. 2-27-1922, Nampa, Idaho.
3—SILAS GILBERT KEIM, b. 4-7-1924, Nampa.

1401—LOUISE KEIM, (dau. of No. 1400) graduate of Manchester College, Indiana.

1402—DR. SILAS ARNOLD KEIM (son of No. 1399) married Mar. 9th, 1919, ICEL LEHMAN, born Nov. 11th, 1898 (dau. of CLARA LEHMAN).

Dr. S. A. Keim is now a practicing physician in Wenatchee, Wash.

Issue:

1—BETTY ANNE KEIM, b. 4-4-1921.
2—JAMES HOWARD KEIM, b. 8-9-1922.
3—PATRICIA MAY KEIM, b. 5-4-1930.

1403—ANNIE KEIM, (dau. of No. 1399) married at Nampa, Ida., Mar. 19th, 1919 at a double wedding, Dr. CLARENCE RAY KEIM, born Mar. 10th, 1894 (son of JACOB and ——— (Snyder) KEIM) of Louisville, Ohio.

Dr. Keim is Professor of History at North Manchester College.

Present address: North Manchester, Indiana.

Issue:

1—JOHN HOWARD KEIM, b. 5-17-1928, Manchester, Ind.

1404—WALLACE BURCH KEIM, (son of No. 1399) married at Nampa, Idaho Jan. 30th, 1921, EDNA ROWLAND, born Apr. 29th, 1903 (dau. of JAMES TILDEN and ANNIE (Compton) ROWLAND.

Address: Nampa, Idaho.

Issue:

1—JOAN ESTHER KEIM, 8-21-1927.
2—PETER SLOAN KEIM, b. 2-9-1930.

1405—RICHARD VICTOR KEIM, (son of No. 1399), married May 25th, 1925, MINNIE EDGECOMB, of Oklahoma (dau. of ALBA L. and ANNA (Fillmore) EDGECOMB).

They were married the day he was graduated from College at McPherson, Kansas. Both taught at Kansas State University.

Present addres: Willowdale Farm, Nampa, Idaho.

Issue:

1—ROBERT EDGECOMB KEIM, b. 2-20-1926 in Kansas.
2—MARGARET KEIM, b. 10-25-1927, Nampa, Idaho.
3—GEORGE ARNOLD KEIM, b. 3-24-1932, Nampa, Idaho.

1406—STANLEY BRYCE KEIM, (son of No. 1399), married June 24th, 1926 at Lucerne, Weld Co., Colo. PAULINE SHIRK, born May 25th, 1902 (dau. of DR. MARION F. and ——— (Ryan) SHIRK).

Present address: Nampa, Idaho.

Issue:

1—DONALD STANLEY KEIM, b. 8-8-1927, Nampa.
2—BRYCE KENNETH KEIM, b. 12-29-1928, Nampa.
3—MIRIAM ELAINE KEIM, b. 5-25-1930, Nampa.

1407—REV. HOWARD HENRY KEIM JR. (son of No. 1399) married Sept. 26th, 1930, WINIFRED O'CONNER, born Nov. 26th, 1901 (dau. of J. P. O'-CONNER). Winifred taught at Greensburg, Kansas, previous to her marriage. Howard is pastor of the Brethren Church.

Present address: Huntington, Ind.

Issue:

1—ROWAN KEIM, b. 5-14-1931.

1408—ESTHER KEIM, (dau. of No. 1399) married at Nampa, Idaho, Aug. 21st, 1932, PROF. EDWARD STANLEY HOUSER, of Indiana, born Nov. 12th, 1905. Prof. Houser teaches and coaches at Bridgewater College).

Present address: Bridgewater, Va.

Issue:

1—LORETTE HOUSER, b. 1-2-1934, Bridgewater, Va.
2—RAMONA HOUSER, b. 11-26-1935, Bridgewater, Va.

1409—EFFIE LILLIAN HARSHBARGER, (dau. of No. 1398) married at Ladoga, Oct. 9th, 1888, ABRAHAM LINCOLN GNAGEY, born Apr. 4th, 1864, near Grantsville, Md. (son of EMANUEL and ——— (Livingood) GNAGEY). Abraham died Oct. 4th, 1928 at Fruita, Colo. They were married at a double wedding with her sister Emma.

Issue:

1—ANNA LUCILLE GNAGEY, b. 12-25-1889, Grantsville, Md.
2—FANNIE CLAIRE GNAGEY, b. 8-7-1895, Sugden, Ind. Ter.
3—LARK VALLIANT GNAGEY, b. 10-12-1899, Sugden, Ind. Ter.

1410—ANNA LUCILLE GNAGEY (dau. of No. 1409) married at Waco, Texas, June. 24th, 1926, ROSS MARION GOURLEY, born July 13th, ——— Burgheim, Texas (son of HENRY WILBUR and JESSIE ADA (Scott) GOUR-LEY). Ross is a baker at Wenatchee, Wash.

Present address: Box 654 Wenatchee, Wash. No issue.

1411—FANNIE CLAIRE GNAGEY (dau. of No. 1409) married at Fruita, Colo., Aug. 17th, 1915, GLEN ARVIN GLANDON, born Apr. 4th, 1892, Curtis, Neb. (son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and PEARL (Wilson) GLANDON).

Present address: Fruita, Colo.

Issue: Born at Fruita, Colo.

1—ARVIN WINSTON GLANDON, b. 8-15-1916.
2—ANNIE LUCILLE GLANDON, b. 4-28-1923.
3—DEAN CLAIR GLANDON, b. 7-18-1924.
4—DONNA RUTH GLANDON, b. 11-11-1925.
5—THELMA ELIZABETH GLANDON, b. 9-22-1930.
6—GLEN AULDON GLANDON, b. 1-11-1936.

1412—LARK VALLIANT GNAGEY (son of No. 1409) married at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 1st, 1931, EVA MARIE NEITER, born Jan. 27th, 1912, Lincoln, Neb. (dau. of PETER LEOPOLD and EVA ALZADA (Dibble) NEIT-ER).

Present address: 925 E. 76th St., Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

1413—DANIEL WILFORD HARSHBARGER, (son of No. 1398) married Sept. 4th, 1894 near New Ross, Ind., EFFIE ANNIS WADE, born Feb. 9th, 1876 near New Ross (dau. of WILLIAM and MARGARET (Wilson) WADE). Wilford is buried in Ladoga cemetery.

Present address of widow: 235 N. Temple Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue: Born near Ladoga.

1—OPAL WADE HARSHBARGER, b. 10-31-1895.
2—FANNIE FERN HARSHBARGER, b.2-17-1898, d. 2-7-1918, Indianapolis. Buried at Ladoga cemetery.
3—WILLIAM LAWRENCE HARSHBARGER, b. 12-20-1899.

1414—OPAL WADE HARSHBARGER, (dau. of No. 1413) married Dec. 15th, 1915, near Ladoga, JOHN LESLIE FOXWORTHY, born Nov. 26th, 1894, near Ladoga, (son of GEORGE MARION and VIOLA (Wright) FOXWORTHY). Opal is a librarian. John L. is a salesman.

Present address: 235 N. Temple Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

1415—WILLIAM LAWRENCE HARSHBARGER, (son of No. 1413) married at Warrensburg, Mo. ——— DIXIE WOOD. William owns a sporting goods store. Address: Superior, Wyoming.

1416—JOHN A. HARSHBARGER (son of No. 1398) married LILLUS LIDIKAY, born Aug. 15th, 1878, at Ladoga. (dau. of JACOB EDWARD and ELIZABETH (Goodbar) LIDIKAY).

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—ALBERT EDWARD HARSHBARGER, b. 4-15-1905.
2—ELIZABETH HARSHBARGER, b. 6-19-1907.

1417—ALBERT EDWARD HARSHBARGER, (son of No. 1416) married Aug. 27th, 1931, OLIVE SHAMBAUGH, born Feb. 4th, 1906.

Present address: Buck Creek, Ind.

Issue:

1—RICHARD BENJAMIN HARSHBARGER, b. 5-6-1934.

1418—ELIZABETH HARSHBARGER, (dau. of No. 1416) married at Ladoga, Sept. 15th, 1929 HOWARD SPRINKLE, born Apr. 30th, 1905.

Present address: Muncie, Ind., Route 4, Box 228—A.

Issue:

1—PHILLIP HOWARD SPRINKLE, b. 3-24-1932.
2—JOHN NEWTON SPRINKLE, b. 1-7-1937.

1419—FRANK HARSHBARGER, (son of No. 1398) married at Ladoga Oct. 29th, 1899, AMANDA E. DELANO, born in 1880 Boone Co., Ind. (dau. of N. F. and EMILY (Nicely) DELANO).

Frank's parents lived with him until their death. He has the white wedding vest of John B. Pefley, made for him by his mother.

Present address: Route 1, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—CHARLES HAROLD HARSHBARGER, b. 5-8-1900.
2—DANIEL LEE HARSHBARGER, b. 10-19-1901, d. 8-4-1916.
3—LILLIAN MARIA HARSHBARGER, b. 11-15-1905.
4—ANNA DELANO HARSHBARGER, b. 9-8-1910.

1420—CHARLES HAROLD HARSHBARGER, (son of No. 1419) married Aug. 29th, 1921, LUCILE PICKEL, born at Fincastle, Ind., June 16th, 1903 (dau. of OLIVER and IDA (Bridges) PICKEL).

Present address: Route 1, Ladoga, Ind. No issue.

1421—LILLIAN MARIA HARSHBARGER, (dau. of No. 1419) married at Indianapolis, Nov. 28th, 1928, JOHN MICHAEL O'KENNEDY, born in Arkansas (son of DENNIS PATRICK and ALICE (Henderson) O'KENNEDY).

Present address: 3682 Herman Ave., San Diego, Calif. No issue.

1422—ANNA DELANO HARSHBARGER, (dau. of No. 1419) married in

California Aug. 19th, 1933, IRVIN THOMAS LOOKABOUGH, born Aug. 19th, 1912 at Crawfordsville (son of JOHN and RUTH (Sanford) LOOKABOUGH).

Present address: 111 West Main St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

1423—SAMUEL T. PEFLEY, (son of No. 1324) married Oct. 23rd, 1866, Boone Co., SUSAN F. CLICK, (dau. of JOHN and SARAH ——— CLICK). John was born Oct. 22nd, 1815, died Oct. 10th, 1872, Sarah was born Oct 10th, 1820, died Nov. 29th, 1876. Both are buried in John B. Pefley private cemetery.

Samuel Pefley moved to Moscow, Idaho, in the 1880s. They had ten children, all of whom died young. His wife died in Idaho and he returned to Indiana alone. He lived alone until he was run down and killed by an automobile at the age of 86. Samuel is mentioned in the Montgomery County Atlas, Clark Township-1878, as a very enterprising citizen.

1424—GEORGE MANGUS PEFLEY, (son of No. 1324) married June 2nd., 1870 at Ladoga, MARY HANNAH BOSSECK, born Mar. 5th, 1850, died Sept. 18th, 1925, at Parsons, Kan. (dau. of CHRISTIAN PETER and ELIZABETH (Betsey) (Rettinger) BOSSECK) (see No. 663).

George and his wife were members of the Brethren Church. They moved to Kansas in a covered wagon in 1871 settling in Wilson Co., near Fredonia. In 1880 they moved to Labette Co., buying a farm in the Stover neighborhood, east of Altamont. They lived there for 21 years and then moved to Parsons, Kan.

Issue:

1—JOSEPH EDWIN PEFLEY, b. 9-30-1871, Wilson Co. Kan., d. 5-2-1928.
2—HESTER ELLEN PEFLEY, b. 1-30-1874, Wilson Co.
3—LILY MAY PEFLEY, b. 9-16-1875, d. 5-27-1876.
4—SARAH ELIZABETH PEFLEY, b. 9-23-1877, d. 9-13-1879.
5—DANIEL HENRY PEFLEY, b. 4-6-1880, Altamont.
6—MYRTLE JUNE PEFLEY, b. 6-23-1883, Altamont.
7—ROSA MAY PEFLEY, b. 5-2-1885, Altamont.
8—LULU BELLE PEFLEY, b. 2-22-1889, Altamont.

1425—JOSEPH EDWIN PEFLEY (son of No. 1424) married:

1—Aug. 1st, 1894, LULU BARNET, born Jan. 27th, ——— (dau. of HENRY ALEXANDER and MARY ELIZABETH (Wood) BARNET).
2—BERTHA (Jennings) WOLFORD.

Present address of widow: 409 Coronado, Long Beach, Calif.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—ARTHUR EDWIN PEFLEY, b. 7-22-1895, Riverside, Calif.
2—MABEL AUDREY PEFLEY, b. 2-17-1899, Riverside.
3—EVELYN PEFLEY, b. 1900, d. Sept. 1907.

1426—ARTHUR EDWIN PEFLEY, (son of No. 1425), married Sept. 23rd, 1920, GERTRUDE ALICE BRIGGS, born Apr. 7th, 1899, (dau. of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and ALICE ALMEDA (Burkett) BRIGGS).

Arthur E. Pefley moved to Labette Co. Kan., near Altamont, with his parents in 1900. He was graduated from County grade school at the age of eleven, the youngest of a class of forty-nine, and from Parsons High School in 1914. He served as a corporal with Base Hospital No. 87, 2nd Army, A. E. F., Lt-Gen. Bullard, during the World War, 1918-1919. He attended Parsons Junior College, Parsons, Kan.; Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.; and Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kan. He worked in banks for three years, finally as assistant cashier. He has been a Boy Scout Executive for nine years, and teacher, head of the Science Department, Junior High School the past six years. Arthur is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Rotary Club and an Elder of the Presbyterian Church.

Present address: 208 N. 28th St., Parsons, Kan.

Issue: All born at Parsons, Kansas.

1—RICHARD ARTHUR PEFLEY, b. 1-31-1924.
2—ALICE CATHERINE PEFLEY, b. 10-1-1928.
3—MARJORIE RUTH PEFLEY, b. 1-17-1932.

1427—MABEL AUDREY PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1425) married:
1—Jan. 1st, 1920, WILLIAM T. NEWELL, died March, 1922.
2—Nov. 10th, 1928, WILLIAM LAWRENCE FROESTER, born Feb. 23rd, 1890 (son of FRANK and ANNA MARY (Hall) FROESTER).
Present address: Rural Route, Altamont, Kansas.
Issue:
1st marriage:
1—ROBERT WARREN NEWELL, b. 12-13-1920.
2nd marriage:
2—DONNA MARIE FROESTER, b. 10-28-1929.
3—REMA LEE FROESTER, b. 10-9-1931.
4—LARRY EDWIN FROESTER, b. 1-31-1936.

1428—HESTER ELLEN PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1424), married Dec. 14th, 1893 in Labette Co., Kan., ALBERT NORMAN RADABAUGH, born 1870 (son of JOHN RADABAUGH). Albert lives at Costa Mesa, Calif. Hester's address: 616 N. 17th, St., Parsons, Kansas.
Issue: Born at Riverside, Calif.
1—PRIMROSE VICTORIA RADABAUGH, b. 4-21-1895.
2—JOHN GEORGE RADABAUGH, b. 12-6-1907.

1429—PRIMROSE VICTORIA RADABAUGH, (dau. of No. 1428), married Dec. 1st, 1911, at Riverside, Calif. ARTHUR WILLIAM ARNOLD, born 1889.
Present address: Costa Mesa, Calif.
Issue:
1—GRACE EVALYN ARNOLD, b. 11-12-1913, Los Angeles, Calif.
2—WALTER ARNOLD, b. 11-30-1916, Riverside, Calif.
3—CLIFFORD ARNOLD, b. 6-19-1919, Riverside, Calif.
4—ELEANOR ARNOLD, b. 12-30-1922, Costa Mesa, Calif.

1430—GRACE EVALYN ARNOLD, (dau. of No. 1429) married TATE HALES.
Issue:
1—EVELYN ARLENE HALES, b. 5-28-1935.

1431—JOHN GEORGE RADABAUGH, (son of No. 1428) married Dec. 27th, 1928 at Girard, Kansas HAZEL LUCINDA GREGG, born Nov. 12th, 1911, Barton Co. Mo. (dau. of JAMES and ANNA (Lapling) GREGG).
Present address: 616 N. 17th St., Parsons, Kansas.
Issue: Born at Parsons, Kansas.
1—JAMES GREGG RADABAUGH, b. 3-1-1930.
2—GEORGE DONALD RADABAUGH, b. 8-23-1931.
3—DANIEL LEE RADABAUGH, b. 2-23-1934.

1432—DANIEL HENRY PEFLEY, (son of No. 1424) married:
1—Nov. 23rd, 1902 at Parsons, Kan., STELLA MAE McLINN born Oct. 13th, 1882, Parsons, Kan., died Oct. 11th, 1928, Parsons, Kan. (dau. of JAMES and AMELIA (Fitzpatrick) McLINN).
2—Jan. 1st, 1930 at Parsons, Kan., LYDIA WILSON BELL, born Oct. 9th, 1875 at Beverly, Ohio, (dau. of WILLIAM T. and MARGARET A. (Gilliland) BELL).
Present address: Rural Route, Parsons, Kansas.
Issue:
1st marriage:
1—HAZEL CORRINE PEFLEY, b. 9-16-1903, d. 12-12-1925, Dallas, Tex.
2—ZELMA IRENE PEFLEY, b. 1-23-1906, Parsons, Kan.
3—RUTH DANZEL PEFLEY, b. 9-14-1908, Parsons.
4—GLADYS MYRTLE PEFLEY, b. 8-29-1911, Altamont, Kan., single.
5—JAMES WILLARD PEFLEY, b. 1-1-1915, Altamont.

1433—ZELMA IRENE PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1432), married Nov. 20th, 1926 at Labette, Kan., FLOYD KENNETH HUNTER, born June 4th, 1904, at Labette (son of JOHN THOMAS and THERESSA JOAN (Hall) HUNTER).
Present address: Labette, Kansas.
Issue:
1—MARJORIE BELL HUNTER, b. 6-12-1928, Parsons, Kan.

1434—RUTH DANZEL PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1432) married Nov. 7th, 1927 at Altamont, Kan. FOREST ELDON MIKSCH, born Mar. 27th, 1906, Oswego, Kan. (son of CHARLES AMOS and CATHERINE ADELAIDE (Carton) MIKSCH).

Present address: Oswego, Kansas.

Issue: Born at Oswego, Kan.

1—GLADYS DARLENE MIKSCH, b. 12-23-1931
2—ELDON DUANE MIKSCH, b. 11-7-1933.
3—CHARLES DALE MIKSCH, b. 11-5-1935.

1435—JAMES WILLARD PEFLEY, (son of No. 1432) married Feb. 26th, 1936 at Oswego, Kan., MARY ANN CARTER, born May 2nd. 1918, Grove, Okla. (dau. of CHARLES H. and ELLA VIOLA (Barker) CARTER).

Present address: Bellingham, Wash.

1436—MYRTLE JUNE PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1424) married Oct. 6th, 1901, JAMES HENRY COOK, born in Vermillion Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1873, (son of JACOB MOORES and SARAH ANNE (Wright) COOK. Jacob was born in 1846, Sarah in 1850.

Present address: Route 1, Altamont, Kan.

Issue:

1—LUCY PEARL COOK, b. 4-6-1903, Parsons, Kan.

1437—LUCY PEARL COOK (dau. of No. 1436) married Nov. 2nd, 1921, LEE STEPHEN MURRY, born Mar. 22nd, 1901, Nehawka, Neb. No issue.

1438—ROSA MAY PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1424) married Dec. 24th, 1905. EDWARD ELMER McELWAIN, born Dec. 18th, 1880, Leon, Kan., (son of THOMAS SIMPSON and MARY MARTHA (Nickey) McELWAIN). (MARY was born Jan. 11th, 1848).

Present address: McCune, Kansas.

Issue:

1—FOREST GLEN McELWAIN, b. 2-13-1907, d. 3-24-1907.
2—FRANCIS MARION McELWAIN, b. 9-2-1908.

1439—FRANCIS MARION McELWAIN, (son of No. 1438) married Oct. 2nd, 1930, at McCune, Kan. CLEO PATRICIA NEAL, born July 31st, 1913, Miller Co., Mo., (dau. of ARTHUR WILLIAM and ANNA WILDER (Hickman) NEAL).

Present address: McCune, Kan.

Issue: Born at McCune.

1—WILLIAM RAY McELWAIN, b. 5-28-1931.
2—ANNA MAY McELWAIN, b. 12-2-1934.
3—MARIAN PATRICIA McELWAIN, b. 12-28-1935.

1440—LULU BELLE PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1424) married Dec. 24th, 1905 in Labette Co. Kan. ARCH EVANS BRANE, born 1885, Grant Co., Ind. (son of DANIEL and MARY (Franklin) BRANE).

Present address: 801 Case St., Carthage, Mo.

Issue:

1—LORETTA RUTH BRANE, b. 9-11-1911, Labette Co. Kan.
2—LILLIE PEARL BRANE, b. 10-17-1914, Labette Co.
3—JESS WILLARD BRANE, b. 1-25-1917, Jasper Co. Mo.
4—OPAL ELLEN BRANE, b. 3-1-1919, Crawford Co., Kan.
5—KENNETH ARCHIE BRANE, b. 8-22-1921, Crawford Co. Kan.
6—DAVID EUGENE BRANE, b. 1-6-1924, Labette Co. Kan.

1441—LORETTA RUTH BRANE, (dau. of No. 1440) married Nov. 18th, 1932 at Carthage, Mo., ARTHUR WILLIAM MATTHEWS, born July 16th, 1907, Fort Worth, Texas (son of WILLIAM HENRY and BESSIE ALLEN Bolick) MATTHEWS). Arthur works at the Carthage Marble Works. No

Present address: 1025 Garrison Ave., Carthage, Mo.

1442—LILLIE PEARL BRANE, (dau. of No. 1440) married Aug. 8th, 1931, Carthage GEORGE EDWIN WHITEHEAD, born Aug. 8th, 1912, Carthage,

Mo. (son of GEORGE FREDERICK and ELNORA (Hoover) WHITEHEAD). George is a wooden heel fitter. Address: Carthage, Mo.

Issue:

1—HAROLD EDWIN WHITEHEAD, b. 3-14-, Carthage, Mo.
2—BETTY LOU WHITEHEAD, b. Carthage, Mo.

1443—JESS WILLARD BRANE, (son of No. 1440) is single. Asst. Shipping Clerk Steadly Bed Springs Factory.

Present address: 801 Case St., Carthage, Mo.

1444—OPAL ELLEN BRANE, (dau. of No. 1440) married at Carthage, Mo., Oct. 29th, 1935, WILLIAM ALLEN JOHNSON, born July 5th, 1912, Mt. Vernon, Mo., (son of LLOYD ALLEN and JULIE CAMSETTA (Dermond) JOHNSON). William works in a Bed Spring factory.

Present address: 813 Sycamore St., Carthage, Mo.

Issue:

1—WILLIAM GENE JOHNSON, b. 8-20-1936, Carthage, Mo.

1445—MARY (Polly) PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1065) married in Botetourt Co., Va. (by Rev. Joel Crumpacker) Feb. 27th, 1834, JACOB HYPES, born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 2nd, 1809, died in Mont. Co., Ind., July 11th, 1851. Buried in Stoner cemetery, near Ladoga, Ind. After Jacob died Polly moved to Iowa.

Issue:

1—SAMUEL HYPES.
2—JOHN HYPES.
3—JAMES HYPES, b. 3-14-1846, d. 5-4-1863.

1446—JOHN HYPES (son of No. 1445) married.

Issue:

1—'SUSE' HYPES.

1447—'SUSE' HYPES (son of No. 1446) lives in North Salem, Indiana.

1448—SAMUEL HYPES (son of No. 1445) married. 1—JANE —— 2—MAT. BAKER.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—MARCELLUS HYPES.
2—HENRY HYPES.
3—HUBBARD HYPES.
4—NOBLE HYPES.
5—JEANNETTA HYPES.
6—NORA HYPES.
7- ELVARINE HYPES.
8—BRINSON HYPES.
9—SARAH HYPES.
10—LINDSEY HYPES.
11—WILLIAM M. HYPES, d. 4-28-1856, infant.
(5 others).

2nd marriage:

17—JASPER HYPES.
18—FRANCIS HYPES.
19—ALBERT HYPES.
20—ORLAND HYPES.
21—EPPIE JANE HYPES.
22—One other girl.

1449—SARAH HYPES (dau. of No. 1448) married ——— WILLIAMS.

1450—ESTHER (Hettie) PEFLEY, (dau. of No. 1065) married in Mont. Co., Ind., 1836 LEWIS OTTERMAN JR., born in Virginia Jan. 12th, 1812, died June 13th, 1896, Mont. Co., Ind. (son of LEWIS and GLORY (Null) OTTERMAN). Both are buried in Stoner cemetery, near Ladoga.

Lewis Otterman Sr. was born Jan. 22nd, 1784 in Westmoreland Co., Penna. died April 26th, 1867, near Ladoga. He married Glory Null, born June 4th, 1793, died July 11th, 1845 near Ladoga (dau. of Phillip Null) Lewis and Glory are buried in Stoner cemetery. They were the parents of twelve children: John, Lewis Jr., Phillip, Elisha, Elijah, Eliza, (triplets), Joseph, George, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel and Henry. All grew to maturity, six reached advanced age, among them the triplets.

Lewis Otterman Jr. went to Indiana with his parents in 1830, settling in Mont. Co., Clark Township. He went on his farm in 1836, where he spent the remainder of his life. He had one of the finest farms in the southeastern part of the country, having between eleven and twelve hundred acres at the time he divided the property among his children. He retained 350 acres. He was a friend

of the free school system and education in general. He was originally a member of the Hawk Creek Church, but in 1847 he and several others started what is now known as the Christian Chapel.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—ANNA LIZA OTTERMAN, b. 7-21-1837, d. 5-28-1899.
2—FRANCES E. OTTERMAN, infant, died, 8-6-1840.
3—SARAH JANE OTTERMAN, b. 1-20-1841, d. 3-17-1923.
4—SAMUEL HENRY OTTERMAN, b. 5-10-1842, d. 10-24-1911.
5—MARY E. OTTERMAN, b. 9-2-1843, d. 1-6-1858.
6—LEWIS CASS OTTERMAN, b. 6-20-1845, d. 5-28-1891.
7—Infant, died, 4-20-1847.
8—JAMES M. OTTERMAN, b. 3-20-1850.
9—Infant daughter, d. 6-26-1853.
10—Infant daughter, d. 3-15-1855.
11—GEORGE WASHINGTON OTTERMAN, b. 8-16-1856, d. 7-24-1928.
12—JOHN F. OTTERMAN.

1451—ANNA LIZA OTTERMAN, (dau. of No. 1450) married April 11th, 1856 ISAAC HENRY SMITH, born Dec. 27th, 1833, Hendricks Co., Ind., died May 28th, 1918, (son of HARDIN SMITH). Both buried in Stoner cemetery. Mr. Smith was a farmer near Jamestown, Boone Co., Ind.

Issue: Born in Boone Co., Ind., on the old homestead.

1—ZACHARIAH SMITH, b. Jan. 1857.
2—ELLEN SMITH.
3—SARAH SMITH, b. 1862.
4—CLARINDA SMITH.
5—CASS SMITH, b. 9-29-1866.
6—SAMUEL G. SMITH, b. 2-22-1869.
7—MELISSA SMITH, b. 8-27-1872, d. 1-15-1932.
8—FLORENCE MAY SMITH, b. 9-13-1875.

1452—ZACHARIAH SMITH (son of No. 1451) married REBECCA ELLEN NEFF (see No. 1093).

1453—REV. SAMUEL G. SMITH, (son of No. 1451) married at Ladoga, Oct. 20th, 1892, NORA ULYSSES RAINS, born near Ladoga, May 3rd, 1872 (dau. of THOMAS and MARY (Benson) RAINS.)

Rev. Smith was educated as a teacher at Central Normal College, Danville, Ind. He taught three years then entered the ministry in the Christian Church. He was pastor of the Ladoga Christian Church for ten years. He is now retired, because of ill health. At times more than one fourth of his congregations were relatives.

Present address: Box 142 Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: (data from Rev. Smith's records).

1—BEULAH LIZA SMITH, b. 7-21-1893, Jamestown, Ind., d. Mar. 1938, Center, Colo.
2—HAZEL MARY SMITH, b. 11-12-1894, Ladoga.
3—RUTH LUCINDA SMITH, b. 5-3-1897, married 1 month, died.
4—GLENN RUSSELL SMITH, b. 3-28-1899, Ladoga.
5—EVA MARJORIE SMITH, b. 6-6-1901, d. 7-30-1916, twin.
6—Infant, twin, died at birth.
7—ERNEST WENDELL SMITH, b. 1-19-1904, d. 10-29-1914.
8—JAY WALTER SMITH, b. 11-14-1906, Ladoga.

1454—BEULAH LIZA SMITH, (dau. of No. 1453) married at Ladoga Sept. 12th, 1917, HARDY RAY FOXWORTHY, born April 21st, 1888, Steam Corner, Fountain Co., Ind. (son of DANIEL GLASCOCK and MARGARET (Caldwell) FOXWORTHY). Mr. Foxworthy is a farmer. Beulah was buried at Ladoga, Mar. 28, 1938.

Present address: Center, Colo.

Issue:

1—DOROTHY NOREEN FOXWORTHY, b. 6-24-1918, Browns Valley, Ind.
2—HARDY RUSSELL FOXWORTHY, b. 5-20-1922, Browns Valley, Ind.
3—MARJORIE RUTH FOXWORTHY, b. 11-11-1931, Monte Vista, Colo.

1455—HAZEL MARY SMITH, (dau. of No. 1453) married at Ladoga, Nov. 25th, 1919, WARREN DARNELL BRITTS, born Feb. 7th, 1896 at Ladoga (son of THOMAS DAVID and CARRIE (Darnell) BRITTS). Warren is a farmer.

Present address: Route 1, Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—BETTY LOUISE BRITTS, b. 1-5-1921.
2—MARY HELEN BRITTS, b. 11-9-1922.
3—MARTHA JEAN BRITTS, b. 7-6-1926.
4—RUTHANNA BRITTS, b. 6-30-1932.

1456—RUTH LUCINDA SMITH (dau. of No. 1453) married, died soon after.

1457—GLENN RUSSELL SMITH (son of No. 1453) married at Ladoga, Jan. 25th, 1919, MABEL CRAIN, born near Mace, Ind. (dau. of GRANT and LAURA (Thompson) CRAIN).

Mr. Smith is a farmer near Linnsburg.

Address: Rural route, New Ross, Ind.

Issue:

1—CAROLYN JANE SMITH. 2—MABEL ANN SMITH.

1458—JAY WALTER SMITH, (son of No. 1453) married Jan. 24th, 1931 at Ladoga, MADONNA FEATHERSTONE (dau. of OSCAR FEATHERSTONE). Jay is Asst. Manager for the Omar Bread Co.

Present address: Dalevale, Ind. No issue.

1459—CLARINDA SMITH (dau. of No. 1451) married SAMUEL HENRY NEFF. (see No. 1085).

1460—CASS SMITH (son of No. 1451) married Nov. 6th, 1889 in Mont. Co., Ind., IDA MAY RAINS, born Dec. 27th, 1868, near Ladoga (dau. of THOMAS ALLEN and MARY ELIZABETH (Benson) RAINS). Address: Jamestown, Ind.

Issue:

1—LETHA LORENA SMITH, b. July, 1890, Boone Co., Ind.

1461—LETHA LORENA SMITH (dau. of No. 1460) married Oct. 15th, 1914 at Lebanon, Ind., HERSCHEL H. SMITH, born Sept. 11th, 1889, Lebanon, Ind. (son of ISAAC H. and NORA J. SMITH). Herschel is a farmer.

Address: Route 1, Jamestown, Ind.

Issue:

1—JUANITA L. SMITH. 3—WAYMUTH SMITH.
2—WENDELL SMITH.

1462—JUANITA L. SMITH (dau. of No. 1461) married Nov. 28th, 1935, ESTON HOSKINS, born Nov. 26th, 1910, Clayton, Ky. (son of JOHN HOSKINS.) Eston is a farmer. Address: Advance, Ind.

Issue:

1—BEVERLY ANN HOSKINS, b. 9-29-1936.

1463—MELISSA SMITH (dau. of No. 1451) married at the old homestead in Boone Co., Ind., Nov. 8th, 1889, LESLIE WILSON, born in 1866, Mont. Co., Ind., died Oct. 1925 (son of JOHN HENRY and SIDNEY ANN (Eads) WILSON). Both are buried at Jamestown, Ind. Leslie was a farmer.

1464—FLORENCE MAY SMITH (dau. of No. 1451) married Nov. 24th, 1896, WILLIAM MEGUSTA SMITH, born Jan. 1st, 1876 (son of ELIE and JANE (Davis) SMITH). William is a farmer. Address: Jamestown, Ind.

Issue:

1—LUE VENIA SMITH, b. 3-24-1897, Hendricks Co. Ind.
2—URBAN ALDIE SMITH, b. 6-27-1899, Boone Co. Ind.

1465—LUE VENIA SMITH (dau. of No. 1464) married at Indianapolis, Ind., July 25th, 1934, FRED STEPHEN, born Mar. 16th, 1896 (son of CHARLES W. STEPHEN). Address: 1026 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

1466—URBAN ALDIE SMITH (son of No. 1464) married at Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 24th, 1922, VELMA HACKLEMAN, born June 30th, 1901, at the Hackleman homestead 1½ miles west of Jamestown, Boone Co., Ind. (dau. of JAMES HARLEN and MAYE LOUISA (Burns) HACKLEMAN). Urban is a mechanic. Address: 267 E. Main St., Moores Hill, Ind.

Issue:

1—MARTHENA JANELL SMITH, b. 2-27-1931, Jamestown, Ind.

1467—SARAH JANE OTTERMAN (dau. of No. 1450) married in Mont. Co., Ind., June 9th, 1864, JOSIAH DAVID BRADLEY, born Oct. 3rd, 1843, died Apr. 1917 (son of LEROY and HANNAH (Graybill) BRADLEY.) Both are buried at New Ross, Indiana.

Issue: All born near Ladoga, Ind.

1—ROSIE BRADLEY.
2—FANNIE MAY BRADLEY, b. 5-13-1866.
3—IDA BRADLEY.
4—GEORGE LODI BRADLEY, d. 1-18-1902.
5—CHARLES BRADLEY.
6—JAMES MONROE BRADLEY, b. 12-13-1873.
7—LEWIS CASS BRADLEY, b. 3-23-188´.
8—RAY L. BRADLEY, b. 3-25-1884, 4½ miles N. E. of Ladoga.

1468—ROSIE BRADLEY (dau. of No. 1467) married ——— TAPP. Address: Crawfordsville, Indiana.

1469—FANNIE MAY BRADLEY (dau. of No. 1467) married at Crawfordsville, Oct. 25th, 1885, JAMES HENRY THARP, born July 2nd, 1854, Johnson Co., Ind., near Franklin (son of SAMUEL and NANCY JANE (Pitcher) THARP). James is a farmer. Address: 647 Congress St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—IDA ZENA THARP, b. 12-13-1888.
2—IVA JANE THARP, b. 3-7-1893.
3—GLEN BRADLEY THARP, b. 6-29-1896.
4—RAY GENE THARP, b. 8-21-1905.
5—SHERMAN H. THARP, b. 6-19-1911.

1470—IDA ZENA THARP (dau. of No. 1469) married at Ladoga, Dec. 18th, 1910, ELMER PORTER, born in Hendricks Co., Ind., Aug. 25th, 1885 (son of STEVE and LOU (Reader) PORTER). Address: Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:

1—FANNIE LUCILLE PORTER, b. 6-15-1912, near Ladoga.

1471—FANNIE LUCILLE PORTER (dau. of No. 1470) married at Linnsburg, Ind., Apr. 1st, 1934, MELVIN SWEENEY. Address: Kingsport, Tenn.

Issue:

1—JOYCE JOAN SWEENEY, b. 2-20-1935.

1472—IVA JANE THARP (dau. of No. 1469) is single and a dressmaker at Indianapolis, Indiana.

1473—GLEN BRADLEY THARP (son of No. 1469) married at Ladoga, Apr. 11th, 1917, ELMA FLORENCE HARRIS, born July 8th, 1898, at Ladoga (dau. of GEORGE MANGUS and HATTIE (Harrison) HARRIS) (see No. 538). Glen is a hardware merchant. Address: Danville, Ind.

Issue:

1—EDWARD GLEN THARP, b. 9-22-1918.
2—EVA MARGARET THARP, b. 6-2-1921.

1474—EDWARD GLEN THARP (son of No. 1473) is a student at Danville Normal.

1475—DR. RAY GENE THARP (son of No. 1469) married at Frankfort, Ind., Sept. 3rd, 1931, VIRGINIA THOMPSON, born July 18th, 1908 (dau. of BURTON AUSTIN and QUEENE (Morrison) THOMPSON). Ray is a physician. Address: Indianapolis, Indiana.

1476—SHERMAN H. THARP (son of No. 1469) married at Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 5th, 1933, ANNA MARIE BARNETT, born at Indianapolis, July 27th, 1913 (dau. of FRANK CRISLIN and ANNA ALICE (Petit) BARNETT). Sherman is a wholesale drug clerk. Address: Indianapolis, Indiana.

1477—IDA BRADLEY (dau. of No. 1467) married ———MYERS. Address: Ladoga, Ind.

1478—CHARLES BRADLEY (son of No. 1467) lives at Covington, Indiana.

1479—JAMES MONROE BRADLEY (son of No. 1467) married at Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 12th, 1899, BERTHA LEONA BYRD, born near Ladoga,

Aug. 27th, 1879 (dau. of JAMES HENRY and JOSEPHINE (Shackelford) BYRD). James is a farmer. Address: Route 2, Ladoga, Indiana.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—LUTHER V. BRADLEY, b. 6-18-1901.
2—RUSSELL GEORGE BRADLEY, b. 12-18-1904.
3—PAUL JAMES BRADLEY, b. 6-14-1911.

1480—LUTHER V. BRADLEY (son of No. 1479) married at Ladoga, Mar. 15th, 1924, GENEVA CLARK, born June 15th, 1901, died Jan. 16th, 1938 (dau. of JOHN and FANNIE (Brown) CLARK). Luther is a farmer.

Address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—BERNICE BRADLEY, b. 1-14-1928.

1481—RUSSELL GEORGE BRADLEY (son of No. 1479) married May 6th, 1926, MYRTLE JONES, born Nov. 11th, 1904 (dau. of CHARLES and MARY JANE (Henry) JONES). at New Ross, Ind. (see No. 182). Russell is a high school teacher. Address: La Fayette, Ind.

Issue:

1—RUSSELL GEORGE BRADLEY, b. 6-22-1933.

1482—PAUL JAMES BRADLEY (son of No. 1479) married Sept. 22nd, 1935, WILMA MAY BUCHANAN, born Sept. 29th, 1915, at Franklin, Ind. (dau. of ANDREW FULTON and HAZEL FLORENCE (Sosbe) BUCHANAN). Paul is a farmer. Address: Route 2, Ladoga, Ind.

1483—LEWIS CASS BRADLEY (son of No. 1467) married at Ladoga, Oct. 15th 1907, VINNIE HOSTETTER, born Dec. 15th, 1884, at Whitesville, Ind. (dau. of LEWIS DAYTON and SUSAN (Corn) HOSTETTER). Lewis is a farmer. Address: Ladoga, Indiana.

Issue:

1—BETTY BRADLEY, b. 9-12-1917, Ladoga.

1484—BETTY BRADLEY (dau. of No. 1483) married Dec. 25th, 1936, at Ladoga, LESTER ALBERTIS SWOVERLAND, born Dec. 18th, 1912, Plymouth, Ind. (son of LEONARD PETER and LIZZIE (Myers) SWOVERLAND).

Address: 716 Rhode Island St., Gary, Indiana.

1485—RAY L. BRADLEY (son of No. 1467) married at Ladoga, June 11th, 1907, LELA LONG, born July 30th, 1885, Russellville, Ind. (dau. of WILLIAM HENRY and LAURA JANE (Srader) LONG). Ray is a traffic manager for the Central Indiana Railroad at Anderson, Indiana. No issue.

Address: Ladoga, Indiana.

1486—SAMUEL HENRY OTTERMAN (son of No. 1450) married July, 1870, MARY ROBERTS, born Apr. 1st, 1851, died Nov. 15th, 1926 (dau. of LARKIN and HANNAH (Byram) ROBERTS). Both are buried in Stoner cemetery east of Ladoga.

Mary Roberts lived near Greencastle, Putnam Co., until her mother died in 1871 when she went to live with Mr. and Mrs. Adam Keys, near Parkersburg, where she remained until she was sixteen. Then she went to the home of Lewis Otterman where she resided until her marriage.

Samuel Otterman lived with his parents until they died, when he remained on the farm. He was a member of the Christian Church.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—LEWIS ALBERT OTTERMAN, b. 7-7-1871.
2—HETTIE ANNE OTTERMAN, b. 1-15-1874.
3—DORA BELLE OTTERMAN, b. 8-26-1882.
4—GEORGE MONROE OTTERMAN, b. 1-7-1885, d.
5—ROWENA ALICE OTTERMAN, b. 7-29-1888.

1487—LEWIS ALBERT OTTERMAN (son of No. 1486) never married.

1488—HETTIE ANNE OTTERMAN (dau. of No. 1486) married at Crawfordsville, Apr. 20th, 1893, JOHN JEFFERSON WHELAN, born June 29th,

1867, Hardin Co., Ky. died Dec. 11th, 1930, at Birmingham, Ala. (son of JOHN and LUCY (Oliver) WHELAN). Address: 634 Jackson Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Issue:

1—EVERETT AUGUSTINE WHELAN, b. 2-2- Ladoga.
2—CHARLES LEO WHELAN, b. 12-7-1897, Ladoga.
3—MARY LUCILLE WHELAN, b. 5-16-1902, Ladoga.

1489—EVERETT AUGUSTINE WHELAN (son of No. 1488) married at Birmingham, Ala., June 22nd, 1918, SADIE ELIZABETH COUGHLIN, born Sept. 21st, 1897, Bessemer, Ala. (dau. of JOHN HARRY and ARLIE (Nunneally) COUGHLIN). Everett is a locomotive fireman.

Present address: 1428 Fulton, Birmingham, Ala. No issue.

1490—CHARLES LEO WHELAN (son of No. 1488) married at Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 17th, 1920, MARY ESTELLE BAKER, born Apr. 27th, 1902, Birmingham (dau. of WILLIAM and LELA (Allred) BAKER). Charles is a laundry supt.

Present address: 1224 Burke St., Birmingham, Ala.

Issue:

1—EVELYN LUCILLE WHELAN, b. 11-1-1924, Birmingham.
2—ROBERT LEO WHELAN, b. 12-25-1928, Birmingham.

1491—MARY LUCILLE WHELAN (dau. of No. 1488) married Aug. 17th, 1927, at Birmingham, Ala., LEONARD Y. LUNDY, born Feb. 15th, 1894, Atwood, Tenn. (son of LEWIS F. and LUCY FRANCES (Kelly) LUNDY). Leonard is a locomotive fireman.

Address: 634 Jackson Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Issue:

1—MARY ANNE LUNDY, b. 12-22-1930, Birmingham.
2—BETTY BAB LUNDY, b. 3-19-1934, Birmingham.

1492—DORA BELLE OTTERMAN (dau. of No. 1486) married near Ladoga, Dec. 30th, 1897, DR. JAMES LEATON DAUGHERTY, born Aug 30th, 1876, near Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind. (son of WILLIAM WESLEY and SOPHIA MARGARET (Mills) DAUGHERTY). Dr. Daugherty is a veterinary surgeon, having attended college in Chicago. Address: Danville, Indiana.

Issue:

1—RUTH LEAH DOUGHERTY, b. 11-1-1898, Ladoga.

1493—RUTH LEAH DAUGHERTY (dau. of No. 1492) married at Logansport, Ind., Oct. 14th, 1922, EDWARD JABIN WEESNER, born at Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 13th, 1896 (son of HARRIS FLEECE and IDA ALICE (Smith) WEESNER). Edward is publisher of the "Republican."

Present address: Danville, Ind.

Issue:

1—BETTY JEAN WEESNER, b. 1-22-1926, Danville, Ind.

1494—GEORGE MONROE OTTERMAN (son of No. 1486) married at Ladoga, Feb. 22nd, 1905, EDNA MYRA ZIMMERMAN, born at Ladoga, Oct. 13th, 1886.

Issue:

1—IRENE DORA OTTERMAN, b. 12-24-1905.
2—MARIE DOROTHY OTTERMAN, b. 4-25-1908, Ladoga.

1495—MARIE DOROTHY OTTERMAN (dau. of No. 1494) married at Danvile, Ill., Dec. 24th, 1935. Address: Attica, Indiana.

1496—ROWENA ALICE OTTERMAN (dau. of No. 1486) married at Ladoga, Jan. 17th, 1904, LEE WILLARD STARK, born Oct. 9th, 1879, at Ladoga (son of JAMES HENRY and MARY D. (Randel) STARK). Lee is a farmer.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—WALTER HENRY STARK, b. 3-7-1905.
2—HERMAN STARK, b. 11-18-1909.
3—MARY BLANCHE STARK, b. 8-1-1914.

1497—WALTER HENRY STARK (son of No. 1496) married at Danville,

Ind., Nov. 4th, 1933, OPAL NAOMI BYMASTER, born at Ladoga, Aug. 16th, 1915 (dau. of DANIEL W. and LILLIAN DALE (Burk) BYMASTER). Walter is a farmer.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—RICHARD LEE STARK, b. 3-16-1935, Ladoga.

1498—HERMAN STARK (son of No. 1496) is single, a farmer.

1499—MARY BLANCHE STARK (dau. of No. 1496) married at Crawfordsville, Mar. 12th, 1936, HARLEY JEWELL CAMPBELL, born at Indianapolis, July 21st, 1899 (son of WALTER and LETHA (Galloway) CAMPBELL). Harley is an electrician. Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

1500—LEWIS CASS OTTERMAN (son of No. 1450) married Sept. 30th, 1874, RUAMA ANN McKNIGHT, born in Ohio, Aug. 9th, 1852, died Jan. 2nd, 1934 (dau. of JOHN and MARY (Fordice) McKNIGHT). Both are buried in Stoner Cemetery, near Ladoga.

Lewis owned 210 acres of land 2½ miles Southeast of Ladoga. See Beckwith's history of Mont. Co., Clark twp.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—EDGAR N. OTTERMAN, b. 5-17-1876.
2—ELMER OTTERMAN, twin. 3—EARL OTTERMAN, twin.

1501—ELMER OTTERMAN (son of No. 1500) is a farmer near Ladoga, Ind.

1502—JAMES M. OTTERMAN (son of No. 1450) married in 1885, MINNIE STOVER (dau. of SAMUEL and NANCY (Daugherty) STOVER). Samuel Stover was born in Botetourt Co., Va., in 1820 (son of GEORGE and HETTIE STOVER). He died June 20th, 1889, his wife died Mar. 14th, 1908.

James Otterman owned 325 acres of productive land in Sec. 23, Clark Twp.

Issue: Both born near Ladoga.

1—LELAH OTTERMAN, b. 4-15-1889. 2—CARL OTTERMAN, b. 1-18-1893.

1503—LELAH OTTERMAN (dau. of No. 1502) married at Ladoga, Aug. 20th, 1913, ROBERT LEE CONNER, born May 28th, 1889, at Mt. Sterling, Ky. (son of RICHARD and SARAH ANNE (Hanks) CONNER).

Lelah is an accomplished musician, both vocal and instrumental. Robert is a veneer manufacturer.

Present address: Ladoga. No issue.

1504—CARL S. OTTERMAN (son of No. 1502) married May 29th, 1918, at Crawfordsville, RUTH AMELIA BALDWIN, born May 17th, 1894, at Ladoga (dau. of WILDA F. and ALICE (Myers) BALDWIN). Carl is a farmer.

Present address: Ladoga, Indiana.

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—FRANCES ELEANOR OTTERMAN, b. 2-3-1920.
2—NORMA JANE OTTERMAN, b. 11-29-1921.
3—JAMES PHILLIP OTTERMAN, b. 9-4-1924.

1505—GEORGE WASHINGTON OTTERMAN (son of No. 1450) married at Ladoga, Mar. 19th, 1879, LOUISA ALICE JAMES, born at Parkersburg, Ind., Sept. 27th, 1861 (dau. of GEORGE WASHINGTON and EVALINE (Jones) JAMES).

Issue: All born at Ladoga.

1—LETHA MAY OTTERMAN, b. 4-9-1882, d. Jan. 1887.
2—WILLIAM GUY OTTERMAN, b. 5-6-1886, d. 1-23-1920.
3—ANNA ROSE OTTERMAN.

1506—WILLIAM GUY OTTERMAN (son of No. 1505) married at New Ross, Ind., Jan. 14th, 1914, LUNA WALL, born at New Ross, Sept. 1st, 1893 (dau. of WILLIAM and LAURA (Jones) WALL). William was a farmer.

Issue:

1—WILLIAM GEORGE OTTERMAN, b. 7-19-1919, d. 7-15-1920.

1507—ANNA ROSE OTTERMAN (dau. of No. 1505) married at Ladoga,

Oct. 16th, 1912, GLENN BRIDGES WALSH, born at Fincastle, Ind., Dec. 29th, 1889 (son of JOHN and ELLEN (Bridges) WALSH). Glenn is a farmer.

Present address: Ladoga, Ind.

Issue:

1—ELLEN LOUISE WALSH, b. 7-11-1915, Roachdale, Ind.

1508—ELLEN LOUISE WALSH (dau. of No. 1507) is a student nurse.

1509—JOHN F. OTTERMAN (son of No. 1450) married ELIZABETH WRIGHT. John was a farmer near Ladoga.

Issue:

1—LEWIS WESLEY OTTERMAN, b. 5-16-1870, Iowa, d. 2-24-1934.
2—EFFIE MAY OTTERMAN.
3—HARRY O. OTTERMAN, died 9-24-1874, infant.
4—JAMES W. OTTERMAN, died 11-24-1876, infant.
5—MARY OTTERMAN.
6—CORA OTTERMAN.
7—BERTIE OTIS OTTERMAN.

1510—LEWIS WESLEY OTTERMAN (son of No. 1509) married Dec. 6th, 1891, at Ladoga, IDA ELLEN STARK, born Nov. 20th, 1870, at Ladoga (dau. of JAMES and SARAH (Randall) STARK).

Lewis was a farmer most of his life. He retired from the farm and erected a service station in Ladoga. His widow now operates it since his death. He is buried in Odd Fellows cemetery, New Ross, Ind.

Issue:

1—CHARLOTTE MAY OTTERMAN, b. 2-18-1893, Muncie, Ind., d. 4-10-1918.

1511—CHARLOTTE MAY OTTERMAN (dau. of No. 1510) married Mar. 18th, 1913, WESTER LOVE, born Jan. 14th, 1893 (son of MARK and MARGARET (Walls) LOVE). Webster is a laundry worker in Indianapolis.

Issue:

1—ORVILLE LEWIS LOVE, b. 3-14-1918.

1512—ORVILLE LEWIS LOVE (son of No. 1511) lives with aunt, Avon, Ind.

1513—EFFIE MAY OTTERMAN (dau. of No. 1509) married MANSON GRAYBILL

1514—FRANCES (Frena-Fanny) PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1065) married at Ladoga, Ind., DANIEL ARNOLD, born near Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va., Dec. 12th, 1808 (son of DANIEL and MARY (Graybill) ARNOLD). Frances is buried in the Harshbarger cemetery, near Ladoga.

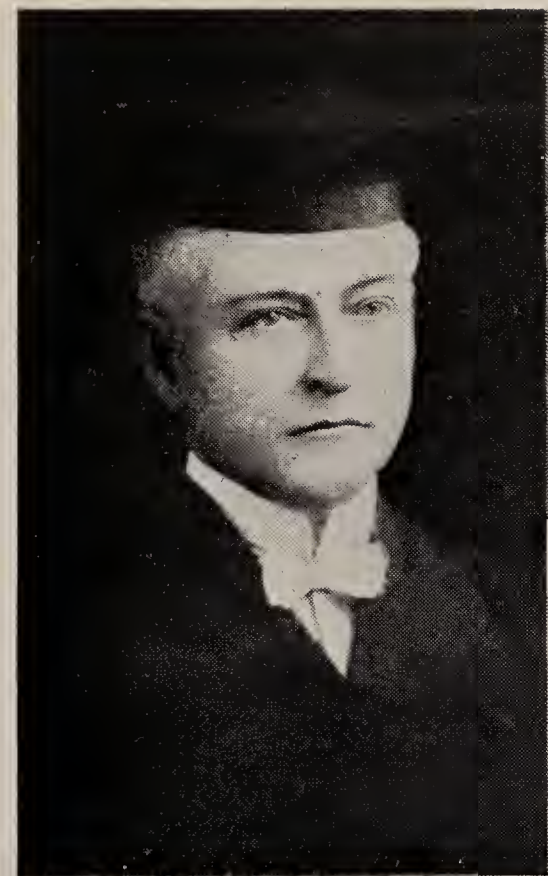
Daniel was a farmer and stock-raiser in Montgomery Co., Indiana. He went to Clark township in 1832 where he lived for eight years, farming 194 acres of land. He sold out and removed to Scott township where he bought a farm of 320 acres. He was married first to Nancy Myers, born Nov. 6th, 1810, died Aug. 18th, 1845. They were married in Oct., 1830. Issue by this marriage: David, Mary (wife of Samuel Graybill), Henry, and William, born May 7th, 1835, died Oct. 19th, 1863. William was killed in Virginia during the Civil War, serving in Co.I, 3rd Indiana Cavalry. After the death of his second wife, Daniel married Margaret Maltby. No issue by this last marriage.

Issue. Born in Mont. Co., Ind.

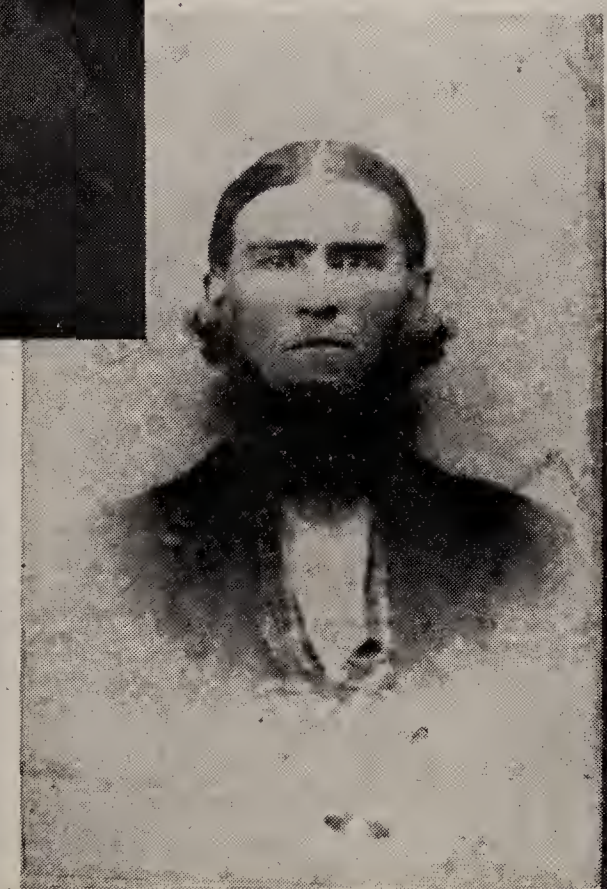
1—JACOB ARNOLD, b. 12-20-1851, d. 2-24-1865.
2—A. N. ARNOLD, b. 4-15-1857, d. 3-16-1878.
3—SAMUEL ARNOLD.
4—GEORGE R. ARNOLD.
5—JOHN B. ARNOLD.

1515—ANDREW PEFLEY (son of No. 1065) married Aug. 10th, 1848, at Ladoga, ELIZABETH KINZIE, born in Botetourt Co., Va., July 15th, 1824, died Oct. 5th, 1896, near Ladoga (dau. of JOHN and SARAH (Myers) KINZIE). Both are buried in the John B. Pefley private cemetery northeast of Ladoga.

John Kinzie was born Dec. 19th, 1779, a son of Louis Kinzie of Virginia. Sarah Myers was born Nov. 23rd, 1801.



Dr. Claude F. Pefley



Andrew Pefley

John F. and Margaret (Frankenbarger) Pefley.

All the records of Andrew Pefley's line were taken from his bible in the possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. Gertrude Pefley Ronk, Myrtle Creek, Ore.

Andrew went to Indiana from Virginia with his parents in 1834. Elizabeth Kinzie came with her parents in 1844. Andrew and his wife lived with his parents.

Issue: All born in Mont. Co., Ind.

1—JOHN FRANKLIN PEFLEY, b. 6-26-1849, d. 10-15-1922.
2—ROBERT HENRY PEFLEY, b. 3-1-1851, d. 1-21-1857.
3—JOSEPH KINZIE PEFLEY, b. 7-2-1852, d. 2-19-1857.
4—JACOB WILLIAM PEFLEY, b. 3-10-1856.
5—SARAH ANNE JOSEPHINE PEFLEY, b. 7-16-1857, d. 7-4-1914.
6—SAMUEL FRANCT PEFLEY, b. 2-10-1859, d. 10-25-1860.
7—MARY ELIZABETH PEFLEY, b. 7-22-1860, d. 4-2-1891.

1516—JOHN FRANKLIN PEFLEY (son of No. 1515) married near Ladoga, Oct. 4th, 1871, MARGARET A. FRANKENBARGER, born Apr. 8th, 1853, died June 16th, 1922.

Issue. Born near Ladoga.

1—CLUDAH PHONZO PEFLEY, (Claude Fonzo) b. 1-27-1875, d. 1932.
2—BERTIE ELMORE PEFLEY, b. 3-20-1876, d. 4-17-1878.
3—GERTRUDE JOSEPHINE PEFLEY, b. 7-27-1879.

1517—DR. CLAUDE FONZO PEFLEY (son of No. 1516) married:

1—May 19th, 1896, MYRTLE L. SMITH, born Aug. 6th, 1872, died Oct. 29th, 1899 (dau. of JOHN W. and HARRIETT J. SMITH). John was born Jan. 1st, 1827, died Jan. 25th, 1901. Harriett was born Nov. 16th, 1833, died Sept. 1st, 1911. All buried in Harshbarger cemetery, near Ladoga. John W. Smith was in the Mexican War. Served in the 7th Reg. Ind. Mounted Riflemen. During the Civil War he served in Co. E, 7th Reg. Kansas Vol. Cavalry.

2—CARRIE E. SMITH (sister of Myrtle L.) Oct. 14th, 19—.

Dr. Pefley was a Chiropractic Physician and practiced at Portland, Oregon for many years.

Issue:

2nd marriage:

1—GORDON VERGNE PEFLEY, b. 1907.

1518—DR. GORDON VERGNE PEFLEY D. C., N. D. (son of No. 1517) married at Eugene, Oregon, June 23rd, 1929, THELMA LUCILLE HERVEY, born 1907.

Thelma is a graduate nurse, and with her husband operated for some time a Naturopathic Sanitarium in Portland. Both attended Oregon University. Dr. Gordon was appointed a member of the Oregon State Board of Chiropractic Examiners on June 3rd, 1937, of which he is vice-president. He is a member of the Young Democrat's and Jackson Clubs; member of Portland Aerie, No. 4, F. O. E. He is a candidate for nomination as a legislator for Multnomah County on the Democratic ticket, 1938.

Address: 3748 S. E. Taylor St., Portland, Oregon.

Issue:

1—GORDON VERGNE PEFLEY, JR., b. 7-11-1934, Portland, Ore.

1519—GERTRUDE JOSEPHINE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1516) married at Ladoga, Dec. 22nd, 1901, ORA W. RONK, born June 6th, 1874, near Ladoga. (son of JOSEPH and SUSAN (Smith) RONK, see No. 1134). Ora's line came from Virginia to Indiana, were originally from Penna.

Ora and Gertrude went to Medford, Oregon, in 1909 and from there to a homestead near Roseburg, Ore.

Mrs. Ronk has in her possession a waffle iron with handles about three feet long to use in a fire-place. This iron is over one hundred years old and had been the property of her grandfather, Andrew Pefley. It was probably passed on to him by an earlier generation. Mrs. Ronk remembers seeing her grandfather bake waffles with this iron. She also has a German Psalter with the

name Susannah Peffley written in it; a number of old photographs of Peffleys; several pen and ink drawings of fine workmanship that are very old.

Dr. Claude F. Pefley had a German bible printed in Philadelphia in 1775. In this bible is the name Sarannah Peffley; also an old copper sugar kettle of huge size used in making maple syrup by the Peffley family until the bottom was worn out and a new one was riveted in.

Present address: Box 218, Myrtle Creek, Oregon.

Issue:

1—KENNETH VIRGIN RONK, b. 10-31-1902, Ladoga.
2—WILLIAM KEITH RONK, b. 4-19-1916, Myrtle Creek. Oregon.
3—KERMIT OAKEL RONK, b. 10-4-1919, Myrtle Creek.

1520—KENNETH VIRGIL RONK (son of No. 1519) married at Myrtle Creek, Ore., June 22nd, 1929, JOSEPHINE JENNINGS, born Apr. 3rd, 1911.

Kenneth owns a 300 acre farm adjoining his father.

Present address: Myrtle Creek, Ore.

Issue:

1—PATRICIA ANN RONK, b. 1-14-1931.

1521—JACOB WILLIAM PEFLEY (son of No. 1515) married:

1—Jan. 1876 at Ladoga, MARGARET E. ROGERS, died Nov. 21st, 1876.

2—Oct. 13th, 1881, LAURA C. LYTTON, born Apr. 21st, 1863, (dau. of LAWSON and ELIZABETH (Trotter) LYTTON).

3—Nov. 6th, 1886, at Perry, Iowa, ELLA ESTHER PALMER, born May 1854 (dau. of STEPHEN JOSEPH and MARY PALMER). Address: Perry, Iowa.

Issue:

2nd marriage:

1—FONZO K. PEFLEY, b. 8-1-1882, Ladoga.
2—ABBIE LEOTHA PEFLEY, b. 5-21-1884, Harlan, Iowa.

1522—FONZO K. PEFLEY (son of No. 1521) married Oct. 9th, 1920, at Wilmette, Ill., HENRIETTA AWE, born Aug. 2nd, 1902, at Gross Point, Ill. (dau. of WILLIAM and CATHERINE (Steffens) AWE.

Present address: 10824 So. St. Louis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

1—JANE CATHERINE PEFLEY, b. 12-1-1926, Blue Island, Ill.

1523—ABBIE LEOTHA PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1521) married:

1—Dec. 25th, 1903, at Chicago, JOHN SMITH DENNIS, JR., born Jan. 27th, 1880, died July 5th, 1913 (son of JACK ROBERT and NETTIE DENNIS).

2—Aug. 19th, 1926, at Valparaiso, Ind., JOHN JOSEPH KELLY, born Oct. 13th, 1887, at Chicago (son of THOMAS JOSEPH and MARY KELLY). No issue.

Present address: 10819 Clifton Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Abbie has in her possession an old chest given to her by her father that is two hundred years old. It was brought from Germany; also a chair over one hundred years old, two deeds over one hundred years old and the family bible past sixty-four years old and many other family relics.

1524—SARAH ANNE JOSEPHINE PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1515) married Jan. 6th, 1876, MADISON RETTINGER (son of SAMUEL RETTINGER, see No. 46). They lived at New Ross, Ind., for 17 years.

Issue:

1—TEMPLE RETTINGER. 3 others deceased.
2—FLOSSIE RETTINGER.

1525—TEMPLE RETTINGER (dau. of No. 1524) married ——— EDDINGFIELD.

1526—FLOSSIE RETTINGER (dau. of No. 1524) married ——— EBAUGH.

1527—MARY ELIZABETH PEFLEY (dau. of No. 1515) married at Ladoga, Mar. 1883, DAVID T. MITCHELTREE (son of GEORGE W. and REBECCA A. (Britts) MITCHELTREE). Rebecca A. was born in Botetourt Co., Va., near Fincastle, Apr. 9th, 1829, died Feb. 28th, 1910. She came with her parents, Samuel and Catherine Britts to Indiana in 1831. She married George W. Mitcheltree Feb. 8th, 1848.

Issue: All born near Ladoga.

1—BESSIE LENA MITCHELTREE, b. Dec. 1884.
2—LETHA ALICE MITCHELTREE, b. Aug. 1886.
3—ELSIE CLAIRE MITCHELTREE, b. 11-4-1888, d. 5-18-1900.

WILL OF DAVID PEFFLEY—1528—son of Nicholas

COUNTY OF DAUPHIN, STATE OF PENNA, FILE P., NO. 1
RECORDED IN WILL BOOK C, PAGE 55

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF DAVID PEFFELEY, SENIOR
IN BETHEL TOWNSHIP, DAUPHIN COUNTY 31

In the name of God Amen. This fourteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven. I, David Peffley Senior of Bethel Township in the County of Dauphin and state of Pennsylvania, being sick and weak in body but nevertheless of sound mind and memory and understanding thanks be to God for the same.

Calling unto mind the mortality of my body considering the uncertainty of this transitory life knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form to-wit. Principally and first of all I recommend my immortal soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. And as touching concerning such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise, dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprinis This is my will and I do hereby order in the first place that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied out of my estate as soon as conveniently may be by my hereinafter named Executors. Item I give and bequeath unto my dearly and beloved Maria Peffley two beds such as she may chuse one cow one sheep at their choise all her clothings one chest the house clock together with such of my household furniture and kitchen utensils as she may choose to keep for her own use she may take before appraisement is made of my personal estate and it is further my will that my said wife Maria Peffeley should have one hundred and fifty pounds lawful money after my decease out of my personal estate or moveables as soon as the goods are sold and the money collected for the same which said money shall be for her own use to do with at pleasure and shall be in lieu all her third out of all my real and personal estate (except those artickles hereafter mentioned in a dower of the plantation I now at present live on to be delivered her by my sons during her widowhood) and her saddle and bridle to be delivered to her before appraising.

Item This is my will and I do hereby order that my two sons Abraham Peffley and Casper Peffley their heirs and assigns shall have my plantation where I at present live on situate lying and being in Bethel township, Dauphin County aforesaid adjoining land of Henry Spittler, John Shuy, Lentzes and others containing one hundred and sixty nine acres and allowance to be the same more or less. Together with all and singular the buildings thereon erected and being built and also all the grain in the ground with all deeds and other writing as touching or concerning this same. To have and to hold the said plantation and premises with the appurtenances unto them the said Abraham Peffley and Casper Peffley (as tenants in joint and not in separate) their heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoof of them the said Abraham Peffley and Casper Peffley their heirs and assigns forever under and subject to the payment (and dower) hereinafter mentioned that is to say that my sons Abraham Peffley and Casper Peffley shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid for my said unto them bequeathed land or plantation unto my hereafter named children or to their representatives heirs executors administrators or assigns the full sum of two thousand pounds lawful gold or silver

money of the State Pennsylvania on the condition and first payment and yearly terms and payments as follows that is to say eight hundred pounds shall be the first payment & shall be paid three months after my decease out of which eight hundred pounds my said sons Abraham Peffley and Casper Peffley shall have each of them two hundred pounds for their portion and share to be equal with my other sons, John and Jacob Peffley so that there is but four hundred pounds to be paid by them in such manner one hundred pounds unto my daughter Catherina the wife of Henry Daub or to her heirs and assigns and the other one hundred pounds unto Maria now the wife of John Zercher and the remaining fourteen hundred pounds shall be distributed into equal payments to each one hundred pounds the first payment unto my daughter Magdalena Peffley payable the first day of May next after my decease which payment shall be taken of the remaining two hundred pounds left from the first money or payment and then one hundred pounds as the remainder of the said two hundred pounds to be paid unto my son Christian Peffley and then the first payment of one hundred pounds unto Barbara Peffley on the first day of May following after the the first day of May after my decease and one hundred pounds unto my daughter Elizabeth Peffley on the first day of May in the third year after my decease and then to begin again with my daughter Catharina until my daughter Elizabeth as the youngest each around one hundred pounds beginning the fourth year always the first day of May in every year and when round it will appear that they are equal in share of two hundred pounds apiece (excepting my son David which shall draw his share out of my other plantation) and for the reminder of the two thousand pounds all my eleven children shall have share and share alike (and it is further my will that my sons Abraham and Casper shall hold and keep for my two youngest daughters two cows for each of them in feed and pasture in their use till they marry and shall keep that colt for my son Christian which is the youngest on the place which he shall have out of my estate to him heretofore bequeathed to keep it in feed and pasture till it is two years old without any charge for the cows or colt but the said sons shall not sell the land as long as their mother lives as only to their friends or brothers or sisters.)

Item it is my will and I hereby order that my said wife Maria shall live and possese the dwelling house which I now live in for her dwelling during her natural life with my sons or son in any part of the house as she will chuse without any disturbance or molestation but if she would rather chuse to live separate then the said Abraham and Casper Peffley are to build her a house to any such place as she shall chuse and furnish the same compleately so as she shall order and shall have one of my pipe stoves with the pipe and my said sons shall give unto my beloved wife their mother yearly and every year during her natural life eighteen bushels of grain in such manner namely viz. eleven bushels and a half of good merchantable wheat and six bushels and a half of good clean merchantable rye and take grain to mill and bring the flower and bran to her dwelling at such time and to such place as she from time to time shall order six bushels of cleaned Inshing corn and the same to be delivered to her immediately after my decease of the grain resent in the barn and potato at any time as much as she shall want for her use and further they shall give her a fat hogg weighing at least two hundred weight with all the lard and reins and fifty weight of good fatted beef twenty pounds of clean hackled flex and tow so much as she will chuse three bushels of apples for winter if any and two bushels of dryed apples one barrel of clear cider and a half barrel mixed for vinegar one pair of shoes and mented as much as needful and firewood small cut and hawled to her dwelling house ready fit for the pipe stove herth and oven as much as she shall want both summer and winter and shall have a right to enter into the kitchen garden and dig and plant so any kind of herbs as she shall chuse for her own use in any part of it and shall

feed her cow and one sheep with and like their own and pasture in summer like their own in such place with their own and at any time to give her a horse when she requires one to ride out and she shall have a right at any time to kill a fowl or chicken or to take so many eggs on the premises as she shall want for her own use and it is further my will that my said wife Maria shall have the right and privilege to go or enter in any part of the plantation or premises without doing damage to anything at least and free liberty to go from and to her dwelling and also for any of her children a right to go to the stove the right to go to the kitchen and the fire hearth to cook a right to the well to the celler springhouse and upstairs a right to go to the barn & stables a right to go in the orchard or to any other (it is further my will that those grains which I bequeath to my wife shall be delivered unto her immediately after my decease before the grain shall be sold) fruit trees to take as much as she should eat of every kind of apple plumbs pegious cherries &c a right to the oven to bake her bread and it is further my will that they the said Abraham and Casper Peffley shall maintain and give every support and relief to their mother in sickness or at any other time when circumstances may require it in case of sickness or unableness they are to wash all her clothing and bedding and milch her cows and I do further hereby order that if my wife should chuse to have another cow at any other time they are to give her another in the place so as she chuse and to take hers in the place of theirs and they are to give every year one peck fine and three pecks of coarse salt.

All these and foregoing artickles of dower (besides other bequests before mentioned) to my wife Maria bequeathed shall be truly performed in every point by my sons Abraham and Casper Peffley their heirs Executors and administrators as long as she will be and remain my widow and no longer and further that all these before mentioned artickles and bequeathed money and effects out of my plantation and personal estate shall be in lieu of all her third at common law.

Item. It is my will and I do hereby order that my son David Peffley his heirs and assigns shall have my plantation which I have lately bought situate in West Hanover township, Dauphin County aforesaid adjoining lands of Jacob Zerring, John Snodgrass, Backenstoz and others containing one hundred and six acres together with all and singular the buildings thereon erected and being built and also with all deeds and other writings as touching or concerning the same. To have and to hold the said land plantation and premises with the appurtenances unto him the said David Peffley his heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said David Peffley his heirs and assigns forever under and subject to the payment hereinafter mentioned that is to say that my son David Peffley shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid for this unto him bequeathed land and plantation the sum of nine hundred and seventy five pounds in gold or silver money of the state of Pennsylvania on the following conditions that is to say it must be all in cash money except three hundred and thirty seven pounds ten shillings I have laid out of my own money and paid on said premises of which he shall draw back two hundred pounds for his equal share onst with his brothers and sisters and the remaining one hundred and thirty seven pounds ten shillings shall be considered as part of my estate the rest of the money for which are bonds given by me he must pay all of such bonds to whom they are given and all the grain in the barn I bequeath unto my son David Peffley for this present year or after that that is to say for one year and no more.

And as touching all the rest residue and remainder of my estate and moveables of what kind and nature soever the same may be in the County of Dauphin or elsewhere (except what is hereinbefore bequeathed) which I shall leave behind me at the time of my decease to be sold at public vendue and to be equally divided unto my children share and share alike that is to say to my

sons John, Jacob, David, Casper and Abraham and Christopher Peffley and daughters Magdalena, the wife of Henry Daub, Catharina, the wife of John Zercher, Maria, Barbara and Elizabeth Peffley and to their heirs and representatives but in case any of my hereinbefore named children should dies without lawful issue then their inheritance shall be divided to and among the rest of my remaining children share and share alike. Item. it is my will and I do hereby impower my trusty friend Abraham Sherrick to sign seal and execute a good and sufficient deed or deeds to my said lands unto my herein named sons and to their heirs and assigns forever likewise all the remainder of my estate and moveables which I leave behind me at my decease (except as before excepted) I give and bequeath unto my above named children and to their heirs and assigns forever.

And lastly I hereby nominate constitute and appoint my son John Peffley and my trusty friend Abraham Sherrick Executors of this last will hereby revoking and disanulling and making void all former and other wills and will and Executors by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I the said David Peffley Senior have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year aforesaid.

Davhid Paffly
(signed in German)

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the within named David Peffley the testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us.
Abraham Lentz (signed in German)
John Stoudt

Dauphin County ss This 13th day of October A. D. 1807 before me the subscriber Register for the probate of wills &c in and for the said County personally came Abraham Lentz and John Stoudt being the subscribing witnesses to the within will and being duly affirmed and sworn as the law directs doth depose and say that they were present and saw and heard David Peffley the testator sign seal publish pronounce and declare the foregoing instrument of writing as and for his last will and testament and at the time of so doing he was of sound and disposing mind memories and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Robert Harris, Register

1528—DAVID PEFFLEY (son of No. 1) was born in Bethel Township, Lancaster Co., Penna. about 1740, died in Bethel twp., Dauphin Co. (formerly Lancaster) Penna., Sept. 1807. Married in Bethel twp., Lancaster Co., Penna., about 1770, MARIA SHERRICK, born in Bethel twp., Lancaster Co. in 1750, died after 1807 (dau. of CASPAR and MAGDALENA SHERRICK).

Maria Sherrick's family was as follows:

Caspar Sherrick married Magdalena ————. He died in 1771.

Issue:

1—WENDLE SHERRICK.
2—CASPAR SHERRICK JR., married Barbara Huntzaker.
3—PETER SHERRICK, married, died prior to 1770 leaving a widow and one child, Magdalena.
4—JOSEPH SHERRICK.
5—CATHERINE SHERRICK, married Captain Jacob Meily.
6—MAGDALENA SHERRICK, married Abraham Kauffman.
7—JOHN SHERRICK.
8—ABRAHAM SHERRICK.
9—MARIA SHERRICK, married David Peffley.
10—ANDREW SHERRICK.

David Peffley's first land record is Mar. 31st, 1764 when he purchased the interest of the other heirs in his father Nicholas' estate.

His military service during the Revolution has been established by S.D.A.R. No. 118887, additional volume 90. All of his descendants are entitled to membership in either the Sons or Daughters of the American Revolution.

He paid a tax of £5.00 in Lancaster Co., 1772-1773.
(Penna. Arch., Ser. 3, vol. 17, page 239).

1782, Lancaster Co., supply tax £11.5.0.
(Penna. Arch. Ser. 3, vol. 17, pages 388-840).

Aug. 19th, 1777, Paid a fine or tax £3.10.
(Egle's Hist., Dauphin and Leb., Lebanon Section page 36).

Capt. Casper Stoever's Co., being the 3rd Co. of the 2nd Batalion of Lancaster Co., Militia. DAVID PEFFLEY, 1st class.
(Penna. Arch. Ser. 5, vol. 7, page 150).

A just and exact record of each and every male white person inhabiting or residing within my district of the 3rd Co., 2nd Batalion of Lancaster Co. Militia between the ages of 18 and 53 taken for the year 1782, DAVID PEFFLEY, 1st class.

(Penna. Arch. Ser. 5, vol. 7, page 170).

1st class, Capt. Miley's Co. DAVID PEFFLEY SR.
(Penna. Arch. Ser. 6, vol. 3, page 467)

Capt. Meily's Co. DEVID PEFFLEY 1st class.
(Penn. Arch. Ser. 6, vol. 3, page 367).

Penna. Census, 1790—DAVID PIFLEY.

Males—3 under 16—2 over 16 years. Females—5.

Issue: All born in Bethel twp. Lancaster Co. Penna.

1—JOHN PEFFLEY, b. 1770, d. July 1825.
2—JACOB PEFFLEY, d. after Oct. 19th, 1868.
3—CASPAR PEFFLEY.
4—ABRAHAM, b. 1785, d. 1826.
5—CATHERINE PEFFLEY.
6—MARIA PEFFLEY.
7—MAGDALENA PEFFLEY.
8—CHRISTIAN PEFFLEY.
9—BARBARA PEFFLEY, died 1876.
10—DAVID PEFFLEY, (III), died 1819.
11—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY, b. between 1790 and 1795.

1529—JOHN PEFFLEY (son of No. 1528) married in Bethel twp., Dauphin Co. (now Lebanon Co.) BARBARA HUNSICKER. John was born, lived and died in Bethel township.

From Register of Wills and Administration, Lebanon Co., Penna., "Christian Peffley and Jacob Weller took out letters of Administration, Aug. 27th, 1825; Aug. 7th, 1826, petition of Jacob Weller, husband of Mary, daughter of John, who died July, 1835, leaving widow, Barbara, and six children: Christian, Abraham, Mary, wife of Jacob Weller, Barbara, wife of Peter Shaak, Catherine, Molly (later called Magdalena), last two minors; 200 acre farm; Sept. 25th, Christian took the real estate for $4,079.00 to pay other heirs after death of widow; Aug. 12th, 1826, James Moyer appointed guardian for minors.

Issue: All born in Bethel township, Dauphin Co. (now Lebanon).

1—CHRISTIAN PEFFLEY, b. 10-6-1802, d. 11-22-1885.
2—ABRAHAM PEFFLEY.
3—MARY PEFFLEY.
4—BARBARA PEFFLEY.
5—CATHERINE PEFFLEY, b. 12-1-1807.
6—MAGDALENA (MOLLY) PEFFLEY.

1530—REV. CHRISTIAN PEFFLEY (son of No. 1529) married.

1—Sept. 7th, 1825, ELIZABETH LIGHT (Licht) born Aug. 5th, 1806, died Aug. 12th, 1853 (dau. of PETER LICHT, of Swatara). She is buried at Mountville, Penna (marriage from Salem Lutheran records).

2—RACHEL HOOVER, died Oct. 9th, 1894.

Register of Wills, Lebanon Co., Penna. Will dated, April 14th, 1874, probated Nov. 13th, 1885—Cyrus S. Gingrich, Executor; $300.00 cash and interest on $2,000.00 to Rachel his wife and after her death to four daughters not named.

Orphan's court Docket show in distribution, Katie, wife of Cyrus S. Gingrich; Lydia Peffley, single; Mary Ann, wife of Martin Good; Elizabeth, wife of Isaiah Glace. Katie died Oct. 3rd, 1892 leaving a son Martin G. Gingrich; Rachel, widow, died Oct. 9th, 1894; Lydia released to Martin G. Gingrich and to Cyrus S. Gingrich, Executor, Jan. 9th, 1900 on 107 acres 16 poles, farm in Bethel twp., sold by Christian and Rachel April 11th, 1874 for $2,000.00, dower, in 1903.

Issue: Born in Bethel twp., Lebanon Co., Penna.

1st marriage:

1—LYDIA PEFFLEY.
2—MARY ANN PEFFLEY.
3—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY, b. 5-13-1833, d. 10-4-1915, Powls Valley, Halifax twp., Dauphin, Co. Penna.
4—CATHERINE PEFFLEY, b. 6-26-1839, d. 10-3-1892.

1531—LYDIA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1530) never married. Buried at Bunker Hill, Lebanon Co., Penna.

Lebanon Co. Court Records—Lydia gave a release to Margaret Light et al heirs of Peter Light, will on Jan. 24th, 1872. Lydia Peffley, Swatara twp., letters of Administration issued to Martin G. Gingrich Nov. 5th, 1909, recorded in Book 7 page 401.

1532—MARY ANN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1530) married MARTIN GOOD. Buried at Bunker Hill. No issue.

1533—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1530) married Jan. 11th, 1853 in Lebanon Co., Penna. ISAIAH GLACE, born Nov. 7th, 1830 at Powls Valley, Halifax twp., Dauphin Co., Penna, died July 15th, 1900. He is buried in Long's cemetery Halifax twp.

Issue: All born in Halifax, twp.

1—WILLIAM OTTERBIEN GLACE, b. 2-27-1854.
2—MARGARET AMELIA GLACE, b. 12-26-1855.
3—CATHERINE ALICE GLACE, b. 6-25-1858, d. 4-9-1882.
4—CHRISTIAN PENROSE GLACE, b. 1-9-1860, d, 8-22-1871.
5—LYDIA ANN GLACE, b. 12-14-1861.
6—JULIA GLACE.
7—SUSAN ELIZABETH GLACE, b. 3-2-1864.
8—ISAAC MARTIN GLACE, b. 1-31-1870.
9—CHARLES ISAIAH GLACE, b. 10-29-1873.
10—FLORENCE LOUISE GLACE, b. 12-20-1875.

1534—WILLIAM OTTERBEIN GLACE (son of No. 1533) married ADELADE MARGARET OTTO, born in Halifax, Mar. 16th, 1856, died Mar. 12th, 1931, Halifax Dauphin Co., Penna. Buried in Long's cemetery.

Address: Route 2, Halifax, Penna.

Issue: Born at Halifax.

1—MARY ELIZABETH GLACE, b. 1-23-1878.
2—GERTRUDE ANN GLACE, b. 11-16-1880, d. 5-16-1886.
3—FLORENCE LOUISE GLACE, b. 1-6-1883.
4—ISAIAH W. O. GLACE, b. 4-11-1887.

1535—MARY ELIZABETH GLACE (dau. of No. 1534) married JOHN HARVEY EISENHOUR, born June 24th, 1873, Powls Valley, Penna.

Address: R. 2, Halifax, Penna.

Issue:

1—FLORENCE IRENE EISENHOUR, b. 4-12-1895.
2—CHESTER PIERCE EISENHOUR, b. 10-4-1898.
3—ANNA BEATRICE EISENHOUR, b. 7-18-1903.
4—MELISSA ELLEN EISENHOUR, b. 9-9-1907.

1536—FLORENCE IRENE EISENHOUR (dau. of No. 1535) married JOHN BAKER born Nov. 2nd, 1885, Halifax twp., Dauphin Co. Penna.

Address: 505 N. Front St., Steelton, Penna.

1537—CHESTER PIERCE EISENHOUR (son of No. 1535) single. Add. R. 2, Halifax, Penna.

1538—ANNA BEATRICE EISENHOUR (dau. of No. 1535) single, Add. R. 2, Halifax, Penna.

1539—MELISSA ELLEN EISENHOUR (dau. of No. 1535) married MARVIN HOFFMAN, born May 12th, 1908, Halifax twp.

Address: Halifax, Penna.

1540—FLORENCE LOUISE GLACE (dau. of No. 1534) married AUGUST BAUGHMAN.

Address: Enhaut, Penna.

1541—ISAIAH W. O. GLACE (son of No. 1534) married MAY LOSH.

Address: 662 Woodbine St., Harrisburgh Penna.

1542—MARGARET AMELIA GLACE (dau. of No. 1533) married AARON MONROE SWEIGARD, born Feb. 10th, 1855, Powls Valley, Penna. Add. 2710 Booser Ave., Penbrook, Penna.

Issue:

1—EMORY ASBERRY SWEIGARD, b. 1-10-1877, Powls Valley, d. 1882.
2—NOBLE THEODORE SWEIGARD, b. Nov. 1879, Powls Valley.
3—HARRY WINFIELD SWEIGARD, b. 8-24-1882, Powls Valley.
4—CLINTON ISAIAH SWEIGARD, b. 1-23-1886, Powls Valley, d. 3-21-1916.
5—HARRISON ASBERRY SWEIGARD, b. 10-4-1888, Paxtang, Penna.

1543—NOBLE THEODORE SWEIGARD (son of No. 1542) married:—

1—FANNIE MAY SAMPLE, born 1884, died 1-15-1904, buried at Oberlin, Penna.

2—LAURA PROWELL. Address: Ann St., Middletown, Penna.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—CHARLES THEODORE SWEIGARD, twin, b. 1-9-1904.
2—PHILANE MAY SWEIGARD, twin b. 1-9-1904.

2nd marriage:

3—BUDDY SWEIGARD.
4—EUGENE SWEIGARD.
5—EDITH SWEIGARD.
6—BETTY SWEIGARD.
7—THOMAS SWEIGARD.

1544—CHARLES THEODORE SWEIGARD (son of No. 1543) is single.

1545—PHILANE MAY SWEIGARD (dau. of No. 1543) married HARRY McLAIN. Address: 19th and Derry Sts., Flatiron Bldg. Harrisburg Penna.

Issue:

1—JUNE DELORIS McLAIN, b. at Mechanicsburg, Penna.
2—HARVEY McLAIN, b. Harrisburg, Penna.
3—JANET SHIRLEY McLAIN, b. Harrisburg, Penna.
4—BARBARA ANN McLAIN, died in infancy.

1546—BUDDY SWEIGARD (son of No. 1543) married, has two children.

1547—EUGENE SWEIGARD (son of No. 1543) married.

1548—HARRY WINFIELD SWEIGARD (son of No. 1542) married IDA SMITH.

Address: 2634 Boas St., Penbrook, Penna.

Issue:

1—CAROLINE SWEIGARD, b. Highspire, Penna.
2—HARRY SWEIGARD, b. Bressler, Penna.
3—DORIS JEAN SWEIGARD, b. Pennbrook, Penna.
4—CHARLES THEODORE SWEIGARD, b. Pennbrook, Penna.

1549—CLINTON ISAIAH SWEIGARD (son of No. 1542) married GOLDIE BRETZ. Clinton was killed in the Penna. Steelyards while at work. Buried at Oberlin cemetery, Oberlin, Penna. Goldie's address: Hummel, Harrisburg, Penna.

Issue:

1—RUSSELL SWEIGARD, b. Highspire, Penna.
2—MARGARET SWEIGARD, b. Steelton, Penna.
3—MILDRED SWEIGARD, b. Bressler, Penna.
4—CLINTON SWEIGARD, b. Bressler, Penna.

1550—MARGARET SWEIGARD (dau. of No. 1549) married ROY SITLINGER.

1551—HARRISON ASBERRY SWEIGARD (son of No. 1542) married ANNIE BURRELL.

Address: 2710 Booser Ave., Pennbrook, Penna.

Issue:

1—HARRY MONROE SWEIGARD, b. 3-11-1911, Bressler, Penna.
2—MARGARET GOLDIE SWEIGARD, b. 6-2-1913, Steelton, Penna.
3—HARRIET LOUISE SWEIGARD, b. 9-9-1915, Bressler, Penna.

1552—MARGARET GOLDIE SWEIGARD (dau. of No. 1551) married ROBERT JOHN BOWERMASTER, born July 4th, 1912.

Issue:

1—ROBERT LEROY BOWERMASTER, b. 9-25-1930, Harrisburg, Penna.

1553—CATHERINE ALICE GLACE (dau. of No. 1533) married ROBERT FRANK. Both buried at Long's cemetery, Halifax twp.

1554—LYDIA ANN GLACE (dau. of No. 1533) married WILLIAM HENRY KEITER, born Mar. 8th, 1865, near Fisherville, Dauphin Co., Penna.

Address: Route 2, Halifax, Penna.

Issue:

1—WILLIAM ISAIAH KEITER, b. 4-15-1886, Halifax, Penna.
2—ISAAC MARTIN KEITER, b. 9-4-1897.

1555—WILLIAM ISAIAH KEITER (son of No. 1554) married:—

1—April 30th, 1910, BERTHA C. WAGNER, Baltimore, Md., died Aug. 29, 1923, Cherrydale, Va. Buried at Long's cemetery, Halifax twp.

2—June 26th, 1926 at Powls Valley (by Rev. H. B. Lingle) MARGARET E. LINGLE.

William is an attorney-at-law at the Virginia U. S. Court of Claims Bar. Address: 4054 21st St., N. Arlington, Va.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—RAY WAGNER KEITER, b. 5-12-1911, d. 6-24-1925, buried Long's cemetery.
2—RUTH WAGNER KEITER, b. 8-16-1912.
3—FAITH WAGNER KEITER, b. 3-22-1920.

2nd marriage:

4—BILLY LINGLE KEITER, b. 5-2-1927.
5—JOEL EZRA LINGLE KEITER, b. 8-2-1932.

1556—DR. ISAAC MARTIN KEITER (son of No. 1554) married at Collingswood, N. J., (by Rev. Charles I. Fitzgeorge) Sept. 15th, 1924 ELISE DAPHNE ROBINSON, born Sept. 19th, 1895 at Moundville, Mo. (dau. of WILLIAM ROBERT and JOSEPHINE (Whiteman) ROBINSON).

Dr. I. Martin was graduated from the Halifax Penna. High School in 1917. He was in the U. S. Weather Bureau service at Raleigh, N. C., in 1917-1919. He entered the University of Penna. in 1918 receiving the Degree of D.D.S. in 1923. He has been practising dentistry in Philadelphia since that time. Address: 314 Dayton Ave., Collingswood, N. J.

Issue:

1—ROBERT MARTIN KEITER, b. 7-17-1927, Collingswood.

1557—JULIA GLACE (dau. of No. 1533) married I. O. MILLER.

Address: Route 1, Fisherville, Penna.

1558—SUSAN ELIZABETH GLACE (dau. of No. 1533) married (by Rev. Lightner) at Halifax, Penn. Nov. 28th, 1885, ISAAC P. MILLER, born Aug. 31st, 1856, in Jackson twp., Dauphin Co., Penna. Add. R. 2, Halifax, Penna.

No Issue:

1559—ISAAC MARTIN GLACE (son of No. 1533) married at Wilmington, Del. in 1906, HARRIET K. KREIG, born Sept. 25th, 1875, died Oct. 5th, 1929. Buried Long's cemetery, Halifax, Penna. Add. RFD Halifax, Penna. No Issue.

1560—CHARLES ISAIAH GLACE (son of No. 1533) married at Halifax, Penna. (by Rev. Henry Whitaker) Sept. 20th, 1902, MINERVA SARAH COOPER, born May 2nd, 1875.

Address: Route 2, Box, 50, Halifax, Penna. No Issue.

1561—FLORENCE LOUISE GLACE (dau. of No. 1533) married FRANKLIN EDWARD HOCKER, born Jan. 16th, 1875, Dauphin Co., Penna.

Address: 1218 N. 17th, Harrisburg, Penna.

Issue:

1—ALVIN ROY HOCKER, b. 5-27-1895, Mattamoras, Pa., d. 2-11-1930.

1562—ALVIN ROY HOCKER (son of No. 1561) was a druggist. Buried at Long's cemetery, Halifax, Penna.

1563—CATHERINE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1530) married CYRUS S. GINGRICH, born Nov. 27th, 1837, died Nov. 14th, 1919.

Issue:

1—ELIZABETH GINGRICH, died young.
2—MARTIN G. GINGRICH, b. 8-4-1867.

1564—MARTIN G. GINGRICH (son of No. 1563) married: 1—EMMA KREIDER. 2—BERTHA MOTTER. 3—IDA DUBBS BEAN. Martin is a farmer.

Address: Mountville, Penna.

Issue:

2nd marriage:

1—MARTIN LOUIS GINGRICH, b. 3-15-1916, d. 3-21-1916.

1565—ABRAHAM PEFFLEY (son of No. 1529) married:—

1—Jan. 15th, 1825, SARAH LICHT (Light). 2 ——— KLINE.

Lebanon Co., Penna Records—Abraham Peffley, Swatara twp., letters of Administration—Apr. 12th, 1847;; administrators petition stating there were

eight children: John, Jacob, Abraham, Martin, Ann, Joseph, Henry, and Christian. All except the first named were minors.—Asked court to sell a lot ***** Mar. 28th, 1848 sold to John Light *****

Issue:

1—JOHN PEFFLEY, b. 5-22-1828, d. 5-20-1864.
2—JOSEPH PEFFLEY, died 1888.
3—ABRAHAM PEFFLEY, Jr.
4—MARTIN PEFFLEY, b. 3-26-1834, d. 10-14-1915.
5—JACOB PEFFLEY.
6—HENRY L. PEFFLEY, b. Oct. 1842, d. 5-20-1901, Lebanon, Pa.
7—ANN PEFFLEY, b. 6-28-1841, d. 10-9-1920.
8—CHRISTIAN PEFFLEY.

1566—JOHN PEFFLEY (son of No. 1565) married ELIZABETH GRUMBINE, born June 23rd, 1825, died Mar. 8th, 1922. John was a private in Co. C. 55th Reg. Pa. He was shot during the Civil War, May 20th, 1864, buried in South Carolina.

Lebanon Co. Court Records, Will, Elizabeth Peffley, Bethel twp., Mar. 13th, 1922 wearing apparel to daughter Amanda, wife of Simon Schaeffer; caps to Sarah, wife of my son Edward Peffley; real estate to be sold by my executor son Edward; Harvey Peffley, son of my deceased son William ——— net proceeds in five shares. 1—to daughter Amanda, wife of Simon Schaeffer, 1—to grandchild, Grace Peffley, a daughter of my son Samuel deceased; 1 to son John; 1 to son Ephraim.

Elizabeth Peffley, heirs—Edward Peffley of Fredericksburg, Ephraim Peffley of Quentin and Amanda Shaeffer, wife of Simon, children from Edward Peffley, executor, and Mrs. Grace Lemberger, surviving child of Samuel Peffley—release John A. Peffley and Harry Peffley grand sons of Elizabeth, released Oct. 21st, 1922.

Issue: All born in Lebanon Co., Penna.

1—WILLIAM PEFFLEY, b. 10-9-1848.
2—AMANDA PEFFLEY, b. 10-15-1849.
3—SAMUEL HENRY PEFFLEY, b. 1-4-1852, d. 5-30-1882.
4—JOHN HENRY PEFFLEY, b. 8-16-1854, d. 3-9-1895.
5—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY, b. 10-24- 1856, d. 8-23-1861.
6—EDWARD PEFFLEY, b. 10-23-1859, d. 7-12-1929.
7—EPHRAIM PEFFLEY, b. 6-8-1863.

1567—WILLIAM PEFFLEY (son of No. 1566) married REBECCA SPANHOOT.

Issue:

1—HARVEY S. PEFFLEY.

1568—HARVEY S. PEFFLEY (son of No. 1567). Former constable, now conducts a restaurant in West Lebanon.

1569—AMANDA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1566) married SIMON SHAFFER. Address: 323 N. 8th St., Lebanon, Penna.

Issue:

1—ELIZABETH SHAFFER.
2—EMMA SHAFFER, d. 4-10-1934.
3—ANN SHAFFER.
4—REBECCA SHAFFER.
5—KATHARINE SHAFFER.
6—EVA SHAFFER.
7—JACOB SHAFFER.
8—JOHN SHAFFER, twin.
9—JAMES SHAFFER, twin.
10—TITUS SHAFFER.
11—ELLA SHAFFER.
12—MAY SHAFFER.

1570—ELIZABETH SHAFFER (dau. of No. 1569) married HARRY SANDERS of Lebanon, Penna.

Issue:

1—DONALD SANDERS.
2—ROY SANDERS.

1571—EMMA SHAFFER (dau. of No. 1569) married WILLIAM C. HANKINS. She is buried at Annville, Penna. William's Address: 545 Spruce St., Lebanon, Pa. No issue.

1572—ANN SHAFFER (dau. of No. 1569) married EDWARD HELMS. Add. Forneydale, Pa.

Issue:

1—ALFRED HELMS. 2—DOROTHY MAY HELMS.

1573—REBECCA SHAFFER (dau. of No. 1569) single, lives with parents.

1574—KATHARINE SHAFFER (dau. of No. 1569) married

1—HENRY HARTMAN. 2—FRED REINOEHL.

Address: Lebanon, Penna.

Issue:

1st marriage.

1—JOHN HARTMAN.

1575—JOHN HARTMAN (son of No. 1574) married, one child.

1576—EVA SHAFFER (dau. of No. 1569) married WILLIAM SHENK of Lebanon, Pa.

Issue:

1—MILDRED SHENK. 3—EDWARD SHENK.
2—WILLIAM SHENK. 4—JOHN SHENK.

1577—JACOB SHAFFER (son of No. 1569) single, lives with parents.

1578—JOHN SHAFFER (son of No. 1569) married MARY ———. Add. Camden, N. J.

Issue:

1—ISABELLE SHAFFER. 2—MAY SHAFFER.

1579—JAMES SHAFFER (son of No. 1569) married PEARL WALTZ.

Issue:

1—DOROTHY SHAFFER. 3—VINCENT SHAFFER.
2—ROBERTA SHAFFER.

1580—TITUS SHAFFER (son of No. 1569) single, lives in New York City.

1581—ELLA SHAFFER (dau. of No. 1569) married WALTER DEASE, lives in Camden, N. J.

Issue:

1—WALTER DEASE. 2—JOHN FREDERICK DEASE.

1582—MAY SHAFFER (dau. of No. 1569) married PAUL ZIMMERMAN. Address: Palmyra, Penna. No Issue.

1583—SAMUEL PEFFLEY (son of No. 1566) married.

1 ——— SHERLOCK. 2—HETTIE ———.

Samuel was killed in a railroad accident at Philadelphia, buried at Coxestown, Dauphin Co., Penna.

Issue:

1st marriage: 1—a son, deceased.

2nd marriage: 2—Grace Peffley.

1584—GRACE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1583) married ——— LEMBERGER, who works at a drug store in Lebanon, Penna. Lives near Hershey, Penna.

Issue: One daughter, who has two children.

1585—JOHN HENRY PEFFLEY (son of No. 1566) married twice: 2nd—Sept. 28th, 1878, TAMER ELLEN WALTON, born Dec. 31, 1850, died Feb. 19, 1935. Her mother's maiden name was Boser. John was fatally injured in a railroad accident near Cave Station, Penna. He was a railroad man. Buried in East Harrisburg cemetery, Pennbrook, Dauphin Co., Penna.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—WILLIAM E. PEFFLEY.

2nd marriage:

2—OSGER BYRON PEFFLEY, b. 3-25-1879, North East, Cecil Co., Md., d. 12-18-1919, Harrisburg, Pa.
3—HARRY CHESTER PEFFLEY, b. 2-8-1883, Douglasville, Berks Co., Penna.
4—JOHN ALBERT PEFFLEY, b. Marysville, Penna.
5—LOTTIE MAY PEFFLEY, b. Marysville, Penna., 10-25-1886, d. 3-26-1887.
6—NORA ELMA PEFFLEY, b. May, 1888, Marysville, Pa., d. 1-2-1894.

1586—REV. WILLIAM E. PEFFLEY (son of No. 1585) married. He is editor of Sunday school literature, Evangelical Press, 3rd and Riley St., Harrisburg, Penna.

Address: 264 Walton St., Lemoyne, Harrisburg, Penna. No issue.

1587—OSGER BYRON PEFFLEY (son of No. 1585) married at Harrisburg, Penna., July 25th, 1906, SUSAN ELIZABETH NORTHAMER, born in Harrisburg, Penna. (dau. of HENRY GABLE and HARRIET REBECCA (Spousler) NORTHAMER).

Osger was an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He is buried at Halifax, Dauphin Co., Penna. Widow's address 2541 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:

1—HOWARD NORTHAMER PEFFLEY, b. 2-28-1910, Harrisburg, Penna.

1588—HOWARD NORTHAMER PEFFLEY (son of No. 1587) is taking a Pre-theological course at college.

1589—HARRY CHESTER PEFFLEY (son of No. 1585) married SUSAN K. GILLETT, born at Harrisburg, Penna in 1888, (dau. of JOSEPH and SARAH (Bomgardner) GILLETT). Harry is a machinist.

Address: 3020 N. 4th St., Harrisburg, Penna.

No Issue.

1590—JOHN ALBERT PEFFLEY (son of No. 1585) married MAGGIE ENDERS. She is buried at Harrisburg, Penna.

Issue:

1—GERTRUDE PEFFLEY, born at Harrisburg, Penna.

1591—GERTRUDE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1590) is single, lives in New York.

1592—EDWARD PEFFLEY (son of No. 1566) married:—

1—At Mount Zion, Lebanon Co., Pa. SARAH BLOUCH. Her mother's maiden name was Wolf.

2—At Fredericksburg, Pa. ELLEN MARKS. Edward died at Fredericksburg, buried at Union Church cemetery, Lebanon Co. He was a farmer.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—SAMUEL PEFFLEY.
2—JOHN PEFFLEY.
3—KATHARINE PEFFLEY.

Lebanon Co. Court records, Bethel twp., Edward Peffley, will dated Oct. 7th, 1926, probated July 22nd, 1929; E. Meyer, executor. All of the estate to Ellen, second wife, for life and balance after death to be sold and divided in three shares, 1 to daughter Kate or her children, 1 to son Samuel and one among three grandchildren, Lizzie, Harry and Annie Peffley children of son John Peffley.

1593—JOHN PEFFLEY (son of No. 1592) married.

Issue:

1—LIZZIE PEFFLEY.
2—HARRY PEFFLEY.
3—ANNIE PEFFLEY.

1594—EPHRAIM PEFFLEY (son of No. 1566) married:—

1—May 24th, 1884 at Fairland, Penna. MARY BROSS, born Mar. 11th, 1863, died Mar. 25th, 1885 (dau. of JOHN H. and AMANDA (Boeshore) BROSS). Mary was born in Lebanon Co., Penna.

2—Nov. 7th, 1886, in Bethel Twp., Lebanon, Co., Pa. MATTIE BROSS, born Feb. 9th, 1859, died Sept. 20th, 1913 (dau. of JOHN H. and AMANDA (Boeshore) BROSS.

3—Sept. 11th, 1915 at Quentin, Lebanon, Co. SALINDA BUCHER RISSER born Mar. 7th, 1860 (dau. of JOSEPH and CATHERINE (Bucher) RISSER).

Address: Quentin, Penn.

Issue:
1st marriage:
1—Son born and died March 17, 1885, Fredericksburg, Penna.
2nd marriage: All born at Fredericksburg.
2—EMMA PEFFLEY, b. 9-25-1888.
3—LIZZIE PEFFLEY, b. 5-7-1891, d. 12-2-1918.
4—EVA PEFFLEY, b. 5-24-1900.

1595—EMMA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1594) married at Jonestown, Penna. (By Rev. Dease) Mar. 17th, 1906, JOHN ADAM LENTZ, born Feb. 15th, 1888 at Union twp., Lebanon Co., Penna.

Issue:
1—ANDARA ELIZABETH LENTZ, b. 6-4-1908, Fredericksburg, Penna.

1596—ANDARA ELIZABETH LENTZ (dau. of No. 1595) lives at Lucknow, Penna.

1597—LIZZIE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1594) married at Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Penna, June 15th, 1907, WILLIAM ISAAC ABLING, born at Fredericksburg, Penna. (son of ISAAC and MARY (Weber) ABLING). He was foreman for the Reading Railroad Co.

Issue:
1—ROY ABLING, b. Fredericksburg, Penna.

1598—ROY ABLING (son of No. 1597). Address: 7200 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1599—EVA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1594) married at Jonestown, Penna. Sept. 29th, 1917, ISAAC STRUPHAUER, born July 14th, 1896, North Annville twp. (son of JOHN HENRY and LIZZIE (Bomgardner) STRUPHAUER) Isaac is a gardener.

Address: Quentin, Penna.

Issue:
1—HAROLD EDWARD STRUPHAUER, b. 9-24-1919, Annville, Pa.
2—NANCY ELIZABETH STRUPHAUER, b. 7-24-1926, Annville, Pa.

1600—JOSEPH PEFFLEY (son of No. 1565) married
1—KATHARINE BIXLER.
2—SARAH RICHCREEK.
3—MARY ———.

Joseph served during the Civil War (Roll of Co. C 36th, Reg. 7th Res. 3 year service, recruited in Lebanon Co., Penna. Joseph Peffley, Jan. 29th, 1862 —prisoner from May 6th, 1864 to Feb. 26th, 1865—disc. July 8th, 1865—Egle's Hist. of Dauphin and Lebanon Co., Penna—Lebanon, Section, page 73).

Joseph Peffley, Londonderry twp.,—will made May 24th, 1888, all to wife Mary, she made executor,—probated Aug. 18th, 1888.

Issue:
1st marriage: All born in Lebanon Co.
1—LILLIAN PEFFLEY.
2—EDWARD PEFFLEY.
3—IDA MAY PEFFLEY, b. 2-27-1870.
2nd marriage, four children, died young.

1601—LILLIAN PEFFLEY, (dau. of No. 1600) married.

1602—EDWARD PEFFLEY (son of No. 1600) married.

Address: Penn St., Reading, Penna.

1603—IDA MAY PEFFLEY (dau of No. 1600) married:—
1—JOSEPH WEAVER, born Mar. 28th, 1871, Lebanon, Penna., died Aug. 20th, 1923. Buried Crooks cemetery, Lebanon, Penna.
2—HENRY PILSON, born in Germany, died in 1923, buried at East Harrisburg cemetery, Pennbrook, Penna.
3—JOHN PAGE, born Mar. 16th, 1877 New Bloomfield, Perry Co. Penna.

Address: 1816 N. 12th St., Harrisburg, Penna.

Issue:
1st marriage:
1—JOHN HENRY WEAVER, b. 12-26-1892, Lebanon, d. 1905, Elmira, N. Y. Buried East Harrisburg cemetery.

2—MARGARET ELIZABETH WEAVER, b. 1-22-1894, Lebanon.
3—ANNA MAY WEAVER, b. 1896, Lebanon.
4—HARRY EDWARD WEAVER, b. 12-25-1898, d. 10-29-1936.
5—CHARLES ALBERT WEAVER, b. 4-15-1900, Harrisburg.
6—MARY ELIZABETH WEAVER, b. 4-10-1902, Harrisburg.
7—CARRIE HELEN WEAVER, b. 9-26-1904, Harrisburg.

1604—MARGARET ELIZABETH WEAVER (dau. of No. 1603) married GEORGE WASHINGTON JOHNSON.

Address: 923 Rose St., Harrisburg, Penna.

Issue:
1—BESSIE MAY JOHNSON.
2—GEORGE ALBERT JOHNSON.

1605—ANNA MAY WEAVER (dau. of No. 1603) married CHARLES SASAMAN.

Address: Route 4, Thompson Farm, Harrisburg, Penna.

1606—HARRY EDWARD WEAVER (son of No. 1603) married GLADYS KREBS, born April 14th, 1904, Harrisburg, Penna.

Address: 925 Rose St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:
1—OPAL MAY WEAVER.
2—HAROLD EDWARD WEAVER.
3—ANNA MARY WEAVER.
4—GRAFTON WILLIAM WEAVER.
5—HARRY EDWARD WEAVER, Jr.

1607—CHARLES ALBERT WEAVER (son of No. 1603) married. No issue.

Address: 3157 N. 6th St., Harrisburg, Penna.

1608—MARY ELIZABETH WEAVER (dau. of No. 1603) married EDWARD BATES.

Address: Route 4, Progress, Penna. Three children.

1609—CARRIE HELEN WEAVER (dau. of No. 1603) married at Harrisburg, Penna., HENRY ENGLEBRIGHT.

Address: 1737 N. 12th, St., Harrisburg, Penna.

Issue:
1—EVA ENGLEBRIGHT.

1610—JACOB PEFFLEY (son of No. 1565) married BARBARA BIEN (Bieu?) born Oct. 18th, 1828, died Mar. 24th, 1852 (dau. of HEINRICH BIEN or BIEU). Buried in Black Oak cemetery, Lebanon Co.

Issue:
1—RICHARD PEFFLEY.

1611—HENRY L. PEFFLEY (son of No. 1565) married CATHARINE BARRY KREIDER, born Mar. 1st, 1842, died May 2nd, 1923. Henry served during the Civil War. He is listed on the records as Henry G. Peffley.

Issue:
1—CATHARINE BARRY PEFFLEY, b. 12-16-1859, d. 1904.
2—MARY AMELIA PEFFLEY, b. 1-20-1862, d. 5-12-1884.
3—HARRY GOTTLEIB PEFFLEY, b. 4-4-1865.
4—OSCAR KREIDER PEFFLEY, b. 7-20-1871.
5—CORNELIUS PEFFLEY, b. 8-2-1873, d. 8-9-1873.
6—MARTHA E. PEFFLEY, b. 7-1-1879, Highspire, Pa., d. 12-3-1879.

1612—HARRY GOTTLEIB PEFFLEY (son of No. 1611) married ROSE FINK, born at Annville, Lebanon Co., Penna., May 6th, 1867, died August 27th, 1930, at Annville, Penna. (dau. of FREDERICK and CATHARINE (Plank) FINK). Harry's address: 2247 Nickels Ave., S. E. Washington, D. C.

Issue:
1—NORMAN FREDERICK PEFFLEY, b. 9-6-1887, Lebanon Co., Penna.
2—GEORGE W. PEFFLEY.

1613—NORMAN FREDERICK PEFFLEY (son of No. 1612) married in Lebanon Co., Penna. Nov. 23rd, 1908, ANNA WENRICK, born Sept. 12th, 1877 at Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., Penna. (dau. of JOHN DAVID and AMANDA ELIZABETH (Hartman) WENRICK).

Address: 231 Cumberland St., Allentown, Pa. No issue.

1614—GEORGE W. PEFFLEY (son of No. 1612) married BESSIE FOX. No issue.

Address: 942 Columbia Ave., Lancaster, Penna.

1615—OSCAR KREIDER PEFFLEY (son of No. 1611) married MARY JANE HOASTER born Oct. 23rd, 1871, died June 20th, 1934.

Address: Lebanon, Penna.

Issue:

1—CHARLES HENRY PEFFLEY, b. 1-27-1891.
2—SIMON CAMERON PEFFLEY, b. 10-16-1893.
3—BEULAH MAY PEFFLEY, b. 4-29-1896.
4—CATHARINE BARRY PEFFLEY, b. 7-21- 1898.
5—MARY JANE PEFFLEY, b. 6-9-1900, d. 7-11-1901.
6—OSCAR KREIDER PEFFLEY, Jr., b. 4-15-1902.
7—ANNA LOUISE PEFFLEY, b. 8-15-1907.
8—LOTTIE AMELIA PEFFLEY, b. 3-16-1910.
9—JOSEPHINE HELEN PEFFLEY, b. 5-23-1912.
10—WALTER LEROY PEFFLEY, b. 9-15-1914.

1616—CHARLES HENRY PEFFLEY (son of No. 1615) married CARRIE KEENER KELLER born Nov. 6th, 1893.

Issue:

1—CHESTER PEFFLEY, b. 6-21-1911; stillborn.
2—MARY ANN PEFFLEY, b. 7-27-1912.
3—CHARLES HENRY PEFFLEY, Jr., b. 11-8-1914, d. 1-5-1920.
4—AMMON WALTER PEFFLEY, b. 1-7-1916.
5—WILBUR EMERSON PEFFLEY, b. 8-26-1917.
6—ERNEST LEROY PEFFLEY, b. 10-11-1919.
7—BEULAH MAY PEFFLEY, b. 8-18-1921.
8—MARGUERITE VIOLA PEFFLEY, b. 7-29-1923.
9—RICHARD ALLEN PEFFLEY, b. 11-30-1925.
10—DONALD FRANCIS PEFFLEY, b. 9-24-1929, d. 11-4-1930.
11—JAMES JOSEPH PEFFLEY, b. 9-2-1931.
12—JOHANNA ALICE PEFFLEY, b. 7-25-1934.

1617—MARY ANN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1616) married JOHN CHECKETT.

Issue:

1—LUCILLE MARIE CHECKETT, b. 1-19-1930.
One other child.

1618—SIMON CAMERON PEFFLEY (son of No. 1615) married BEULAH ARNOLD.

Issue:

1—FERN CLAIRE PEFFLEY, b. 10-23-1928.

1619—BEULAH MAY PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1615) married DAVID LEVI LENGLE. No Issue.

1620—CATHERINE BARRY PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1615) married PAUL B. LEOB.

Issue:

1—PAUL LEOB, b. 6-29-1922.
2—DONALD LEOB, b. 5-29-1924.
3—BEULAH LEOB, b. 8-20-1928.

1621—OSCAR KREIDER PEFFLEY JR. (son of No. 1615) married EDITH FOURMAN.

Issue:

1—BETTY MAY PEFFLEY, b. 9-31-1927.
2—FLOYD PEFFLEY.
3—SARAH JANE PEFFLEY, b. 9-18-1931.
4—OSCAR KREIDER PEFFLEY (III), b. Oct., 1934.

1622—ANNA LOUISE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1615) married WILBERT THEAL BOUSH.

Address: 1402 Willow St., Lebanon, Penna.

Issue:

1—GLADYS KATHRYN BOUSH, b. 6-13-1924.
2—ELVA JEAN BOUSH, b. 2-1-1926.
3—JOYCE AMELIA BOUSH, b. 11-19-1927.
4—MAHLON JOHN BOUSH, b. 10-30-1930.

1623—LOTTIE AMELIA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1615) is single.

1624—JOSEPHINE HELEN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1615) married WALTER WHITE.

Issue:

1—GEORGE OSCAR WHITE, b. 2-3-1930.
2—WALTER WHITE, Jr., b. 11-19-1932.
3—HAROLD RAY WHITE.

1625—WALTER LEROY PEFFLEY (son of No. 1615) is single.

1626—MARTIN PEFFLEY (son of No. 1565) married ELIZA BRICKER, born Nov. 24, 1830, died Nov. 6th, 1896. No issue.

1627—ANN PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1565) married

1—BIXLER, deceased.
2—JONATHON BROWN, born Jan. 1st, 1825, died Mar. 1st, 1883.

Issue:

1st marriage:

1—HENRY BIXLER, b. 9-2-1856, d. 9-12-1906.

1628—MARY PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1529) married JACOB WELLER.

1629—BARBARA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1529) married PETER SHAAK).

1630—MAGDALENA (Molly) PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1529).

Lebanon Co., Will records—Bethel twp., Letters of administration granted to Jacob Weller, Apr. 11th, 1840.

1631—JACOB PEFFLEY (son of No. 1528) married SALLY DEINNINGER (dau. of JOHN DEINNINGER).

Lebanon Co. Penna Records—Jacob Peffley and Sally his wife, dau. of John Deinninger released to Jacob Gasser, Mar. 28th, 1857.

Will of Jacob Peffley, County of Dauphin, Will book G. page 591—I Jacob Peffley of East Hanover in the county of Dauphin, State of Penna being of sound mind ***** do make ——— this my last will and testament———Item, I give and bequeath unto my two sons John and Levi the farm where I now live on lying in East Hanover adjoining lands of John Mohn, Leonard Ramler and others containing about 80 acres more or less and also including the mountain land lying in Fishing Valley containing about 17 acres and I do hereby include all my personal property in my farm where I live such as shall be here at the time of my death including my share of a certain promissory note now payable by Henry B. Shirk.

Also including 60 acres of my farm in said East Hanover formerly belonging to my father. I direct the line to commence on a line now by Daniel Ulrich so as to cut off said amount along the line of Augustus Poorman Strait across from Ulrich's (or Alricks) toward the village of Grantville so as to make said sons John and Levi shall pay to my sister Barbara the sum of $1,000.00 out of said 60 acres for the one half of a certain obligation she now holds against me. Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth, now intermarried with William Ohmacht the balance of said aforementioned farm with the buildings containing also about 60 acres more or less for which she is to pay the sum of $1,000.00 out of said mansion property and must let my sister Barbara live there and keep a cow and everything the same as at present and in case my sister Barbara should ('care'?) or move away then she the said daughter Elizabeth shall pay the aforementioned thousand dollars immediately and to comply with the other articles and as touching all expense of my funeral, lying in sickness and other necessary **** my two sons John Peffley and Levi Peffley shall pay out of their shares both alike but whereof I Jacob Peffley the testator to this my will set my hand and seal this 23rd day of April, 1868. Signed Jacob Peffley

Signed sealed published and declared by the above mentioned Jacob Peffley as his last will and testament in the presence of us.

Henry Ramler
John H. Stoner

Affirmed Oct. 19th, 1868—George H. Mark, Register.

Issue:

1—JOHN PEFFLEY.
2—LEVI PEFFLEY.
3—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY.

1632—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1631) married WILLIAM OHMACHT.

1633—ABRAHAM PEFFLEY (son of No. 1528) married in Bethel twp. Lebanon Co., Penna. May 29th, 1808 CATARINA FIESSER, born in 1790, died about 1819? (marriage record is found in Salem Lutheran Records, Lebanon Co., Penna. marriages. Witnesses—David Peffley and George Fiesser).

Lebanon Co. Court Records—Abraham Peffley—Bethel twp., Casper Peffley and Henry Daub took out letters of administration Apr. 10th, 1827; Aug. 9th, 1827 petition stating five children: Elizabeth, Christina, David, Maria and Catherine, last three minors. Christina over 14, last three under 14; Rudolph Shirk, guardian for Christina and John Seltzer and John Feeser for those under 14; Sept. 25th, 1827, petition to sell 56 acre farm ******

Issue: All born in Bethel twp., Lebanon Co. Penna.

1—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY.
2—CHRISTINA PEFFLEY.
3—DAVID PEFFLEY, b. 10-25-1814, d. Dec. 1886.
4—MARIA PEFFLEY, b. 12-18-1818, d. 1879.
5—CATHERINE PEFFLEY.

1634—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1633) married at the age of 18, JOSEPH SHOTT. At the death of her father Elizabeth selected Christian Oberholtzer as her guardian. She is buried in the Lutheran cemetery at Stoughstown, Penna.

Issue:

1—MARGARET SHOTT.
2—ELMINA SHOTT.

1635—MARGARET SHOTT (dau. of No. 1634) married Owen Coldren.

Issue:

1—JAMES COLDREN.
2—IDA COLDREN.
3—ANNIE COLDREN.
4—CARRIE COLDREN.
5—PAUL COLDREN.

1636—ELMINA SHOTT (dau. of No. 1634) never married.

1637—CHRISTINA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1633) married ——— BASHORE. Christina lived in Muncie, Indiana in 1886.

1638—DAVID PEFFLEY (son of No. 1633) married in Bethel twp., MARGARETTA REBECCA MILLINGER, born Dec. 26th, 1817, died June 24th, 1887 (dau. of JACOB and MARY MILLINGER).

Lebanon Co., Penna Court Records—David Peffley of Lebanon, will dated Oct. 15th, 1886, probated Dec. 22nd, 1888—Solomon W. Strohm, executor—wife Margaretta Rebecca; 1 share to the children of Maggie Coldren, wife of Owen Coldren; 1 share to the children of Amelia Shaefer, wife of Jacob; 1 share to Elmina Shott and 1 share to Susan Moyer, wife of Adam.

Rebecca Peffley—widow of David Peffley—will made May 24th, 1887 probated June 29th, 1887—William C. Sauber, executor; carpet to sister Leah Treon; balance of estate proceeds to sisters Leah Treon; sister Sarah Walters, wife of David; and Leah Straw, dau. of my sister Mary Straw.

1639—MARIA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1633) married in 1839 GEORGE TODD WOLCOTT, born 1806, died 1856.

Issue:

1—ALBERT BINGLEY WOLCOTT, b. 1845, d. 1886.

1640—ALBERT BINGLEY WOLCOTT (son of No. 1639) married in 1881 MARY REBECCA WANDLER, born in 1857.

Issue:

1—HILDA WOLCOTT, b. at Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Penna.

1641—HILDA WOLCOTT (dau. of No. 1640) married HENRY WARD BEECHER MASTERS. They resided at Williamsport, Penna., at the Henry House.

Hilda became a member of the D.A.R. on the Revolutionary War Record of David Peffley, (son of Nicholas), in 1918 National No. 118887—Additional Vol. 90.

1642—CATHERINE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1633) married. ——— WINTERS. Lived in Connersville, Indiana.

1643—CATHARINE PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1528) married HENRY DUBBS (Doubs).

1644—MARIA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1528) married JOHN ZERCHER.

1645—BARBARA PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1528) never married lived with her brother Jacob. Lived to a great age. See will of Jacob Peffley No. 1631.

1646—DAVID PEFFLEY (son of No. 1528) married in Bethel twp., 1807 died in West Hanover twp., Dauphin Co. Penna.

He served during the War of 1812—found in the list of the Rolls of the War of 1812-14, Ser. 6 Vol. 7, page 411, Penna. Arch. "A true class role of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th class of the 7th Co. of the 78th Regiment of Penna. Militia the 9th day of Aug. 1814, signed, Adam Carps (er) Captain 4th class, David Pefly.

Issue: All born between 1808 and 1818.

1—LYDIA PEFFLEY.
2—MARY PEFFLEY.
3—SAMUEL PEFFLEY.
4—FRENA (Fanny) PEFFLEY.
5—CATHERINE PEFFLEY.

Dauphin Co., Penna. Records. Letters of administration in the estate of David Peffley were issued to John Kauffman, May 30th, 1818.

Orphan's Court Docket, page 305—Sept. 2nd, 1828, upon petition of Jacob Albert of Letterkenny twp., Franklin Co., Penna. stating that David Peffley late of Dauphin Co., died intestate leaving five children; Lydia Peffley, Mary Peffley, Fanny Peffley and Catharine Peffley, all minors under the age of 21 years and one of whom viz. Fanny is a minor under the age of 14 years and that he the said Jacob Albert has been duly appointed guardian over the persons and estates of all the said minor children of the said David Peffley, deceased by the Orphan's Court of Franklin Co., Penna., the said minors residing in the said county of Franklin. ******* the personal estate—is insufficient of the maintenance and care of the said minors; that one of them Lydia Peffley is afflicted with lameness ***** the said intestate died siezed **** certain tract **** of land situated in Derry twp., Dauphin Co., comprising 20 acres and having erected thereon a house and stable or bank. *** John Cauffman **** made final settlement of his administration. **** on the 17th day of March, 1820 ****. He (Jacob Albert) therefore pray the court to grant him the order to make sale of the said **** tract of land with the appurtenances for the maintainence and education of the said minor children of the said intestate *******

By the court.

Jacob Albert of Franklin Co. and John Bigler of Dauphin Co., each bound in the sum of $1,000.00.

1647—ELIZABETH PEFFLEY (dau. of No. 1528) married April 18th, 1813, JOHN BLAUCH, (Salem Lutheran rec. Leb. Co., Pa., Wits. Abraham Blauch and Jacob Pefly).

Orphan's Court Docket, C. page 291.—

May 1st, 1809, upon the petition of Elizabeth Peffley a minor daughter of David Peffley, late of Bethel twp., deceased, over 14 years of age praying the

court to permit her to Choose John Roar of Bethel twp., guardian of her estate. ******

UNIDENTIFIED, probably descendants of JACOB and CATHARINE (Langenecker) PEFFLY of Ohio.

JOSEPH B. PEFFLY married MARY MILLER. She died in 1893 at Manuel, Tex.

Issue: First seven deceased.

1—DANIEL PEFFLY.
2—JACOB PEFFLY.
3—DAVID PEFFLY.
4—JOHN PEFFLY.
5—SARAH PEFFLY.
6—MARY PEFFLY.
7—FLORENCE C. PEFFLY.
8—SUSAN PEFFLY.
9—EVE PEFFLY.
10—JOSEPH B. PEFFLY, b. 8-8-1868, Elkhart Co., Ind.

SARAH PEFFLY (dau. of JOSEPH and MARY) married ——— RUSH.

MARY PEFFLY (dau. of JOSEPH and MARY) married ——— PIERCE.

FLORENCE CHRISTINE PEFFLY (dau. of JOSEPH and MARY) married ——— ARTZ.

SUSAN PEFFLY (dau. of JOSEPH and MARY) married ——— STEWART.
Address: S. 3rd St., Goshen, Ind.

EVE PEFFLY (dau. of JOSEPH and MARY) married. ——— RITTER.
Address: Buchanan, Mich.

JOSEPH D. PEFFLY (son of JOSEPH and MARY) married at Manuel, Tex. Apr. 11th, 1894, ROSA ANN SHIVELY, born Mar. 9th, 1875 Kosciusko Co., Ind. (dau. of GEORGE B. and MARIA C. (Smith) SHIVELY) Joseph is a cement contractor.
Address: 6842 SE Henry St., Portland, Oregon.

Issue:

1—LLOYD GLENDENNING PEFFLY, b. 9-21-1896, Nappanee, Ind.
2—ORPHA MARIE PEFFLY, b. 1-3-1898, Nappanee, Ind.
3—JAMES EDGAR PEFFLY, b. 12-16-1900, Nappanee, Ind.
4—BYRON J. PEFFLY, b. 4-1-1908, Denver, Colo.
5—RUBY ANGELINE PEFFLY, b. 1-23-1911, Oakdale, Calif.
6—ESTHER ELIZABETH PEFFLY, b. 1-28-1914, Gold Hill, Oreg.

LLOYD GLENDENING PEFFLY (son of JOSEPH and ANN) married MAY EVANS.
Address: 606 W. Marion St., Aberdeen, Wash.

Issue:

1—ROSA MAE PEFFLY.
2—RUTH PEFFLY.
3—RAYMOND PEFFLY.
4—LEONA PEFFLY.

ORPHA MARIE PEFFLY (dau. of JOSEPH and ANN) married at Ashland, Oreg., Nov. 29th, 1917, GEORGE LARDER, born Feb. 27th, 1878 in England (son of WEST and MARY (Beckett) LARDER). George works for the railroad.
Address: 343 Laurel St., Ashland, Oreg.

Issue:

1—MARY ROSE LARDER, b. 3-27-1919, Ashland, Oreg.

MARY ROSE LARDER (dau. of ORPHA and GEORGE) married at Modesto, Calif., June 19th, 1935, ARTHUR CASPER GRACEY, born Mar. 10th, 1912, Hannibal, Mo., (son of JAMES STANLEY & ELIZABETH (Snead) GRACEY). Arthur was killed in an auto accident at Grass Valley, Apr. 10th, 1936.

JAMES EDGAR PEFFLY (son of JOSEPH and ANN). Address: 1223 E. 3rd St., Long Beach, Calif.

BYRON J. PEFFLY (son of JOSEPH and ANN) married LEAH ———.
Address: 272 Harrison St., Ashland, Oregon.

Issue:

1—A son, b. 8-25-1935.

RUBY ANGELINE PEFFLY (dau. of JOSEPH and ANN) married at Vancouver, Wash., Jan. 27th, 1929, GILBERT OTIS BROWN, born in Lincoln Co., Mo., Feb. 28th, 1901 (son of JOHN SAMUEL and MARY NAOMI (Barnes) BROWN). Gilbert is a farmer.
Address: 6879 Knight St. Portland, Oregon.

Issue:

1—JOHN JOSEPH BROWN, b. 4-24-1930, La Center, Wash.
2—BARBARA LOUISE BROWN, b. 11-13-1931, Portland, Oreg.

ESTHER ELIZABETH PEFFLY (dau. of JOSEPH and ANN) married NEWELL NELSON.
Address: La Center, Wash.

Issue:

1—DELORIS NELSON, b. 6-23-1931.
2—NEWELL NELSON, Jr., b. 6-25-1933.

INDEX

NOTE—Names in this index are listed by serial number, NOT BY PAGE NUMBER. To find a person listed in this index, proceed as follows: Illustration—After the name, Christina Peffley is the number 171. Turn back in the book until you find 171 at the left side of the page and you find the history of Christina Peffley, listed as a daughter of No. 136. Turn back until you find 136 at the left of the page and you find David Peffley, her father, who is a son of No. 5. Turning back to No. 5 you find David Peffley, who is a son of No. 4. Turning back to No. 4 you find his father, Jacob Peffley, son of No. 1, and turning back to No. 1 you find Nicholas Peffley, the immigrant ancestor. Thus you find Christina Peffley's line is Christina, daughter of David, son of David, son of Jacob, son of Nicholas.

A

ABBOTT
Shelby, 57
William T., 57
ABLE
Leona W., 373
ABLING
Isaac, 1597
Roy, 1598
William I., 1597
ABNEY
Dewey, 303
ADAMS
Archibald D., 1194
Edna M., 257
Fannie, 1195
Frances A., 1194
Gladys V., 238
John, 1194
John Q., 1194
Mary R., 257
Nettie M., 1195
Richard F., 257
Richard J., 257
Silas D., 238, 257
Winifred I., 1194
William E., 257
AGARD
Elisbath, 1312
AKARD
Benjamin D., 462
David, 462
ALBERT
Jacob, 1646
ALBERTSON
Frank J., Dr., 1027
ALBRIGHT
Nancy, 351
ALBURTY
Rose E., 1024
ALCORN
Lily, 79
ALDEN
Emily A., 790
ALEXANDER
Eva L., 1158
Fay, 1230
ALLEN
Annie E., 1296
Harmony, 865
J. M. Dr., 1296
Margaret, 3
Marilyn D., 571
Ralph D., 571
William, 3
ALLEY
Mary E., 969
ALLISON
John, 374
Maude, 374
ALLNUT
Louisa, 1187
ALLRED
Lela, 1490
ALLSUP
Effie M., 1148
John R., 1148
ALLSPAUGH
Dorothy H., 75
Edna M., 77
Ellen L., 75
Eva L., 76
Frank, 75
Frank, Jr., 75
James A., 75
John, 75
ANDERS
Sarah, 1120
ANDERSON
Adolph G., 340
Archibald, 822
Claude O., 200
David H., 200
Dorothy, 660
Earl, 658
Howard, 658
Mary, 659
Mary M., 200
Maud V., 822
Susan A., 302
ANKENBAUER
George, 760
Orin T., 760
ANTONIDES
John B., 669
Olive G., 669
ARMITAGE
Alfred, 1382
Ernest B., 1383
Lucille, 1382
Max, 1384
ARMSTRONG
Henry, 1347
Herbert, 1347
ARNALL
Marvin R., 1248
Richard B., 1248
ARNETT
Gordon, 929H
Richard, 929H
Walter, 929H
ARNOLD
A. N., 1514
Anna, 1399
Arthur W., 1429
Beulah, 1618
Clifford, 1429
Daniel, 1514
Daniel, Jr., 1514
David, 1514
Eleanor, 1429
George R., 1514
Gladys, 45C
Grace E., 1430
Henry, 1514
Jacob, 1514
John B., 1514
Joseph, 1399
Mary, 1514
Samuel, 1514
Susan, 913
Walter, 1429
William, 1514
ASHBY
Jessie G., 612
William H., 612
ASHLEY
Alberta R., 575
Betty R., 575
Jesse B., 575
Robert L., 575
Thomas, 575
ATWATER
David, 506
Edwin W., 506
Nellie E., 506
AULT
Elizabeth, 1400
AUMAN
Bernice A., 1291
Emery E., 1291
James H., 1291
Lawrence B., 1291
Marion J., 1291
Ross R., 1291
Virginia L., 1291
AUSTIN
Albert E., 864
Allan E., 864
Richard E., 864
AVRITT
John, 174
AWE
Henrietta, 1522
William, 1522
AXE
Freda M., 740
AYERS
Mary, 612

B

BABS
Caroline, 693
BACHMAN
Bertha A., 841
Christian, 840
Eli S., 844
Frank L., 848
Helen, 846
John L., 840
Nannie M., 847
Ralph N., 845
Sarah C., 843
William C., 845
Wilma R., 845A
BADGER
Sarah, 987
BAGWELL
Anna V., 781
Bertha N., 784
Betty L., 785
Burton, 777
Carroll W., 780
Charles W., 786
Cleo, 785
Dorothy E., 788
E. B., Rev., 777
Frank B., 780
Gladys M., 780
Grace M., 778
Harold L., 780
Jesse L., 780
Joanna, 779
John B., 779
Lois M., 786
Mary A., 786
Olive B., 783
Omar C., 779
Robert E. 785
Russell L., 787
Ruth A. 789
Vera F. 780
BAIRD
John, 1277
Joseph F. 1277
BAKER
Atha, 1393
Bertha J. 433

Billy J. 602
Clyde, 602
Emma A., 925
John, 1536
Lloyd V., 1228
Lucinda B., 145
Marilyn L., 1228
Mary E., 1490
Matt, 1448
William, 1490
BALDWIN
Bertha W., 806
Grace, 306
Ruth A., 1504
Wilda F., 1504
BALES, 382
Otha, 397
Sanford, 397
BALLEW
Ortha L., 1381
BALTHIS
John S., 1064
BANTA
Pearl, 805
BARBOUR, J., 551
BARD
Eunice, 883
BARKER
Ella V., 1435
BARNES, 1320
Charles W., 818
Effie, 1321
Ethel, 187
Gene A. 605
Hugh D., 605
Nancy E., 818
Roger D., 605
BARNETT
Anna M., 1476
Frank C. 1476
Henry A., 1425
John, 589
Lulu, 1425
Sarah J., 589
BARRY
Alice L., 996
Eugene F., 996
John, 996
BARTHMAN
Esther M., 973
George, 973
BARWICK
Anna M., 763
Bertha R., 762
Bruce, 766
Doris, 763
Edward J., 767
Frances M., 765
Harold, 766
J. Calvin, 764
James B., 767
Lloyd F., 763
Nancy J., 767
Norma G., 763
Omar, 763
Phillip, 766
Samuel, 761
Wendell E., 766
BASHORE, 1637
BASHOREK
Peter, 4
BATES
Edward, 1608
Ellen, 865
Samuel, 865
BAUER
Arline M., 759
Jeannice C., 759
John, 759
Robert A., 759
Wendell, 759
BAUGHMAN
August, 1540
BAYLEY, 970
BEHM
Maria, 460
BEAL
Mary, 256, 258
BEAMER
Sally, 1161
Sarah E., 577
BEAN
Ida D., 1564
BEAR
Cassiah, 791
BEARD
Minerva A., 801
BEAUCHAMP
Anna M., 256
Esther, 257
John, 256, 258
Wm. H., 256, 258
BEAVER
Aurora, 1109
Hazel, 929D
Walter, 929C
BECHTEL
Geneva B., 1157
Gertrude B., 1158
John E., 1156
John N. 1156
Victor W., 1159
BECKER
Hattie, 996
Helen L., 927
Louis, 927
Mary, 877
BECKERDITE
McClellan A., 1024
Zelda, 1024
BECKLEHEIMER
Beulah, 84
George, 84
Mary, 82
Pollie, 154
BECKNER
George, 1064
BEE
Albert, 114
Benjamin F., 111
Dale E., 114
Ida M., 112
James L. 115
James W., 108
John H. 108, 116
Raymond, 99, 110
Robert, 99
William R., 109
BEECHER
Fern, 1073
Henry W., 506
BEERY
Dale B., 778
David, 778
Delbert V., 778
Donald W., 778
Gertrude E., 778
Glen A., 778
Isabelle M., 778
Paul, 778
Percy T., 778
Robert W., 778
Sarah, 781
BELL
Lydia W., 1432
Nellie, 1008
William T., 1432
BELT
George C., 247
Jennie L., 247
BENDER
Joseph C., 191
Lois M., 193
Theodore D., 192
Thomas T., 191
BENNETT
Rhoda M., 434
Rosanna, 666
William, 434
BENSON
Ina M., 611
Martin J., 610
Mary, 1453
Mary E., 1460
BERK
Alice M., 914
L. F., 914
BERRY, 189
BEST
John, 344
BETTIS
Abner, 53
Frances, 53
Palestine E., 53
BETTISWORTH
Agnes A., 980
Allan G., 978
Allan G. Jr., 978
Andrew J., 977
Arthur B., 979
Barbara A., 978
Charles, 977
Elnora M., 978
Robert H. 978
Tillie A., 981
BICKLER
Daniel, 4
BICKLEY
Phillip, 367
Phillip K., 367
BIEHL
Elizabeth, 1133
BIEN
BIEU
Barbara, 1610
Heinrich, 1610
BIGLER
John, 1646
BILLMYER
Michael, 542
BINCKLEY
Harold N., 675
Helen R., 675
Newton, 674
Olive P., 924
Omer L., 674
BIRDSELL
Jessie, 738
BIRNER
Albert B., 859
John W., 859
BISHOP
Glenn W., 739
Margaret E., 472
Mary, 260
Maurice G., 739
Nathan R., 472
BISSON
Elizabeth, 757
BITZER
Oma, 890
BIXLER
Catharine, 1600
Henry, 1627
BLACK, 795
Henry, 1050
James B., 570
Minnie M., 406
Otis, 1051
Robert E., 570
Roberta M., 570
Ruth E., 570
Shirley A., 94
Thomas, 94
Virgie M., 94
Virgil D., 94
Ward, 1052
Wilma J., 94
BLACKBURN, 1276
BLACKETER
Charles L., 399
John, 396
Nellie A., 397
Ora E., 398
Samuel W., 396
BLACKLER
Mary M., 826
BLAKE
Elizabeth, 771
BLANK
Irma R., 1031
Oscar C., 1031
Oscar T., 1031
Ruth V., 1031
BLAUCH
Abraham, 1647
John, 1647
BLEDSOE
Minnie A., 408
BLOUCH
Sarah, 1592
BLOUGH
Donald S., 629
J. Roy, 629
Richard R., 629
Silas S., 629
William J., 629
BLOUNT
Elizabeth, 470
BLYTHE
Charles A., 268
Clyde R., 271
Dale L., 271
Dean E., 271
F. Earl, 269
Golda M., 270
Israel, 268

Mary J., 271
BOATMAN
Stella, 1247
BODA
Elsie, 811
BOELLNER
John C., 604
John H. C., 594, 604
Mary D., 605
Mildred P., 606
Phoebe C., 594
Victor W., 607
BOESHORE
Amanda, 1594
BOGGESS
Edna E., 591
Julia, 591
Samuel E., 591
BOGLE
William M., 903
BOITNOTT
Fannie A., 43
BOLDEN
Alice, 687
BOLICK
Bessie A., 1441
BOLINGER
Elizabeth, 681
BOMGARDNER
Lizzie, 1599
Sarah, 1589
BONN
Barbara, 511
Kenneth, 511
BOONE
Daniel, 580
George, 580
George D., 580
Squire, 580
BOOTS
Alice, 1203
Dorothy J., 1199
Ethel M., 1202
Raymond R., 1199
Roy G., 1198
Samuel, 1198
Samuel R., 1199
Vera, 1200
Vina, 1201
BORNDRAGER
Andrew, 943, 1065
Anna, 1065
Susannah, 943, 1065
BORRESON
Bernt, 758
Florence A, 758
BOSER, 1585
BOSSECK
Christian P., 663
1424
Mary H., 663, 1424
BOSWELL
Alva T., 72
Amy M., 53
Artie O., 87
Atha T., 86
Barbara, 63
Betty L., 84
Carl M., 50
Catherine, 64
Charles H., 87
Clara O., 129
Clarence O., 51
Claud E., 83
Clifford W., 87
Cora, 54
Daniel, 107
Daniel C., 387
David, 63
Donald D. 124
Doris G., 124
Dorothy B., 83
Earl, 53
Edith M., 72
Eldon, H., 122
Eli, 128
Elizabeth, 65, 108
Ellen, 107
Emma M., 87
Emory W., 124
Eula, 60
Frances G., 62
George, 63
Helen L., 82
Helen A., 89
Henry, 66
Herbert, 82
Hester P., 132
Imogene E., 124
Iva G., 130
Jacob, 50, 63
Joan J., 133
John, 48, 53
John Jr., 49
John W., 72
Joseph L., 84
June, 50
Leonard W., 73
Lily, 50
Lucy W., 70
Lydia O., 69
Mary A., 90
Mary D., 78
Mary L., 87
Merita M., 124
Milly, 135
Minnie M., 67
Minnie P., 88
Myrtle O., 118
Oma E., 75
Omer, 83
Ora A., 68
Ora W., 71
Oscar, 59
Paul E., 133
Perry O., 122
Rachel, 63
Rebecca, 117
Robert O., 87
Russell P., 123, 133
Ruth, 134
Ruth C., 387
Samuel, 48
Sarah J., 125
Serena, 50
Stella P., 119
Susannah, 63, 106
Thelma F., 74
Virginia B., 82
Wayne, 133
William, 50, 67
William A., 118
Zelma A. 128
Zenia, 50
Zimari, 85
Zoe, 52
BOUSH
Elva J., 1622
Gladys K., 1622
Joyce A., 1622
Mahlon J., 1622
Wilbert T. 1622
BOWEN
Clinton A., 433
Flavius N., 436
Harlan N., 436
Kenneth B., 437
Kenneth W., 437
Leola P., 433
Nathan A., 434
Ted B., 435
Willard M., 433
BOWERMASTER
Robert J., 1552
Robert L., 1552
BOWLING
Ada, 1244
Ellen E., 1244
Homer U., 1244
Jeanette, 1244
Joan V., 1244
Paul L., 1244
Thomas J., 1244
BOWSER
Sarah, 825
BOYCE
Carl R., 987
David R., 987
Elias, 987
Richard E., 987
BOYER
Kenneth, 424
BOYLES
Edna M., 885
BRACKNEY
Clark, 125
Dale H., 127
Daniel C., 125
Howard A., 127
Lois, 126
Roy M., 127
BRADDOCK
Sarah, 929A
BRADLEY
Bernice, 1480
Betty, 1484
Charles, 1478
Dinny, 1064
Fannie, 538
Fannie M., 1469
George L., 1467
Ida, 1477
James, 182
James M., 1479
Josiah D., 1467
Lewis C., 1483
Luther V., 1480
Paul J., 1482
Ray L., 1485
Rosie, 1468
Russell G., 182, 1481
Russell G., Jr., 182,
1481
BRADSHAW
Lettie J., 394
BRAGDON
Betty, 13
Ernest, 13
Floyd, 13
BRAGG
Mattie, 21
BRAMLETT, 1177
BRANCH
Belle D., 34
BRANDENBURG
Carl W., 845C
Dale B., 845B
Olive L., 845A
Paul R., 845A
Sherman, 939
BRANDON
Forest M., 793
Richard F., 793
BRANDS
Edwin H., 1289
Herman, 1289
James E. 1289
Lois L. 1289
BRANE
Arch E., 1440
Daniel, 1440
David E., 1440
Jess W., 1443
Kenneth A., 1440
Lillie P., 1442
Loretta R., 1441
Opal E., 1444
BRANIGIN
Charles D., 1029
Charles D. (II), 1029
Don, 1026
Eva L., 1019
Florence E., 1030
Gail, 1022
Harry, 1024
Iris, I., 1027
John S., 1014
Mildred M., 1023
Nell, 1015
Paul W., 1029
Pauline, 1032
Rebecca J . 1028
Ruth, 1031
Ruth E., 1025
Virgil, 1021
William T., 1022
BRANUM
Charles O., 73
Helen E., 73
BRATTAIN
Eli, 101
James A., 101
Mary L., 101
Mildred E., 102
BRECKENRIDGE
James, 943
BRENNER
Solomon, 832
BRENT
Cornelius, 584
BRETT
Frederick B., 1023
Frederick M., 1023
BRETZ
Goldie, 1549
BREW
Florence, 965

BREWBAKER
Henry, 5
BREWER
Thomas, 492
Rebecca, 309
BRICKER
Eliza, 1626
BRIDGEMAN
Ethel, 205
BRIDGES
Augusta. 1012
Dorothy, 1010
Edna A., 1038
Ellen, 1507
Eugene, 1013
Everett L., 1009
Florence, 1040
Florence L., 1037
George, 1006, 1010
George R., 1010
George T., 1004, 1006
Ida, 1420
Ida M., 1011
James R., 1033
Lola V., 1036
Lydia A., 1004
Marie, 1008
Mary, 172
Mary D., 723
Mary E., 1007
Matilda J., 1014
Ona L., 1034
Paul, 1008
Robert H., 1041
Sariah E., 1006
Scott L., 1007
William T., 1008
BRIGGS
Benjamin F., 1426
Gertrude A., 1426
BRINCKMAN
Ludwick C., 1312
Margaret A. G., 1312
BRINKMAN
Esther, 883
William, 883
BRITTON
Grace A., 545
Harrison, 545
BRITTS
Anna, 1187
Betty L., 1455
Catherine, 1527
Collie, 1185
George, 1183
Hattie. 1184
James, 1184
John, 1183
Kate, 1186
Martha J., 1455
Mary H., 1455
Rebecca A., 1527
Ruthanna, 1455
Samuel, 551, 1527
Thomas D., 1455
Warren, 1455
BROCKETT
Hattie, 760
BRODIE, R., 420
BRONSON
Helen, 1119
BROOKS
Bertha B., 1105
BROSS
John H., 1594
Mary, 1594
Hattie, 1594
BROUHARD
Benjamin, 1268
Carylton G., 1263
Chester, 1264
Cleo, 1262
Evelyn, 1266
Gertha, 1262
Helen, 1268
Helena B., 1265
Jack, 1264
Mayme B., 1267
Virginia, 1264
William A., 1261
BROWN
Abraham P., 858
Ann, 3
Bernice O., 1287
Carlton, 181
Charlotte, 858
Clara L., 971
Clifford, 418
Edith, 422
Edna T., 420
Edwin E., 971
Eleanor, 858
Esther P., 425
Eugene, 181
Fannie, 1480
Florence, 423
Frances, 424
Geraldine, 1284
Hattie M. F., 1285
Herbert, 421
Jack, 181
James M., 417
James T., 1284
Jonathon, 1627
Letha O., 1284
Maggie, 960
Mary E., 1099
Mary L., 1288
Minnetta, 419
Minnie, 1241
Myrtle, 418
Ora O., 285
Pearl I., 1289
Robert, 1284
Ruth, 421
Susan, 489
Vera, 1163
Victor, 181
William, 419
BROWNELL
Madge A., 1316
Ray R., 1316
BRUBACK
Minnie V., 597
BRUBAKER
Benjamin, 36, 42, 444
Grace, 1400
Henry, 1400
Ida L., 40
John, 1064
Salome, 37
Sarah, 444
BRUCE, 943
BRUMBAUGH
Esther, 905
Mary C., 907
Ora, 907
BRUNER
Barbara, 383
BRYANT
Ruth, 95
BRYSON
Blanche, 1306
Elmer D., 1306
Howard, 1306
BUCHANAN
Andrew F., 1482
Benjamin, 12
David F., 10
Donald N., 12
James E., 10
John L., 11
Mabel R., 14
Mary J., 13
Richard, 12
Wilma M., 1482
William, 12
BUCHER
Catherine, 1594
BUCKELS
Muriel E., 1363
William R., 1363
BUCKINGHAM
Alma, 1088
BUCKLES
Priscilla, 873
BURDICK
F. M., 1246
Juanetta M., 1246
Rosa, 1246
Samuel E., 1246
Vivian L., 1246
William M., 1246
BURGAN
Emma, 398
BURGESS
Abbie, 529
Edward, 715
Minnie, 715
BURK
Lillian D., 1497
BURKETT
Abraham, 137
Alice A., 1426
Amanda M., 153, 165
Andrew J., 164
Asa, 138
Benton C., 137
Bertha M., 145
Catherine, 137
Charles, 140
Clay, 139
Cora R., 164
David, 138
Delilah, 137
Della, 141
Eli, 137
Eliza A., 138
Elizabeth, 164
Ellis K., 137
Hallie A. E., 169
Jane, 162
Jesse, 138
Lee I., 144
Letha O., 144
Lucinda J., 138
Lydia, 151
Mahala, 163
Marvin L., 144
Mary A., 147
Mary J., 119, 161, 165
Nancy, 148
Norman, 146
Rachel M., 397
Samantha E., 164
Sarah, 137, 259
Wesley, 137
William L., 144
BURNS
Alice P., 1124
Alta A., 1124
Chester A., 1124
Franklin N., 1149
Kenneth A., 1124
Maye L., 1466
Robert W., 1149
Robert W., Jr., 1149
Susannah, 717
Walter S., 1149
BURNSIDE
Winnfred, 315
BURRELL
Annie, 1551
BURROUGHS
Arvilla, 179
BURTNER
Emma, 1294
Catherine, 857
BUSBY
Emma A., 87
Susan, 85
BUSHONG
Harry, 943
Mrs. 943
Sarah M., 314
BUSSING
Elsie G., 1083
Harry P., 1083
James L., 1084
Jesse F., 1083
John L., 1083
John W., 1083
BUTT
Benjamin T., 12
Tiny, 12
BYERLY
Alice, 323
Andrew F., 312
David M., 310
George, 311
Isaac, 309
J. Charles, 318
John, 309
Kelley F., 309
Margaret, 319
Marianna, 322
Mary J., 313
Rebecca, 309
Sarah, 309
Theodore H., 322
Thomas G., 321
William, 309
BYERS
Agnes R., 977
Julia F., 599

BYFIELD
Geraldine, 1016
BYMASTER
Daniel W., 1497
Opal N., 1497
BYRAM
Charles E., 1229
Hannah, 1486
Violet R., 1229
BYRD
Bertha, 182
Bertha L., 1479
Imogene, 291
James, 291
James H., 1479
Jesse A., 291
Jessie A., 1188
John F., 1188
Josephine, 291, 385
Robert W., 293
William W., 292

C

CABLER
Joanna, 210
CADE
Lou E., 1055
CAIN
Arthur B., 375
Beverly, 375
Billy, 375
Doris J., 379
Elizabeth J., 371
Fred N., 373
Ina B., 376
James R., 374
Leota, 378
Margaret F., 377
Mary, 375
Neva G., 372
Ula I., 375
William, 372
William F., 372
CALDER
Sophia J., 1148
CALDWELL
Essie, 340
Henry C., 339
Margaret, 1454
CALKINS
Chance, 1119
Darrald D., 1119
Larry D., 1119
CALLOWAY
Mary, 777
CAMERON
Mary C., 862
CAMPBELL
Catherine, 1309
Harley J., 1499
John, 277
Walter, 1499
CANADA
David L., 1287
Earl, 1287
Earl F., 1287
Harold B., 1287
Thomas L., 1287
CANADY
Mollie, 1007
CANFIELD
Grace, 206
Thomas, 206
CANNON
Ora E., 1351
Zephry O., 1351
CARLSON
Bonnie D., 1157
Donald G., 1157
Peter M., 1157
Verne H., 1157
CARMICHAEL
Alfred T., 381
Alta V., 382
Bessie, 381
Estella, 383
James A., 381
Lloyd, 579
Noah R., 381
Ruth, 118
CARMONY
Arlie C., 676
Clarence, 676
CARPENTER
Mary E., 1032
Mildred, 184
CARPER
Adam, 1646
CARR
Cynthia, 327
Gussie M., 1353
William A., 1353
CARROLL
Maggie, 601
CARTER
Charles H., 1435
David I., 334
Durwood B., 328
Durward B., Jr., 328
Florida B., 331
Glenn B., 330
James H., 335
James M., 327
John, 327
Leroy B., 329
Lucille, 328
Mary A., 1435
CARTON
Catherine A., 1434
CARTWRIGHT
Minnie M., 606
CARVER, 619
Louisa, 617
CARVIN
Peter, 942, 943
CASE
Effie, 799
Luther B., 806
Nellie, 1097
Roscoe, 806
Stella, 1089
CASSELL
Raymond, 711
CASTLE
Pearl E., 544
Walter, 544
CATON
Catherine, 1049
CAVEY
Barbara, 500
CAYLOR
Ada, 1072
Alma, 1072
Amy, 1072
Charles, 1072
Jewell, 1072
CHADEN
Dena, 496
CHALLIS
Joanna, 342
CHAMBERS
Andrew, 536
Geneva, 536
Lucy, 1168
CHAPMAN
Carl, 1176
Jane, 1347
CHASE
William B., 1150
William B., Jr. ,1150
CHATHAM
Sarah J., 539, 543
CHECKETT
John, 1617
Lucille M., 1617
CHESHIER
Alexander, 539, 543
Benjamin H., 544
Dola A., 539
Erasmus T., 543
Ina D., 544
Paul H., 544
CHILDERS
Isaac N., 34
CHRISTIAN
Mary, 796
CHOWNING, 615
CHURCH
Catherine, 956
CLANTON
Charles F., 222
Joel M., 222
Sarah E., 222
CLARK, 1129
Ben, 3
Charles, 447
Ellen L., 706
Frank, 706
Geneva, 1480
John, 1480
John D., 1376
John H., 1376
Lowell M., 706
Mary, 1395
Mary V., 1345
Nick, 1345
Norman, 706
Robert D., 706
Vernon, 706
Vernon, Jr., 706
Virginia, 448
William, 554A
William H., 706
Zetta, 368
CLAY, 875
John H., 477
Thomas, 477
CLAYTON
Carrie, 454
CLEMENS
Anna M., 622
Mary A., 1206
CLEMMER
F. W., 1004
Nancy C., 1004
CLICK
John, 1423
Sarah, 1423
Susan F., 1423
CLINE, 445, 460
Carl F., 584
Cecil L., 585
Estelle E., 1104
Harold L., 586
Howard L., 586
Irene E., 585
Jean F., 585
John, 584
Martha J., 1279
CLODFELTER
Matthais M., 345
Minnie S., 345
CLOPPERT
Catherine W., 731
Charles, 755
Chester C., 723
D. Wilbert, 731
David, 755
David, Jr., 721
Dorothy E., 728
Floyd J., 730
Frances M., 731
Jacob P., 730
Lloyd E., 730
Lydia A., 734
Mary A., 729, 732
Mary E., 751
Nellie R., 733
Olive F., 724
Ora J., 728
Orion J., 728
Sarah, 748
William H. H., 722
CLOPTON
Julia A., 209
COATE
Mary, 683
Orrin, 683
COBURN
E. E. Dr., 672
Leonidas J., 672
COELL, 573
COFER
Beulah N., 124
Sylvester, 124
COFFMAN
Benjamin, 943
David F., 1167
Ellsworth D., 1167
Frederick, 892
Sarah A., 892
COLDREN
Annie, 1635
Carrie, 1635
Ida, 1635
James, 1635
Owen, 1635
Paul, 1635
COLE
Albert P., 1126
Diana D., 622
Ethie M., 490
George R., 1241
Harry G., 622
Ida M., 1241
Jacob, 490

Richard E., 622
Richard H., 622
Robert L., 622
COLEMAN
Adelaide, 1033
COLLINS
Harmon. 45B
Nan R., 45B
COMBS
Ella, 200
COMPTON
Anne, 1404
CONNER
Charles O., 25
David H., 20
Edgar H., 20
Elizabeth, 472
Francis E., 27
Helen M., 26
Jerry W., 27
John H., 24
Mary W., 21
Ralph, 25
Reuben W., 25
Richard, 1503
Robert L., 1503
Ruth A., 23
Thomas, 20, 25
William G., 22
COOK
Elizabeth, 869
Ethel L., 572
Francis M., 567
Ivy E., 567
Jacob, 567
Jacob M., 1436
James H., 1436
Lena D., 567
Lily M., 568
Lucy P., 1437
Ralph G., 572
COOKSEY
Homer W., 574
John S., 574
Samuel, 574
COOMBS
Lydia D. C., 237
Samuel, 237
COOPER
Bernice, 1154
John E., 960
May D., 960
Minerva S., 1560
COPE
Charles, 58
William J., 58
COPPOCK
Alice J., 772
Hazel, 900
John W., 900
Lorin E., 772
Lorin E. Jr., 772
Lorin E., (3) 772
CORBIN
Paulina, 1079
CORN
Susan, 1483
CORNET
Loyal, 618
Ronald E., 618
CORY
Anna J., 299
COTNER
Etta M., 1340
George W., 1340
COUCH
Lily, 575
COUGHLIN
John H., 1489
Sadie E., 1489
COUPLAND
George, 493
John C., 493
COX, 1397
Charles, 956
Frances A., 220
George W., 220
Marie, 92
William, 92
COY
Elsie, 1039
Ira, 1039
COYNER
Evelyn, 485
CRAIN
Grant, 1457
Mabel, 1457
CRANE
Adeline, 279
CRAWFORD
Clarence H., 198
Effie, 404
Emma, 671
John V., 198
CRENSHAW
Isaac W., 1342
Jane L., 1342
Phillip W., 1342
Rhea, 1342
CRISS
Mary, 574
CRIST, 821
CRODIAN
Henry, 119
Henry C., 272
Henry H., 120
James R., 121
Mara, 272
Mara A., 272
Willis, 119
CROOKS
Evelyn M., 1216
Florence, 1216
Herbert W., 1216
CROSE
Minnie M., 81
CROSS
James H., 467
Lucy, 467
CROUCH
Bessie M., 1110
CROWTHER
David T., 1204
Mildred V., 1204
CRUM
Virgil S., 1231
Virgil S. Jr., 1231
CRUMPACKER
Joel, Rev., 443, 520
1046, 1060, 1067
1068, 1191, 1257,
1445
CRUZE
Elsie B., 1220
CULP
Elizabeth, 813
CULVER
Charles, 494
Mary V., 494
Richard C., 494
Vern, 494
CUNNINGHAM
Amy, 56
Cecil G., 54
Charles, 54
Clara L., 54
Emma A., 294
Franklin, 54
George O., 55
Granville E., 54
Irene, 57
Jessadene, 58
Mildred, 54
Otis M., 54
Ruth M., 54
Wayne, 54
Worth, 54
CURRIN
Emmett B., 596
Grace M., 596
CURTIS
Allen B., 1317
Morrill J., 1317
CUSHMAN
Charles, 1281
Dan, 1281

D

DALE
Arthur L., 985
Charles, 984
Charles R., 984
Clifford C., 984
James O., 984
Patricia L., 985
Richard L., 985
Robert J., 984
DAMEWOOD
Ethel E., 1189
James I., 1189
DANIELS
Martha, 243
DARK
Anne, 225
Elizabeth, 275
Sarah A., 225
DARNELL
Carrie, 1455
DARTING
Sarah, 63
DAUB
Henry, 1636, 1643
DAUGHERTY
James L., 1492
Nancy, 1502
Ruth L., 1493
William W., 1492
DAVIDSON
Bernice M., 1105
Bertie O., 1105
Hattie, 1182
DAVIS
Emmett, 1267
Frank E., 363
Hezekiah H., 11
Jane, 1464
John P., 1223
Laura B., 578
Lois A., 1267
Marilyn J., 1267
Rosa, 11
DEAN
Christina, 706
Don, 1095
DEASE
John F., 1581
Rev., 1595
Walter, 1581
Walter Jr., 1581
DEATON
John, 944
DECKER
Fern, 1252
Melissa, 1252
William A., 1252
DEDROW
Cora L., 693
J. W. Dr., 693
DEER
Bertha, 1009
DEINNINGER
John, 1631
Sally, 1631
DEITRICH
Verna, 813
DeJARNETTE
Bernice, 209
Daniel, 190, 209
Daniel Jr., 209
Edna, 211
G. W. Longdon, 209
John, 209
Lindley A., 212
Maj. James, 209
Marjorie D., 210
Martha F., 190
Mary, 209
Rev. John, 209
Richard G., 210
Roy C., 210
DELANO
Amanda E., 1419
N. F., 1419
DEMPSEY
Julia, 1319
DENLINGER
Emma, 908
DENNIS
Nettie, 1523
Jack R., 1523
John S., 1523
DENNIWITZ
Annette L., 165
Donald R., 166
George G., 166
Jacob S., 165
John F., 165
Mary E., 167
De NOON
Bert, 177
Elias, 178, 177
Ernest, 178
Ernestine, 178
DENSLOW
Nora, 860

DERMOND
Julia C., 1444
DETER, 266
DETRICK
Catherine, 685
DIBBLE
Eva A., 1412
DICKERSON
Emma, 598
DIETRICH
Hazel, 1232
DILL
John L., 732
William F., 732
DILLARD
C., 445
DILLON
Bertha S., 1122
DINE
Rachel, 1007
DINKINS
Mary, 587
DITMER
Cleo L., 718
Lawrence, 718
Lowell, 718
Richard, 718
Shirley A., 718
Vinnie C., 707
DIVERS
Charles H., 39
Elmer L., 39
Esther M., 39
Ezra B., 39
Joseph, 39
Lucy A., 39
Roy J., 39
DIVINITY
Rachel, 749
DIXON
Della F., 1084
Sarah F., 1284
DOBBINS
Chauncey, 951
Clarence, 951
Homer, 951
Simon, 951
DODD
Lulu, 14
DODMAN
Belle, 1365
DODSON
Benjamin, 1260
Cornelia, B., 1261
Rosalie, 1260
Samuel, 1260
DOHNER
Anna, 919
DOLLINS, 1043
M. A., 1004
Matilda P., 1004
DONALDSON
Evelyn, 1341
DOOSING
John W., 1004
DORLAND
Mary M., 1377
DORSEY
Alexander, 1364
Alice E., 1364
DOTY
Amanda, 534
DOUGLAS
Allen, 319
Arthur, 320
Kelley, 319
Mahala, 318
Milton, 318
DOWNING
Albert, 659
Barbara, 659
Donald, 659
Virgil, 659
DRENIN
Sylvia, 1255
DRESSLER
Janetta B., 403
DRYDEN
Etha, 596
DUBBS
Henry, 1643
DUFFEY
Daniel, 998
Ruth A., 998
DUGAN
Flossie B., 166
Scott, 166
DUNBAR
Austin, 531
Mary A., 395
Mary C., 1198
DUNCAN
Alice E., 1342
Hobart M., 219
John A., 219
Marjorie J., 1020
Minnie, 219
Noreen M., 219
DUNGEN
Nettie V., 619
DUNHAM
Dorothy R., 26
Harold, 26
Howard L., 26
Levi G., 26
Mary H., 26
Robert H., 26
DUNLAP
Myron, 871
DURMAN
Ada, 569
DUSENBARK
Lavina E., 307
Robert C., 307
DYER
Frances, 953
John, 951
Lulu, 952
Maud, 954
Mort, 955
DYERLE
David, 943
DYKE
Lorinda, 1193

E

EADS
Sidney A., 1463
EARLY
Gen., 476
William, 875C
EASTON
Freda M., 406
William H., 406
EATON
Celia, 1106
John C., 1020
William A., 1019
EBAUGH, 1526
EBY
Agnes, 770
Clara J., 845
George W., 668
Jacob, 925
Jennie M., 668
Emma E., 925
Thomas J., 845
ECK
Sarah A., 829
EDDINGFIELD, 1525
EDDINGTON
Carrie, 244
EDEN
Hampton H., 461
Sarah, 461
EDGECOMB
Alva L., 1405
Minnie, 1405
EDWARDS
D. G. 1209
EGGERS
Mary F., 1103
Matthew R., 1103
EHLEN
Henry J., 742
Henry J. Jr., 742
Louis H. J., 742
EIKENBERRY
Dorothy, 712
EISENHOUR
Anna B., 1538
Chester P., 1537
Florence I., 1536
John H., 1535
Melissa E., 1539
John, 4
EISFELDT
Elizabeth, 815
ELEY
Sarah M., 186
ELLIOTT
Carrie M., 1387
Clarissa, 993
Elizabeth, 967
Sarah, 1387
William, 1387
ELLIS
Gerald, 451
Grace, 83
James, 451
Ransom, 83
Susan, 482
ELMS
Emily, 1149
ELSHIRE
Delight M., 994
Howard M., 994
John R., 994
Rebecca, 994
Robert G., 994
Thomas, 994
EMERSON
Beverly J., 1371
George, 1371
Ralph W., 1371
Ralph W. Jr., 1371
Richard L., 1371
EMERY
Abigail, 261
Chester L., 263
Ebbert E., 262
Golda, 265
James C., 261
Josephine, 1116
Richard L., 264
Rose M., 262
Ruby, 266
Thomas O., 261
EMMERT
Charles L., 1279
Isaac, 1279
Jennie, 1280
John V., 1279
Stella, 1282
William J., 1279
ENDERS
Maggie, 1590
ENDICOTT
Cora, 1128
James C., 1128
ENGLEBRIGHT
Eva, 1609
Henry, 1609
ENGLISH
Helen, 289
Leonard C., 527
Lloyd, 290
William, 288
ERBY
D., 943
ERGENBRIGHT
Jessie A., 1188
ERICKSON
Edla, 875A
Emma, 1315
ERNEST
Alice M., 887
Charley, 887
ERWIN
Edna A., 463
ETTER
Anna, 357
Any, 5
Catherine, 353
Charlotte L., 352
David J., 342
David P., 341
Dorothy, 352
Elizabeth, 358
Floy, 346
Floy J., 347
Jacob, 342
Jacob R., 345
Joanna, 344
Joanna L., 348
John L., 351
Joseph M., 343
Lydia, 359
Mary, 355
Mary A., 342
Mary J., 350, 352
Merle E., 348
Michael, 341
Mildred M., 349
Morris C., 347

Ralph, 352
Rebecca, 380
Robert L., 352
Salome, 356
Susannah M., 410
ETZLER
Charles D., 798
Charles O., 798
Ralph T., 798
EUBANKS
Flora, 62
Maze, 62
Oscar L., 62
EVANS
Elizabeth, 5
Harry, 304
Iona C., 304
Matilda E., 247
William, 5
EVERETT
Laura E., 407
EVERHART
Albert, 523
Anna, 526
Anna F., 527
Betty L., 524
Catherine I., 531
Clarence B., 526
Darrell J., 529
Doris M., 533
Edith I., 526
Eleanor N., 529
Elmer T., 526
Ernest E., 528
Eugene, 524
Frank T., 524
Howard F., 524
Howard M., 525
Jessie M., 526
John T., 523
Madonna M., 524
Margaret L., 524
Marie J., 524
Mary L., 532
Ralph H., 529
Ruth E., 530
Wayne H., 524
EVERSON
Emery A., 549
Emma, 548
George W., 548
Harold P., 550
Ida, 548
James, 548
John, 548
Marion, 548
Thomas, 548
William, 548
EWING
Elizabeth, 1296
Martha, 877

F

FAIRCHILD
Ida V., 929E
Lewis S., 929E
FANCHER, 225
FAULKNER
Margaret L., 1366
FAUST
Arthur A., 223
Charles J., 223
Charles W., 223
Dean F., 223
Donald D., 224
Fon A., 224
Forrest, 223
FAW
Nancy, 38
FAWNER
Anna, 3
Henry, 2, 3
FEATHERSTONE
Madonna, 1458
Oscar, 1458
FENDLEY
John W., 144
Salome A., 144
FERGUSON
Sarah I., 1291
Virgil, 554B
FERRIER
Claude L., 1360
Claude L. Jr., 1360
David, 1359
Edith L., 1360
Fred, 1359
Sylvester M., 1360
FIELDS
Ida, 873
Priscilla, 873
FIESSER
Catarina, 1633
George, 1633
FILMORE
Anna, 1405
FINK
Frederick, 1612
Rose, 1612
FISHER
Amanda, 793
Charles, 880
David, 1068, 1324
Frank, 483
Gertrude, 1018
Jacob, 1067
John H., 880
Lucinda, 41
FITZGEORGE
C. I. Rev., 1556
FITZPATRICK
Amelia, 1432
FLAGER
Albert E., 1241
Alfred, 1252
Alta M., 1248
Andrew, 1234
Belle, 1256
Billy J., 1245
Calvin B., 1241
Cecil C., 1241
Charles L., 1245
Claud L., 1241
Clifford, 1255
Dorothy M., 1242
Emogene, 1245
Esther M., 1244
Fern E., 1251
Floyd M., 1251
Francis M., 1250
George W., 1242
Hazel G., 1253
Homer R., 1241
Howard W., 1242
John B., 1234
John E. 1243
Joseph, 1255
Joseph F., 1249
Leroy, 1241
Letha E., 1251
Lloyd, 1250
Maggie, 1254
Margaret, 1234
Margaret A., 1222
Marion, 1251
Mary E., 1235
Minnie L., 1241
Norman L. 1245
Owen A., 1252
Silva, 1246
Vernon M., 1249
William H., 1240
Zelma, 1247
FLANIGAN
Byrnes F., 1381
Donald F., 1381
Harrison, 346
Harry M., 346
James F., 1381
FLEMING
Blanche L., 1322
Mabel C., 1323
W. A., 1320
FLETCHER, J., 551
FLEY
Grace P., 970
Roger, 970
FLORA
Earl, 546
FLORY
Arthur J., 686
Benj. F., 693
Carl J., 690
Carl J. Jr., 690
Caroline, 694
Charles T., 695
Charles W., 686
Daniel R., 705
David, 704
David C., 705
David P., 705
Doris J., 705
Earl L., 689
Elias, 666
Emma, 696
Erma L., 709
Eugene C., 690
Florence E., 706
Gordon R., 687
Harold V., 686
Henry W., 704
Ida M., 690
Jacob, 684
Jacob Jr., 688
James A., 687
John E., 708
John J., 693
Joseph, 666
Kenneth A., 690
Kenneth L., 687
Metha M., 690
Levi, 697
Lillian G., 690
Lydia, 691
Mary C., 707
Omer T., 686
Orville T., 687
Richard O., 687
Rosella, 673
Rosella M., 686
Sarah A., 667
Simon, 692
Wilson P., 685
FLOWERS
Mary, 452
FOLKERTH
Samuel, 877
Mary J., 877
FOORE
Ida M., 1335
FORD
Cora, 727
Elizabeth, 462
Martha, 209
FORDICE
Elizabeth, 612
Mary, 1500
FOREMAN
Emma C., 769
William J., 769
FORNEY
Catherina, 808
FORSYTH
Matilda, 1006
FORTNEY
Elizabeth A., 841
Foster, 309
Ella, 553
Fannie, 1390
FOURMAN
Edith, 1621
Joseph, 918
Sarah, 918
FOWLER
Alfred, 1079
Edwin L., 1249
Frances M., 1080
Harriet, 590
Lester T., 1081
Mintie, 1249
Ocran W., 1082
Thomas A. 1079
FOX
Bessie, 1614
Daniel, 705
Della, 705
FOXWORTHY
Daniel G., 1454
Dorothy N., 1454
George M., 1414
Hardy R., 1454
John L., 1414
Marjorie R., 1454
FRAKES
Millie, 108
FRAME
George W., 1336
Howard M., 1337
Hubert G., 1336
Kenneth A., 1336
Laura M., 1336
Marvin F., 1336
Millard, 1336
Velma L., 1338
Venona I., 1339

FRANCIS
Fred O., 645
Herman, 646
Margaret, 647
FRANK
Robert, 1553
Nicie, 67
FRANKENBARGER
Margaret A., 1516
FRANKLIN
Louie, 557
Mary, 1440
Pearl, 816
FRANTZ
Daniel, 913
Elizabeth A., 548
H. W., 915
Henry M., 943
Ira, 913
Loretta B., 916
Lou, 302
M. A., 914
Matthais, 548
Peter, 5
Robert L., 915
FRAZEE
Rachel, 1277
FRAZIER
George M., 156
James A., 156
FREDERICK
Elizabeth, 183
FREDWAY
Elwood, 1365
Ernest E., 1365
Gladys L., 1365
McClellan, 1365
FREEMAN
Mary, 206
FREEZE
Susannah, 998
FREUNT
Emily, 862
Henry, 862
FRIBLEY
Bill P., 745
Israel L., 745
Jack M., 745
Maurice B., 745
FRIEDRICH
Anna, 191
FRIEZERMAN
Walter, 1011
FRITTS
Francis M., 149
George H., 150
William, 148
FRITZEN
Annetta, 496
Jeryan, 496
FROESTER
Donna M., 1427
Frank, 1427
Larry E., 1427
Rema L., 1427
William L., 1427
FROST
A. D., 729
Benj. G., 197
Benj. G. Jr., 197
Dr. Aaron, 197
Earl C., 197
Elizabeth A., 198
Kathryn M., 199
FULLFORD
Ed., 133
Merle, 133
FULSOS
William, 1214
FUNK
Amanda, 1225
David, 1225
Pauline D., 1225
FUQUA
Eliza F., 122

G

GALLOWAY
James H., 463
Letha, 1499
Mary, 463
Mary F., 364
GARBER, 916
Julia M., 1098
Lavina, 893
GARDNER, 65
Eliza A., 85
Elizabeth, 296, 313
John, 85
Mary E., 142
GARMAN
Ethel F., 42
Samuel P., 42
GARMIRE
Mae A., 1144
Theopoilus B., 1144
GARNER
Mehitable, 197
Paul, 1292
William V., 1292
GARRETT
Annie, 450
Charlie M., 1205
Emma, 1145
Lillian P., 1205
GARSHWILER
Lulu, 1029
GARST
Abraham, 5
Allie, 512
Annie, 443
Annie W., 476
Bertha, 512
Bessie, 446, 518
Charles, 446
Charles R., 512
Cline, 513
Clyde, 449
Christina, 5, 460
Edgar C., 485
Edward, 445, 454
Elizabeth, 446
Elsie, 453
Emma, 445
Eugenia C., 485
Florence, 512
Frederick, 5
Frederick Sr., 443, 476
George, 1064
George W., 482
Geraldine, 450
Gertrude, 447
Giles, 445
Gladys, 458
Guy, 450
Hannah, 459
Henry, 445, 476
Jacob, 5, 457
James, 259
Johann N., 5
John, 36, 443
John Jr., 476
John, (3), 476
John H., 459
Joseph, 514
Keith W., 483
Lottie, 452
Louise, 454
Lulu J., 477
Magdalena, 5
Maggie, 456
Margaret H., 484
Maria E., 5
Mary, 36, 444, 445, 457
Mattie C., 486
Maud, 519
May T., 488
Minnie B., 487
Minor, 515
Myrtle, 451
Newell, 514
Noah P., 512
Obelia, 455
Octavia, 517
Pearl, 457
Robert, 457
Russell, 514
Sarah, 445, 489, 506
Susie. 516
Virginia, 445
Wade H. 457
Walter, 514
William, 452
GARVIN
Anna, 773
GARWOOD
Martha, 476
GASSER
Jacob, 1631
GAST
Abraham, 944
GATINEAU
Susie E., 57
GAURLEY
Marian, 678
GAW
Lena, 1327
GEE
Donald, 554
Irma, 554
Kenneth, 554
Lilith, 554A
Lois, 554
Samuel, 554
Searle, 554
GERST
DeWalt, 5
Magdalena, 5
GIBSON
Charles, 556
Eleanor T., 1083
Melinda J., 1326
Roxana, F., 58
GIESLINGER
Mary, 759
GILLETT
Joseph, 1589
Susan K., 1589
GILLILAND
Manson, 306
Margaret A., 1432
Robert L., 306
William W. 306
GILMAN
Nancy, 1139
John, 1139
GILMORE
Evelyn I., 743
Hadessah, 587
Robert E., 743
GINGRICH
Cyrus S., 1563
Elizabeth, 1563
Martin G., 1564
Martin L., 1564
GIPSON
Susan J., 1279
GLACE
Catharine A., 1553
Charles I., 1560
Christian P., 1533
Florence L., 1540 1561
Gertrude A., 1534
Isaiah, 1533
Isaiah M., 1559
Isaiah W. O., 1541
Julia, 1557
Lydia A., 1554
Margaret A., 1542
Mary E., 1535
Susan E., 1558
Wlliam O., 1534
GLANDON
Annie L., 1411
Arvin W., 1411
Benjamin F. 1411
Dean C. 1411
Dona R. 1411
Glen A. 1411
Thelma E. 1411
GNAGNEY
Abraham L. 1409
Anna L. 1410
Emanuel, 1409
Fannie C. 1411
Lark V. 1412
GOCHNAUER
Bernice, 1215
Charles M. 1212
Charles W. 1213
Elsie O., 1214
Ethel R. 1212
James, 1215
James R. 1215
Sarah, 1212
Thomas L. 1213
William, 1212
GODDARD, 135
GOFF
Albert A. 316
Clarence, 1396
Clarence E. 314
Georgie J. 317

Mary, 1397
Matilda, 321
Robert, 313
Robert C. 315
Rosemary, 317
Sheba E. 310
Talitha J. 1153
William J. 313, 317
Wm. J. Jr. 317
GOOD
Eliza, 842
Martin, 1532
GOODBAR
Elizabeth, 1416
GOODING
Bernice O. 300
GOODYEAR
Susan, 721
GORHAM
Minnie E. 87
Orlando J. 87
GORRILL
Earl, 888
Faye C. 888
GOSE
Charles E. 1354
GOSHORN
Ezra N. 628
Irene M. 629
John H. 630
John H. Jr. 630
Lewis J. 632
Ramon R. 628
Robert R. 628
Roland H. 631
Ruth E. 628
GOTT
John, 183
Paul, 183
GOULD
Eleanor, 869
Hesburn, 869
GOURLEY
Henry W., 1410
Ross M. 1410
GOWIN
Edward, 89
GRAHAM
Bessie E. 1360
Clarence C. 606
Edith M. 1285, 1286
Edward S. 1285
Eliza, 1169
Emma, 307
James J., 1285
Josie, 601
William W. 606
GRANT
Elizabeth H. 1222
G. A. W. 1222
GRAUH, 167
GRAYBILL
America, 489
Christian, Sr. 136
Daniel, 136, 520
Elizabeth, 136
512, 520
Ella, 1389
Hannah, 136
Hannah, 1467
John, 136, 520
Manson, 1513
Mary, 136, 1514
Sarah, 548
Susan, 520, 1324
GREENE
Homer P. 279
Nancy M. 475
William H. 279
GREENIP
Permelia, 982
GREENWALT
Mary F. 914
GREER
Alma, 990
Charles W. 986
Fred J. 475
Hannah, 988
John, 986
John J. 989
Madge, 987
Martha, 197
Mildred, 991
Wilma C. 475
GREGG
Grace, 47
Hazel L. 1431
Hubbard, 47
James, 1431
John P. 47
GRIDER
Sarah, 301
GRIFFITH
Edna M. 388
Glendon O. 388
John L. 69
Link, 69
Otis R. 388
Shirley A. 69
T. A. 388
GRIFFITHS
David G. 597
George I. 597
Meredith, 597
GRISSO
Mary C. 42
GROSS
Estella, 505
GRUB
Abraham, 1046
GRUMBINE
Elizabeth, 1566
GUILLIAMS
Sarah, 173
GUNN
Mary, 438
GURR
Alta B. 775
Carl E. 775
Frank W. 775
George P. 775
Henry S. 775

H

HACKLEMAN
Elijah, 998
Harlen, 1466
Velma, 1466
HALDEMAN
John, 4
HALE
Estella, 983
Leona, 252
HALES
Evelyn A. 1430
Tate, 1430
HALEY
Albert S. 1032
Albert S. Jr. 1032
Eileen, 1032
John C. 1032
Mamie J. 1032
Norma P. 1032
HALL, 52
Anna M. 1427
Joseph, 342
Mary C. 342
Syntha A. 819
Theressa J., 1433
HALLET
Abie, 1355
HAMILTON
Carrie A. 978
Edelweiss N. 1171
Effie D. 1157
Elsie, 648
Frances L. 1171
Guy, 648
Irene, 648
Iva, 645
John A. 1171
Kenneth K. 1171
Robert, 644
HAMM
Margaret, 1127
Nancy G. 1102
Susan, 1172
HAMMEL
Helen G. 438
Peter, 438
HAMPTON
Amanda E. 474
Caroline M. 740
Noah H. 740
HAMRICK
Mattie, 68
HAMSHER
Charles L. 1240
Emma C. 1240
HAND
Peter, 938
HANKINS
Elijah, 587
Jessie, 587
Rachel, 548
William C. 1571
HANKS
Laura, 33
Sarah A. 1503
HANNING
Carol F. 1077
Lyman C. 1077
Lyman M. 1077
Walter T. 1077
HANBARGER, 929A
HANSON
Clara, 758
Martha, 1358
HARBERT
Floy M., 1349
HARDIN
John D. 1030
John S. 1295
Joseph A. 1030
Joseph B. 1030
HARLAN
Abbey, 427
Alice, 412, 430
Alice A. 381
Charles H. 441
Charles R. 431
Cyrena A. 380
David, 413
David F., 411
Dorothy M., 390
Edith O. 442
Edna P. 410
Elizabeth, 431
Elizabeth C. 432
Elizabeth T. 429
Elzephus B. 410
Etta M. 410
Eunice, 392
Frances, 411
Fred, 426
George O. 380
Harvey, 404
Helen, 411, 428
Helen E. 439
Jacob, 49, 134, 380
Jacob F. 387
James H. 380, 390
James S. 380
John, 410
Joseph R. 426
L. Margene, 390
Laura J. 402
Lee, 428
Martha E. 394
Mary A. 417
Mary E. 396
Millie, 49
Mitchell, 393
Mona, 388
Noah R. 438
Omer, 389
Pauline M. 404
Pearl, 391
Ray, 390
Raymond F. 390
Rebecca, 49
Rebecca C. 409
Rebecca J. 410
Robert, 416
Robert E. 401
Robert H. 440
Rose, 414
Rosella E. 433
Sylvia, 415
Thomas E. 401
Thomas M. 400
HARMENING, 170
HARMLESS
Chauncey R. 251
Opal I. 251
HARPER
Mary, 705
Mathilda, 267
HARR
Lottie, 88
HARRAH
Lucy, 125
HARRIS
Charles, 522

Cora D. 534
Daisy D. 543
Elijah R. 522
Elma F., 538, 1473
Elmer F., 522
Eva M. 537
Frank B. 522
George M. 537, 1473
Giles M. 522
Hazel, 500
Jessie L. 540
Jewell A. 547
John R., 539
John W. 498
Lucille M. 546
Nellie I. 541
Ralph, 499
Theodosia E. 542
Theresa A. 523
Thomas E. 1118
Thomasine L. 1118
Walter, 497
Walter T. 545
HARRISON
Benjamin, 969
David B. 537
Hattie, 537, 1473
Lena, 390
Oscar J. 390
Russell, 969
HARSH
James, 630
Marian L. 630
HARSHBARGER
Albert E. 1417
Anna D. 1422
Catherine, 627
Charles H. 1420
Christian, 943
Claude C. 23
Daniel L. 1419
Daniel W. 1413
Effie L. 1409
Elizabeth, 1418
Elizabeth A. 703
Emma, 1399
Fannie F. 1413
Frank, 1419
Henry, 1398
Henry M. 627
Jacob, 551, 627
John A. 1416
Lillian M. 1421
Lulu M., 628
Oliver W. 23
Opal W. 1414
Richard B. 1417
Salome J. 1386
Samuel, 943, 1386
William L. 1415
William R. 1398
HART, 355
Nancy J. 214
Mary, 322
HARTMAN
Aaron, 956
Amanda E. 1613
Anna M. 957
Benj. H. 960
Bessie, 624
Henry, 1574
John, 1575
Sarah J, 189
William A. 956
HARTWELL
Ella, 1373
Samuel, 1373
HARVEY
Elizabeth, 747
Jennie, 1061
John W. 747
HASTINGS
G. W. 679
HATFIELD
Cora E. 682
David, 681
Nora, 278
Solomon, 681
William R. 683
HAWBECK
Michael, 1066
HAWKINS
Nancy, 238, 257
HAWLEY
Dorothy M. 1366
Ellis, 1366
Pearl W. 1366
Winfield S. 1366
HAY
Lucy I. 1075
Simon G. 1075
Valentine, 1075
HAYHURST
Bunny A. 736
Harvey H. 736
Patricia S. 736
Wyman T. 736
HEATH
Blanche, 1176
Everett, 1181
Grace, 1174
Lina, 1177
Martha C. 1285
Orville, 1180
Otis, 1179
Walter, 1178
Will, 1173
HECKMAN
Mrs. Frances, 937
HEDGES
Henry, 1313
Mary C. 1313
HEDRICK
Hettie, 457
HEGGE
Henry, 5
HEIKS
Mary C. 900
HEINZMAN
Catherine, 859
HEISEL
Charles E. 1353
Vesta V. 1353
HELLER
Edith E. 829
George H. 829
HELMS
Alfred, 1572
Dorothy M. 1572
Edward, 1572
HENDERSON, 350
Alice, 1421
John, 1064
HENDRICKS
Charles F. 1315
Evelyn E. 1315
Pearl, 1025
HENKLE
John O. 1147
Nancy, 141
Simeon W. 1147
Wilbur J. 1147
HENRY
Audra, 187
Byrum E., 186
Charles, 184
Charles A. 332
Floyd, 186
Frank, 332
George, 331
James, 175, 184
John B. 401
John W. 331
Mabel F. 333
Martin M. 175
Mary J. 1481
Millard, 184
Minnie, 175
Mollie, 176
Myrtle, 185
Nannie, 635
Otto, 187
Virginia P. 401
William C. 332
HENSHAW
Anna, 976
HEOSTY
Ellen, 822
HEPPLER
Daniel, 351
Mary L. 351
HEPPNER
Emma, 755
HERMAN
George, 509
HERNDON
Elizabeth, 331
HERSHBERGER
Isaac, 445
HERSHEY
Charlotte A. 813
HERVEY
Thelma L. 1518
HESS
Sarah E. 560
Ursula, 520
HESTER
Betty J., 305
Charles R. 305
Gladys L. 306
John H. 305
Lelah F., 305
HICKERSON
Dorothea M. 1129
Elda, 1129
Frances R. 1131
Lloyd D. 1130
William, 1129
HICKMAN
Anna W. 1439
HICKS
Melissa, 545
HIESTAND
Florence E. 700
Jesse, 700
Mollie, 700
HIGGINS
Lowell D. 1294
Twyla C. 1294
HIGGS
Mary E. 1292
HIGHSTONE
John M. 737
HILDEBRAND
Sarah, 896
HILDEBRANDT
Clara, 752
HILL
Eva, 324
John, 225
Kate, 478
Mary, 225
HILLER
Catherine, 840
HILLS
Anne L. 204
Charles C. 203
James C. 203
James L. 204
Lester F. 205
Robert L. 206
HIMES
Abraham, 138
Mary A. 138
Susan A. 138
HITE
Joseph, 529
Mary I. 529
HOAG
Martha J. 863
HOASTER
Mary J., 1615
HOBART
Frank O. 978
Grace L. 978
HOCH
Mary, 664
HOCKER
Alvin R. 1562
Franklin E. 1561
Martha, 882
HODGES
Ambrose, 480
Carl, 468
Christine, 469
E. M. 505
George R., 468
Graham K. 469
Henry H. 469
Jacob R. 469
Joy A. 469
Justin R. 469
Marion J. 468, 469
Marion T. 468
Sophia, 469
Thelma, 505
Vesta M., 468
Weldon F., 468
HOFF
Abigail, 1192
Lewis, 1192
HOFFMAN
Almeta, 127
Marvin, 1539
HOGLER
Fred, 647
Louis, 647

HOKE
Anna, 769
Elmer, 882
Ernest L. 883
Howard E. 883
Lawrence J. 883
Mary V. 902
Roscoe P. 902
Samuel, 882
HOLDERREAD
Eliza, 1078
John L. 1078
Lucy, 1078
HOLLINGSHEAD
Cora, 875
Morgan E. 875
HOLLINGSWORTH
Douglas, 804
Florence M. 804
HOLMAN
Frank L. 1349
Winnie, 430
Zarra L. 1349
HOLMES
Alta P. 1123
Betty J. 1122
Cleo L. 1122
Dona J. 1122
Doris I. 1122
George N. 1121
George W. 1121
Georgia A. 1122
Mildred T. 1126
Paul L. 1122
Rev. John, 48
Thelma C. 1124
Zola M. 1125
HOLMS
Rev. J. 136
HOOD
Obed E. 21
Sherman, 21
HOOVER
Eliza J., 668
Evangeline, 948
Hannah, 944
Nora, 1442
Mary A., 947
Peter, 947
Rachel, 1530
HOPKINS
Ralph, 503
William, 503
HOPPER
Sara E., 1357
HORNBACK
Esther M., 368
Frank, 368
HORST
Cora M., 889
HOSKINS
Beverly A., 1462
Eston, 1462
John, 1462
Mack W., 1245
Viola, 1245
HOSTETTER
Lewis D., 1483
Vinnie, 1483
HOULDING
Charles D., 863
Eunice A., 863
HOUSER
Lorette, 1408
Prof D. S., 1408
Ramona, 1408
HOUTZ
Charles, 460, 489
Edith M., 504
Edward L., 496
Etha L., 508
Frances M., 494
Francis I., 506
Gail J., 505
Gertrude M., 493
Grace E., 491
Henry A., 490
Hettie, 489
Inda, 465
Iva E., 495
James, 489
James R., 506
James W., 463
John, 445, 460, 489
John C., 489, 506
John G., 461
John Jr., 489
Josephus J., 501
LaVerne, 506
Leonhart, 5, 943
Lona, 462
Lulu B., 497
Pauline, 502
Pearl, 503
Phillip, 506
Robert L., 489
Sarah, 445, 489
Veona, 464
Virginia A., 489
Winnifred E., 507
HOWARD
Anna L., 130
Grace, 658
Isaac, 657
Joan, 992
HOWETT
Grace A., 750
Harry L., 750
Joseph R., 750
Mark W., 750
Mark W. Jr., 750
Virginia M., 750
HOWLON
John, 1379
Mary A., 1379
HOVERMALE
Franklin A., 173
HUBBEL
Cleo, 1174
Harry, 1174
James, 1175
Meadie, 1086
Minnie, 1174
Ruth, 1174
Will, 1174
HUFF
Alice M., 868
HUFFMAN
Addie E., 42
Allen M., 37
Alta, 1168
Alvin L., 38
Amanda S., 37
Andrew A., 37
Bertha, 1169
Caleb, 1004
Callie, 482
Caroleen, 1164
Carrie, 39
Cecil N., 1164
Cecil N. Jr., 1164
David K., 1160
Dorothy, 1169
Edward, 482
Elias B., 38, 42
Elizabeth M., 1170
Emma R., 1166
Florence M., 43
Hettie, 514
Issac, 1160
Issac H., 1161
Jacob S., 1160
James O., 1160
John B., 1160
John T., 1160
Leonard L., 42
Lera E. 1162
Levi A., 42
Lucille C., 42
Lucy E., 45A
Letha J., 1165
Mary, 1160
Mary C., 45
Mary L., 1167
Matilda A., 44
Nannie E., 37
Nancy J., 41
Oris H., 43
Phillip, 1164
Raymond B., 43
Susie S., 40
Thomas C., 1169
William F., 1168
HUGO
Harold R., 1356
Hilda M., 1356
Kenneth R., 1356
Lloyd H., 1356
Oral S., 1356
Wayne C., 1356
Will A., 1356
HULIT, 260
Gordon, 260
Lottie, 261
Timothy, 260
HULL
Alice E., 1364
HUME
Bruce W., 1217
Bruce W. Jr., 1217
Joseph, 1217
HUMPHREYS
Annetta B., 474
Dewey F., 473
Frederick N., 475
Helen E., 472
Isaac N., 471
Jack B., 472
Jesse L., 475
John L. S., 475
John S., 471, 472
Margaret B., 473
Minnie M., 1055
Nancy L., 475
Riley L., 472
HUNSECKER
Rudolph, 3
HUNSICKER
Barbara, 1529
HUNT
Edna C., 616
Ethel A., 614
Eunice A., 558
Eva M., 615
Frank, 1036
Ira, 558, 614
James A. W., 614
Mary, 1313
Mary M., 551
Robert, 1036
Wilmer I., 614
HUNTER
Elizabeth P., 275
Floyd K., 1433
John, 275
John T., 1433
Marjorie B., 1433
HUNTINGTON
Lizzie G., 962
HUNTZAKER
Barbara, 1528
HURD
Winifred N., 1317
HURST
Albert B., 771
Albert H., 771
Elizabeth A., 771
John B., 771
HURT, 943
Albert S., 573
Alfretta F., 575
Gertrude J., 1276
Grace P., 1275
Hallie M., 1274
James D., 1272
John O., 1272
Larkin H., 1272
Reta B., 1277
William, 1273
HUTCHINS
Arthur E., 904
Opal, 904
HYDEN
Catherine, 461
HYER, 151
Effie, 152
Luvena, 232
Solomon, 232
HYPES
Albert, 1448
Brinson, 1448
Elvarine, 1448
Eppie J., 1448
Francis, 1448
Henry, 1448
Hubbard, 1448
Jacob, 1445
James, 1445
Jane, 1448
Jasper, 1448
Jeanetta, 1448
John, 1446
Lindsey, 1448
Marcellus, 1448
Noble, 1448
Nora, 1448
Orland, 1448

Samuel, 1448
Sarah, 1449
Suse, 1447
William M., 1448
HYRE
Anna L., 893
Mary, 892
Silas, 893

I

IDDINGS
Esther, 891
George, 891
IMEL
Clara 649
Emery, 652
Evelyn, 650
Florence, 644
Josephine, 651
Rebecca A., 642
Samuel, 640
Sarah F., 641
Stephen, 643
William S., 640
INGE
Morton, 315
Rosalyn, 315
INGERSOLL
J. M., 773
Mary E., 773
INMAN
Harve, 80
Lisman H., 80
IRWIN
Addie B., 1077
ISENBERG
Julia A., 409

J

JACKSON
Carl K., 1288
Joseph V., 1288
Lydia L., 1288
Octavia, 1283
JACOBY
Carl, 541
Frank, 541
Kenneth H., 541
JAMES
Louisa A., 1505
George W., 1505
JAMESON
Anna, 51
David, 654
George, 654
JAMISON
Elizabeth, 1070
John S., 43
Lila E., 43
JARRETT
Evaline, 477
James, 477
John F., 479
John G., 477
Margaret, 477
Marjorie L., 480
Mark, 477
Mark L., 478
Rosemary, 481
JASPER
Norman P., 1114
JEFFERY
Arthur L., 776
Benjamin W., 776
Donald E., 776
Harold R., 776
Robert W., 776
Roger I., 776
JENNINGS
Albert W., 724
Bertha, 1425
Charles, 194
Grace, 194
Irmadean, 725
John W., 724
Josephine, 1520
Pauline A., 727
Richard R., 726
JETER
James, 501
Samuel W., 942
Sarah J., 501
JOBES
Susan, 907
JOHNS, 731
JOHNSON
Arthur, 205
Bessie, 1604
David, 112
Emily, 537
Estle B., 113
Fred, 1196
George A., 1604
George B., 112
George W., 1604
Hazel E., 1196
Judith, 190, 209
Kate, 502
Lilly E., 112
Lloyd A., 1444
Lucille A., 113
Mary, 20, 25
Peter, 823
Ray, 823
William A., 1444
William G., 1444
William R., 5, 943
JONES
Albert C., 801
Aldus C., 801
Alvina, 1375
Basil, 1141
Beatrice V., 205
Byron N., 1143
Charles, 179, 1481
Charles E., 176
Chester L., 1141
Clyde L., 1373
David, 179
Donna, 178
Donald L., 1374
Edna, 177
Ethel M., 1370
Eugene E., 801
Evaline, 1505
Faye, 181
Florence L., 802
George W., 197
Harriet J., 1148
Helen W., 1142
Irene V., 1376
James C., 1370
John E., 176
Kenneth L., 805
Laura, 1506
Lloyd L., 1375
Lewis W., 1369
Lyman W., 801
Mabel B., 1371
Marjorie M., 801
Myron L., 803
Myrtle, 182, 1481
Nelda F., 1374
Onda, 183
Patricia, 179
Peggy, 179
Ralph W., 1374
Robert L., 801
Romona, 804
Ruth, 180
Samuel, 4
Shannon, 179
Stanley, 179
Stella F., 1372
Thelma I., 806
Willard A., 804
Willard A., Jr., 804
William, 1148, 1369

K

KARCHER, Dr., 438
KARPER, 367
KARR
Franklin S., 797
Gerold J., 797
John R., 797
Robert J., 797
KAUFFMAN
Abraham, 1528
Hannah, 986
John, 1646
KAYLOR
Mary, 1240
KEAGY, 943
KEIM
Albert G., 1399
Annie, 1403
Betty A., 1402
Bruce, 1400
Bryce K., 1406
Clarence R., 1403
Donald S., 1406
Esther, 1408
George A., 1405
Howard H., 1399
Howard H., Jr., 1407
Jacob, 1403
James H., 1402
Joan E., 1404
John H., 1403
Jonas, 1399
Louise, 1401
Margaret, 1405
Miriam E., 1406
Patricia M., 1402
Peter S., 1404
Richard V., 1405
Robert E., 1405
Rowan, 1407
Silas A., 1402
Silas C., 1399
Silas G., 1400
Stanley B., 1406
Wallace B., 1404
William H., 1400
KEITER
Billy L., 1555
Faith W., 1555
Isaac M., 1556
Joel E. L., 1555
Roy W., 1555
Robert M., 1556
Ruth W., 1555
Wm. H., 1554
Wm. I., 1555
KELCH
James W., 1034
Mary L., 1035
Susan, 1034
Wm. H., 1034
KELKER
Anna M., 1340
Anthony, 4
KELLER
Carrie K., 1616
Lola D., 634
KELLEY
Edward, 855
Frank, 855
Giles, 190
Roland, 855
Susannah, 190
KELLY
Caroline, 1218
Ida M., 1218
John J., 1523
Kenneth, 1218
Lorenzo, 356
Lucy F., 1491
Mary, 1523
Milton, 1218
Thomas J., 1523
KELSEY
Josephine, 545
Nellie, 984
KEMPER
Ralph W., 621
Robert W., 621
KENNEDY
Ida J., 305
KENT
A. Atwater, 506
KERNODLE
Bert, 1092
Guy, 1092
KESSLER
George W., 1104
Lula A., 1356
Maud E., 1104
KEVILLE
Auretta, 715
KEYS
Adam, 1486
KILLIAN
Alvina, 500
George, 500
Theola, 500
KIMMEL
Jacob, 916
John A., 916
L. E., 917

KINDER
Betsey, 1269
Elizabeth, 583
KING
Beverly J., 81
Kathlyn, 985
Nancy M., 1101, 1107
Russell E., 81
Thomas G., 81
KINGDON
Donald R., 862
Francis H., 861
Howard H., 863
John, 861
Marjorie H., 864
Norman D., 861
Ralph H., 862
KINGSBURY
Charles L., 1367
Charles W., 1367
Erva D., 1367
Ima J., 1367
Juanita F., 1367
KINNEY
Elizabeth, 1314
KINSEY
David, 812
Ellis C., 812
KINZER
Elizabeth, 136
KINZIE, 232
Elizabeth, 1515
John, 1515
Joseph C., 459
Josina L., 459
Louis, 1515
KIRKPATRICK
Rose L., 743
KIRTS
Carrie, 503
KISTLER
Forrest, 761
Noah, 761
KLENNERT
Henry C., 167
John H., 167
KLEPINGER
Carol J., 908
Charles W., 906
Faith E., 907
Faye M., 907
Noah R., 906
Raymond S., 907
Samuel A., 908
KLEPPER
John A., 409
Michael T., 409
Susannah, 466
KLINE, 1565
KLINGER, D. O., 931
KLINTWORTH
Katherina, 742
KLOEKER
Eugenia, 814
KNAPP
Alice, 332
Frank, 332
Lota, 376
KNAUER
Dennis C., 105
Jacob A., 105
John, 105
Joseph A., 405
Mary F., 105
Minnie M., 405
KNIGHT
Alice, 772
Frank, 79
Mary, 436
Ruth E., 79
KNUDSON
Ida, 262
KOESTERMAN
Charles W., 690
Metha, 690
KOHR, Casper, 4
KOLB
Bettie L., 1123
Floyd R., 1123
KOONTZ
Emma, 676
KREBS
Gladys, 1606
KREIDER
Catherine B., 1611
Emma, 1564
KREIG
Harriet K., 1559
KROHN
Agnes, 226
KRUMSICK
John H., 1298
Perry E., 1298
KUHN
Henry, 842
Raymond A., 842
KURTH
Edythe, 971

L

LaFOLLETTE
Nancy E., 175
LAIRD, Wm., 1238
LAKES, Alice, 72
LAMB, Rose, 240
LAMBERSON
Charles, 560
Pearl, 560
LAMBERT
Donna, 1311
Fannie, 718
Jacob, 827
LANCASTER
Charles C., 100
Frederick, 100
James, 100
LANDER, Dot, 194
Wm. P., 194
LANDES
Delilah, 259
John, 259
LANDIS, 691
Abraham, 710
Charles, 714
Edna, 711
Esther, 712
Harvey O., 710
Herbert W., 756
Jessie P., 759
John, 712
John A., 758
John G., 721
John P., 721
June F., 758
Levi P., 756
Lois, 712
Mary R., 757
Maybelle A., 760
Michael, 721
Minnie M., 761
LANDON, Mary 391
LANDRY
Alpha A., 212
Anselme, 212
LANGENECKER
Catherine, 664
Henry, 664
LANGRALL
Claud D., 491
Claudia M., 492
Joseph, 491
Nancy, 491
Samuel A., 491
LANIAS, Jacob, 943
LAPLING, Anna, 1431
LARKIN
Marita E., 562
Sylvester, 562
LARUE, Dora S., 948
Francis S., 948
Maude E., 949
William H., 948
LASH, Bert J., 1299
Vera M., 1299
LASHER
Maudie E., 269
LATCH, Edna E., 816
Frank, 815
Robert F., 817
Rudolph, 815
LAUENER, Ella, 1251
Fred, 1251
Katy, 1251
LAUGHMAN, J. C., 694
LAWRENCE
Emma, 1133
Frank, 1133
LEAIR
Elizabeth, 559
LEAR, Susan, 329
LEATHERMAN, 129
LECHNER
Carolinia, 927
LEEDY
Barbara A., 950
John B., 950
LEEPER
Katherine, 1144
LEER, Bertram R. 860
Dell, 860
LeFORGE
Pearl, 1368
LEHMAN
Charles, 1140
Charles N., 1140
Clara, 1402
Icel, 1402
Isaac B., 1140
Janet, 1140
Ruth T., 1140
LEIGHTON, Adam, 470
Adam S., 470
Charles D., 470
Christina S., 470
LEMBERGER, 1584
LENGLE, David L., 1619
LENTZ, Andara A., 1596
Christian, 4
Esther, 4
John A., 1595
LEOB, Beulah, 1620
Donald, 1620
Paul, 1620
Paul B., 1620
LEONARD, 765
Alvin, 765
Belle, 351
Letitia, 351
William, 351
LESH
Catherine, 1192
LETT, Bobbie R., 1357
Bonnie J., 1357
Elwin V., 1357
Irvin H., 1357
Lovell D., 1357
Richard A., 1357
LEVELL, 481
LEWIS, Amanda, 101
Bronson J., 218
Charles, 265
Emery, 265
Erma J., 1346
Evan, 218
Flossie I., 1002
Francis M., 1346
Glen D., 1346
Glen F., 1346
Lawrence L., 1002-3
Leota, 1003
Melbourne J., 218
Melbourne L., 218
Oliver D., 1331
Roscoe G., 218
Shirley M., 218
Woodrow W., 265
LIDIKAY, Jacob E., 1416
Lillus, 1416
LIGHT
Elizabeth, 1530
John, 1565
Margaret, 1531
Peter, 1530, 1531
Sarah, 1565
LIGHTNER, Rev., 1558
LIMING, Laura, 804
LINCKLATER, 1199
LINDER, Christine, 1196
Kathryn, 114
LINDSEY, Katie, 1139
LINES, Mary, 589
LINGLE, H. B., 1555
Margaret E., 1555
LINTON, Doris, 1029
Isaac W., 1029
LIPPMAN, D. F., 810
Fred, 810
Hugh S., 811
Nancy L., 811
LIST, Luna, 1037

LITTLETON
Orpha, 909
LIVINGOOD,1409
Christian, 1399
Sarah, 1399
LOBER, Mary E., 561
LOCHNER, Alma, 719
LOGAN, Alcyon R., 1196
Belle, 1194
Delbert R., 1204
Docia H., 1192
Esther I., 1207
Everett D., 1204
George, 1207
Horace J., 1207
James, 1193
James M., 1193
Jesse H., 1197
Labreta L., 1196
Laura, 1208
Marguerite, 1198
Melvin R., 1205
Nellie G., 1209
Olice G., 1207
Paul D., 1197
Quentin L. G., 1196
Rease J., 1204
Ruth L., 1206
Samuel H., 1196
Violet F., 1197
Wayne W., 1196
Willis H., 1205
LOGSDON, Alene R., 1362
Dale D., 1363
Doyle L., 1362
Eddie A., 1364
Elmer W., 1368
George W., 1361
Ida, 1365
Jacob, 1361
Joseph D., 1362
Laura G., 1366
Lou, 1369
Margaret M., 1364
Martha J., 1364
Mildred F., 1367
Ora S., 1363
Pauline M., 1362
Theresa A., 1368
Verna W., 1361
Willard S., 1363
Willis, 1362
LOMAX, Anna, 1004
John, 1004
LONDON, 77
LONG, Lela, 1485
William H., 1485
LOOKABOUGH
Irvin T., 1422
John, 1422
LOOS, Anne M., 958
Bettylou, 959
Frederic L., 957
Frederic V., 957
Susan E., 957
LOSH, May, 1541
LOVATT, Hanna, 776
LOVE, Delilah, 67
Mark, 567, 1511
Orville L., 1512
Webster, 1511
LOVINS, Betty, 377
Dena, 377
Forest, 377
Forest, Jr., 377
Jacob A., 377
Jay, 377
Lovisa J., 377
Marjorie, 377
LOWER, Thomas, 3
LUCAS, 552
Cecil, 728
Harvey B., 728
LUCE, Andrew, 968
LUKMEYER, Maudie, 887
LUNDY, Betty B., 1491
Leonard Y., 1491
Lewis F., 1491
Mary A., 1491
LUSTER, Brooke, 641
LUTZ, Catherine, 878
LYNN, Florence A., 403
Woodbury M., 403
LYON, Anna K., 824
Stewart, 824
W. W., 824
LYONS, Susannah, 620
LYTLE, Lydia M., 348
LYTTON, Laura C., 1521
Lawson, 1521

M

MACEY, Anna B., 682
Eli, 819
Ellen, 819
MACY, Harrison, 795
Owen, 670
Walter E., 670, 795
MAHONEY
Winnie, 1171
MAHORNEY
Ellen L., 635
Grace, 627
John C., 627, 633
John P., 634
John R., 634
Lavinia, 551
Ruth F., 627
Sarah S., 636
Zachariah, 627, 633
MALTBY
Margaret, 1514
MANGES
Mary, 5
MANGUS
Anna, 1135
Anna T., 577
Catherine, 522
Elizabeth, 8, 521, 613
George, 8, 520, 1324
John, 520, 577, 1161
Lorena E., 585
Naomi C., 1161
Rebecca, 548
Rebecca J., 548
Sally, 1324
MANN
Laura, 1021
MANNKE
Edith, 690
MARBLE
Grace, 375
MARK, 6
Ardith G., 70
Eugene, 70
George H., 1631
Magdalin, 5
MARKEY, 6
Ada I., 545
Jonathon, 552
MARKS
Ellen, 1592
MARQUES
Charley, 954
MARSHALL
Fred, 660
Thomas, 660
MARTIN
Clarence S., 1115
Elizabeth F., 1115
George, 943
Samuel, 202
Susan J., 202
MASON
Dixie, 210
Mildred F., 437
Richard, 210
Stephen C., 437
MAST, Belle, 683
MASTERS
Henry W. B., 1641
MASTIN
John, 347
Mayme A., 347
MATHIS
Judith R., 1242
Sarah E., 1376
MATTHEWS
Arthur W., 1441
Carrie, 304
William H., 1441
MAUER
Josephine, 973
MAXWELL
Elizabeth E., 1082
MAY
Buford H., 404
Charlie C., 405
Col. Caleb, 197
Elizabeth, 1132
Gladys M., 405
Gladys O., 407
Herbert S., 403
Jack E., 404
James M., 408
James U., 402
Jewell I., 406
Joe J., 405
Lois M., 406
Mary E., 197
Paul N., 402
MAYBERRY
Fern, 1215
MAYSILLES
Andrew A., 749
Benjamin, 749
McALLISTER
Ann, 510
Carolyn, 510
Ward R., 510
McAULEY
Enos M., 723
Isabelle, 723
McBROOM
Claude, 157
Doris A., 157
Doris E., 1200
Ernest B., 157
Evan W., 158
Evelyn, 157
Hazel E., 157
John P., 1200
Margaret F., 157
Patricia J., 158
Roy G., 1200
Vina F., 1200
Wallis, 157
McCANN
Ida V., 276
Joseph, 1197
Stella A., 1197
McCASLIN
Cecil A., 1037
George, 1037
Max B., 1037
McCLANAHAN
Sarah, 5
William, 5, 943
McCONAGHIE
James, 98
Jennie, 98
McCORKIL
Julia T., 1112
McCORKLE
A. R., 1064
McCORMIC
Lulu, 1353
McCORMICK, 551
McCOWEN
Irvin M., 186
Onda, 186
McCRACKEN
Gilbert R., 395
Letitia E., 395
McCREARY, 1324
Frances, 567
McDANIEL
Clark, 1300
Harriet C., 1300
McDONALD
Ona, 802
McDOWELL
Turner, 943
McELDOWNEY
Jeanette, 224
McELWAIN
Anna M., 1439
Edward E., 1438
Forrest G., 1438
Francis M., 1439
Marian P., 1439
Thomas S., 1438
William R., 1439
McENTIRE
Elizabeth, 972
McFARLAND
Beverly B., 746
Charles H., 743
Charles R., 734
Charles V., 738

Clement L., 741
Cleo E., 746
David L., 747
Fern O., 744
George W., 740
Helen O., 742
Isaac, 756
Mabel R., 739
Margaret P., 736
Mary E., 745, 756
Robert J., 746
Vernie E., 735
Vernon E., 735
William N., 738
McGAUGHEY, 137
Lafe V., 142
Cletis Z., 142
James, 173
James A., 142
Jesse, 173
Hubert L., 142
Mary V., 143
McGEE
Edna, 168
Elizabeth, 988
McGINNIS
Elizabeth, 223
McGUIRE
John, 923
Myrtle, 923
McILVAIN
Lindebeth, 754
Thomas, 754
Thomas I., 754
McINTIRE
Harriet N., 961
McINTYRE
Maggie, 1221
Margaret, 54
Nellie, 716
McJUNKIN
Wilora A., 1197
McKAHNN
Julia, 999
McKEE, 211
Emila F., 504
Samuel G., 504
Stanley C., 504
McKINNON
Pearl G., 1334
McKINSEY
Jonathon, 18
Martha R., 18
McKNIGHT
John, 1500
Ruama A., 1500
McLAIN
Barbara A., 1545
Harry, 1545
Harvey, 1545
Janet S., 1545
June D., 1545
McLEOD
Margaret H., 864
McLINN
James, 1432
Stella M., 1432
McMAHAN
Susan, 78
McMAINS
Alfred, 102
William P., 102
William P. Jr., 102
McMILLIN
Katherine, 1000
McMINDES
Owen C., 302
Wanda B., 302
McMULLIN
Archibald, 508
Frances E., 511
Mary M., 1189
Mildred G., 510
Robert A., 508
Virginia E., 509
McNEARNEY
Charles P., 1202
Charley W. ,1201
Charlotte J., 1201
David L., 1203
McNELLY
Alstan E., 752
Calvin, 751
Daniel, 748
Daniel H., 751
Justin, 752
Kathryn E., 754
Mary A., 749
Nanabel, 753
Reatha M., 750
Warren, 748
McNOUN
Harriett A., 968
Hugh, 968
McNULTY
Irene B., 145
James H., 145
James M., 145
Sue I., 145
McSHERRY
Anna M., 730
MEEKER
Jennie E., 969
William E., 969
MEILY
Jacob, Capt., 1528
MELHERD
Jennie, 849
MERCER
Earl E., 74
William R., 74
MEREDITH
Jerry, 244
Lex, 244
MERSHON
Martha, 396
MEYER, E., 1592
MICHAEL
Amanda, 699
Emma T., 699
Hezekiah, 699
Jacob, 233
Mary M., 233
MIKSCH
Charles A., 1434
Charles D., 1434
Eldon D., 1434
Forrest E., 1434
Gladys D., 1434
MILAM, Dean, 1227
MILAN
Mary M., 701
Jacob, 701
MILES, Mary, 867
Milton, 866
MILLAR
Charlotte 100
John, 91
Stella C., 91
MILLER
Abel P., 1076
Abraham, 1100
Albert E., 407
Alonzo L., 878
Anna, 1103
Archie, 1333
Avilda, 1333
Bonnie W., 637
Charles, 587
Daisy L., 584
Daniel L., 1162
Daniel W., 190
Donald E., 194
Donald G., 1163
Earl, 194
Emily, 490
Fannie, 128
Frances E., 638
Frances M., 1077
Frank J., 196
George M., 1377
Harrison E., 407
Hazel, 263
Helen, 194
Helen M., 322
Henrietta, 810
I. O., 1557
Ira E., 881
Isaac P., 558
Jack W., 1338
James, 583
Jane A., 201
John G. L., 878
Joseph, 190
Leonard, 263
Leslie, 201
Lewis W., 633
Lida, 188
Margaret A., 633
Martha E., 1377
Martin V., 583
Mary, 587
Mary S., 879
Maud, 191
May, 197
Melvin, 671
Monroe, 128
Myrtle, 200
Nellie M., 607
Oliver N., 636
Robert, 636, 1162
Robert C., 671
Robert E., 195
Ruth A., 880
Sylvester M., 322
Tabitha A., 15
Thomas D., 588
Virginia A., 201
Viva, 190
Wallace E., 587
Wayne E., 1163
William F., 1076
William R., 607
MILLINGER
Jacob, 1638
Margaretta R., 1638
Mary, 1638
MILLS, Doc., 1094
John I., 1210
John W., 1210
Rosa, 922
Sophia M., 1492
William, 1210
MILTABARGER
Jemima, 1164
MINICH, 684
Emerson S., 678
Florence, 786
Henry, 786
Jesse C., 677
Margaret, 679
MISCHER
Charles, 1132
Henry, 1132
MISHLER
Lydia, 929A
MISNER, Laura, 347
MITCHELL
Samuel, 7
Addie. 80
MITCHELTREE
Bessie L., 1527
David T., 1527
Elsie C., 1527
George W., 1527
Letha A., 1527
MIXSELL
Phillip, 988
Phillip Jr., 988
MOHN, John, 1631
MOLTER
Clarissa A., 750
MONCH, Marie J. K. 794
MONNS
Margaret, 1250
MONROE
John L., 1254
MONSON, Ed., 867
Emily A., 741
MONTAGU
Grace, 1023
MONTGOMERY, 264
Joseph, 4
MOOMAW
Virginia, 1378
MOORE, Carl A., 635
Eva, 1017
Joyce Marie, 635
Mabel C., 1362
Reuben P., 635
Robert L., 1362
MORENCY
Leonida, 212
MORGAN, Ina, 625
Rena, 325
Elizabeth, 23
Cordelia A., 1346
MORLAN, Jane, 103
MORPHEW
Rebecca, 1165
Sarah E., 633
MORRIS, Anna R., 360
Alberta E., 81
David H., 369

Edna F., 371
Emma, 1162
Enoch C., 359
Essie P., 1332
Frederick M., 359
Henry W., 1332
Hezekiah D., 370
Jessie P., 78
John, 5
John W., 371
Joseph S., 359
Lucy M., 80
Lydia J., 371
Mary E., 369
Melissa C., 359
Melissa E., 371
Milford M., 359
Patricia A., 79
Peggy J., 79
Violet E., 372
Wallace E., 78
William O., 79
William P., 78
MORRISON
Albert, 1327
Alma R., 1332
Clara B., 1342
Clara M., 1330
Clarence G., 1332
Dale V., 1333
Donald, 88
Ernest T., 1341
Gerald, 1341
George, 567
George L., 1335
Gilbert, 88
Ina M., 1331
Irving C., 1340
Isaac I., 1340
Isabelle, 1327
Janet L., 1341
John, 1334
John H., 1326
John W., 1334
Kenneth E., 1332
Leonard C., 1332
Loyal H., 1340
Mary, 566, 576, 609
Melda N., 1332
Melinda M., 1336
Orville, 1328
Oscar B., 1327
Phillip A., 1326
Queene, 1475
Ralph, 1329
Reba, 1332
MORROW
Alda D., 996
Avery P., 993
Conrad H., 992
Garland T., 992
James P., 993
John M., 997
Mabel E., 994
Mildred A., 995
MORSE, Lizzie, 1207
MOSES, Mary E., 701
MOSIER, Laura, 1041
MOSS, Dorothy, 479
Zona, 1372
MOSTELLER, Grace 97
Peter, 97
MOTE, Ada I., 545
Joseph C., 545
MOTTER, Bertha, 1564
MOWREY, Mahala, 780
MOYER, Jacob, 4
MULLIKIN, Mary, 1036
MUMA, Raymond A. 809
MUNGER, George W., 724
Lloyd D., 724
MURPHY, Mildred, 1379
MURRAY
Catherine E., 1319
William, 1319
MURRY, Lee S., 1437
MYERS, 1477
Albert, 14
Alice, 1504
Alonzo, 1247
Alva L., 299
Christina, 552
Edna R., 17
Elizabeth, 1386
Elizabeth J., 1248
Elizabeth S., 1115
Ethel L., 634
Everett W., 1247
Glenver K., 1247
Henry D., 15
Jesse, 14
Lee W., 16
Lizzie, 1484
Marian N., 1247
Mary, 627, 1047
Mary G., 10
Miller W., 15
Nancy, 1514
Peter, 1047
Reba R., 299
Rhoda, 886
Rhuma, A., 153, 164
Sarah, 1515
Sophia M., 744
Stanton, 1247
Thomas, 634

N

NAFF, David, 1064
Susan, 1064
NEAL, Arthur W. 1439
Cleo P., 1439
NEFF, Abraham, 1138
Agnes M., 1149
Alice, 1137
Amanda L., 1107
Arthur, 1087
Audrey J., 1154
Barbara F., 1148
Benjamin, 1089
Benjamin F., 1070
Betty J., 1116
Beverly L., 1153
Byron D., 1154
Byron R., 1106
Carrie A., 1140
Charles M., 1106
Clarence, 1182
Clarence R., 1106
Cora A., 1141
Delbert P., 1116
Delma L., 1147
Dixon L., 1117
Dorcie A., 1106
Earl, 1088
Earl S., 1106
Edith A., 1106
Edith M., 1079
Eliza A., 1070
Elizabeth, 1136, 1183
Elmer, 1133
Ethel M., 1085
Fannie, 1086
Florence E., 1119
Floyd E., 1106
Frank S., 894
George, 1069, 1088
Harry, 1086
Henry, 1087, 1190
Hettie, 1173
Hugh D., 1153
Hugh R., 1153
Ida I., 1111
Irene, 1088
Isaac D., 1139
Isaac F., 1148
Jacob B., 1127
Jacob O., 1152
Jacob O. Jr., 1152
James, 1128
James W., 1078
Jesse D., 1098
Jesse E., 1099
John, 1069
John G., 1144
John Jr., 1172
John M., 1106
Julia A., 1160
Julia E., 1102
Kenneth, 1089
Leon P., 1116
Leslie, 1085
Lester G., 1145
Lewis, 1138
Lewis J., 1120
Lillian R., 1118
Lois M., 1146
Loma L., 1078
Luther, 1087
Lydia F., 1101
Mabel, 1132
Martha A., 616
Martha E., 581, 1134
Martha J., 1071
Mary E., 1154
Mary M., 1070, 1151
Maude E., 894
Mildred, 1090
Mildred M., 1133
Nancy C., 1100
Nancy J., 1156
Neil L., 1155
Norma P., 1153
Opal P., 1153
Paul J., 1152
Pearl, 1092
Phoebe A., 1121
Oscar J., 1106
Rachel E., 1106
Ralph A., 1115
Rebecca E., 1093, 1452
Ressie, 1129
Roma J., 1115
Ruby B., 1153
Ruth, 1087
Ruth N., 1083
Sabine, 1172
Samuel, 1070, 1086
Samuel H., 1085, 1459
Sarah E., 1075
Sarah L., 1155
Thomas R., 1115
Vernie, 1091
Vina M., 1139
Virginia H., 1150
Virna K., 1139
Walter J., 1106
Willis O. 1099
Wilma J., 1133
NEHERE, Elsie M., 785
Samuel, 785
NEILS, Charles, 260
NEITER, Eva M., 1412
Peter L., 1412
NELSON, 309
Jessie, 93
Marjorie, 282
NEPPERS, Sarah, 237
NEVILLA, Maria, 1269
Thomas D., 1269
NEVINS, David W., 235
George M., 255
Jack, 236
John W., 234
Lidella, 1255
Mattie, 251
Perley, 236
William H. H., 234
NEWCUMIT
John, 3
Scott, 645
NEWELL
Robert W., 1427
William T., 1427
NEWGENT
Elizabeth, 105
NEWLIN, J. B., 1186
NEWMAN
Gayanne, 379
Jasper, 379
Wayne, 379
NICAR, Carrie, 512
NICELY, Emily, 1419
NICHOLS, Ada O., 297
NICHOLSEN
Helen M., 29
John C., 29
NICKELL
Faith E., 642
Francis J., 642
NICKEY, Mary M., 1438
NICKLE
Sarah E., 797

NISWONGER
Alice, 795
Anna, 770
Bertha, 801
Catherine, 698
Charles E., 790
Clement L., 768
Cora, 791
David, 768
Dorothy E., 776
Edna F., 774
Edwin A., 799
Faith, 793
George, 698, 768
George D., 791
Herbert, 794
James A., 792
Lulu F., 800
Mary E., 777
Moses P., 769
Nathan A., 791
Raymond, 792
Sarah, 796
NOBELS
Robert, 366
NOE, Leon, 27
Lucy M., 27
NOFSINGER
David, 489
William, 489
NOFFSINGER
Peter, 5
Salome, 5
NOFTSINGER
Hettie E., 459
NOLAND
James M., 1308
Jenny L., 1308
NOLTE
Sarah E., 1155
William, 1155
NORRIS
Albert J., 623
Albert V., 623
Emma, 636
Glen A., 623
Janet G., 623
NORTH, Max, 1392
NORTHAMER
Henry G., 1587
Susan E., 1587
NULL, Glory, 1450
Phillip, 1450
NUNNEALLY
Arlie, 1489
NYGAARD
Evangeline, 875A
John, 875A

O

OBENCHAIN, 943
OBERHOLTZER
Christian, 1634
O'CONNER, J. P. 1407
Winnifred, 1407
OHMACHT
William, 1632
O'KENNEDY
Dennis, P., 1421
John M., 1421
OLDHAM
Bertha, 1147
OLINGER
Susannah, 923
OLIVER
Abraham, 147
Charlotte, 138
Harrison, 147
Jeremiah, 138
Jesse, J., 1389
John B., 329
Letha M., 1389
Lucinda, 138
Lucy, 1488
Lulu A., 329
Rena, 283
OLSON
Amelia, 1318
Emma C., 1318
Harold, 1318
Ora, 741
Selma A., 741
ORCH, Barbara, 709
Charlotte, 709
Donald, 709
Ellen, 709
Janice, 709
Russell, 709
OSBORNE
Clemit L., 802
Ernest S., 1206
Marjorie J., 802
Perry J., 802
Perry J. Jr., 802
Reginald R. J., 1206
OTTERMAN
Anna L., 1085, 1093, 1451
Anna R., 1507
Bertie O., 1509
Carl S., 1504
Charlotte M., 1511
Cora, 1509
Dora B., 1492
Earl, 1500
Edgar M., 1500
Effie M., 1513
Elijah, 1450
Elisha, 1450
Eliza, 1450
Elizabeth, 1450
Elmer, 1501
Frances E., 1450, 1504
George, 1450
George M., 1494
George W., 1505
Harry O., 1509
Henrietta, 1325
Henry, 1450
Hettie A., 1488
Irene D., 1494
James, 1504
James M., 1502
James W., 1509
John, 1450
John F., 1509
Joseph, 1450
Lelah, 1503
Letha M., 1505
Lewis, 1450
Lewis A., 1487
Lewis C., 1500
Lewis Jr., 1450
Lewis W., 1510
Marie D., 1495
Mary, 1450, 1509
Mary E., 1450
Mary L., 530
Norma J., 1504
Perry, 530
Phillip, 1450
Rowena A., 1496
Samuel, 1450
Samuel H., 1486
Sarah J., 1467
Walter A., 530
William G., 1506
OTTO
Adeline M., 1534
OVERHULSER
Lydia, 710
OVERMAN
Benjamin F., 578
Beulah, 578
OVERPECK
Arthur R., 241
Clifford D., 241
Frederick N., 241
George N., 241
Harley L., 241
Jessie M., 241
Mary L., 241
Nancy A., 621
Paul O., 241
OVERSTREET
Clarence R., 143
Cora T., 612
Earl, 143
OWEN
Carrie D., 260
Richard, 260
OWENS
Bert, 1040
William, 1040

P

PAGE
Marelene L., 1165
John, 1603
Florida J., 1165
Glenn, 1165
Harold E., 1165
Samuel, 1165
PALMER, Esther, 1521
Lewis L., 1374
Lulu F., 1374
Mary, 1521
Stephen J., 1521
PARK
Melissa E., 144
PARKER
Raymond, 56
Robert B., 56
Shirley A., 56
PARKHURST
Nancy, 589
Samuel, 589
PARNELL
Margaret, 197
PARSLEY
Della, 1041
PARSONS
Ethel, 1150
PASCHEL
Elizabeth, 725
PATOSO
Louisa, 1380
PATTERSON
Eva, 1299
Leslie W., 248
PAUL
Mary, 850
PAVEY
Jacob, 993
Lena A., 993
PAXTON
Nancy, 346
PAYNE
Betty J., 98
Carey T., 96
Chloe A., 99
Dallas, 1372
Don L., 97
Frederick G., 96
Gerald E., 98
Lloyd E., 98
Mary M., 96
Ola G., 97
Pauline, 98
Rexie E., 97
Rose M., 97
Russell W., 96
Samuel, 96
William G., 1372
PEAK
Harriett L., 213
PEARSON
Amanda E., 976
Mahlom, 976
PEERBOONE
Andrew, 423
PAFFLY, 542
Davhid, 5
PEFFELE
Catherine, 4
David, 4
Jacob, 4
PEFFELEY, 3
PEFFLEY
Abraham, 272, 1565, 1633
Abraham Jr., 1565
Albert Z., 601
Alberta L., 298
Alberta M., 554
Alfred D., 307
Alfred W., 577, 1135
Alice, 874
Alice A., 602
Alma P., 1351
Alva R., 240
Amanda, 1569
Ammon W., 1616
Ann, 1, 1627
Anna, 341
Anna J., 222
Anna L., 1622
Annie, 1593
Arthur, 295
Artie, 594
Artie I. L., 596
Barbara, 1, 1629, 1645

Barbara J., 603
Barbara K., 214
Benjamin F., 551
Bert E., 18
Bertha L., 580
Betty M., 1621
Beulah M., 1616, 1619
Carl A., 237
Carl F., 299
Carl S., 599
Carolyn H., 578
Carrie O., 243
Casper, 1528, 1633
Catherine, 2, 4, 48, 1529, 1563, 1642 1643
Catherine A., 1260
Catherine B., 1611, 1620
Charles A., 251
Charles E., 251
Charles H., 1616
Charles H. Jr., 1616
Charles L., 302
Charlotte, 858
Chester, 1616
Chester A., 578
Christian, 1528, 1530, 1565
Christina, 36, 171, 443, 1637
Circle, 566
Clara A., 20
Clara E., 859
Claraette A., 558A
Claude G., 238
Cleo, 242
Clyde, 875D
Clyde L., 29
Clyde W., 297
Cora E., 25
Cornelius, 1611
Cyrus, 551
D. Frank, 215
Daniel, 301, 336
Daniel F., 304
Daniel V., 237
Daniel W., 875
David, 5, 136, 233, 1528, 1638, 1646
David F., 202
David H., 9, 613
Donald F., 1616
Donald J., 220
Dora E., 241
Dora M., 565
Doris A., 244
Dorothy G., 596
Earl, 865
Earl F., 230
Earl H., 29
Edith L., 218
Edward, 1592, 1602
Edward R., 868
Elba B., 595
Eliza B., 338
Elizabeth, 7, 137, 1533, 1566, 1632 1634, 1647
Elizabeth A., 579
Elizabeth C., 867
Ellen, 558
Ellen C., 258
Elmer, 865
Elmer C., 238
Emery A., 598, 600
Emma, 865, 1595
Emma K., 599
Ephraim, 875B, 1594
Ernest G., 29
Ernest L., 1616
Ernest R., 239, 858
Essie, 875
Esther, 4
Eugene L., 560
Eva, 1599
Eva M., 223, 303
Evelyn S., 597
Fanny, 1646
Fern C., 1618
Florence L., 552
Floyd, 557, 1621
Frances E., 249
Frank, 576
Frank D., 215
Frank O., 30
Franklin J. A., 557
Franklin K., 296
Franklin O. 301
George F., 233
George W., 225, 1614
Georgie, 229
Georgie M., 556
Gertrude, 1591
Goldie E., 29
Gordon L., 562
Grace 1584
Gracie F., 247
Grant E., 28
Harmony A., 872
Harold E., 245
Harry, 1593
Harry C., 1589
Harry D., 875
Harry G., 1612
Harvey S., 1568
Helen M., 231
Henry C., 865
Henry G., 1611
Henry L., 294, 1611
Henry W., 267
Herbert B., 252
Hollingshead E., 875A
Howard N., 1588
Icey F., 248
Ida M., 1603
Jack, 247
Jacob, 4, 189, 1610, 1631
Jacob M., 208, 233
James E., 589
James J., 1616
Janet, 254
Jefferson D., 222
Jewell R., 29
Joel, 552
Johanna A., 1616
John, 5, 9, 551, 1529, 1566, 1593, 1632
John A., 858, 1590
John B., 213
John C., 213
John F., 296
John H., 1585
John L., 228
John P., 255
John R., 558
Joseph, 857, 1600
Josephine A., 337
Josephine H., 1624
Josephus, 857
Julianna F., 567
Katharine, 1592
Kermit A., 598
Lavinia A., 627
Letha B., 189
Levi, 1631
Lillian, 1601
Lillian M., 19
Lizzie, 1593, 1597
Lloyd B., 214
Lloyd J., 214
Lois L., 221
Lorena D., 564
Lottie A., 1623
Louise M., 203
Lucille R., 29
Lucinda, 260
Lucinda E., 583
Luvena, 339
Lydia, 1531, 1646
Lydia B., 604
Mabel, 865
Mabel J., 32
Mabel L., 300
Magdalena, 6, 1528, 1630
Magtalena, 5
Maggie A. E., 858
Mara E., 308
Margaret A., 190
Marguerite V., 1616
Maria, 1639, 1644
Maria A., 234
Martha E., 1611
Martha J., 304
Martin, 1626
Mary, 8, 232, 520, 1628, 1646
Mary A., 1532, 1611, 1617
Mary E., 209, 1527
Mary E. R., 29
Mary H., 227
Mary J., 268, 1615
Mary M., 233, 614
Mary V., 601
Matilda A., 247
May K., 217
May L., 15
Merrill, 213
Michael, 136
Milbrey, M., 238
Mildred E., 29
Millie L., 871
Montelle A., 253
Moses, 259
Muriel, 875C
Newell E., 220
Nicholas, 1
Nora C., 256
Nora E., 305
Nora M., 866
Norman, F., 1613
Olive G., 296
Olla V., 10
Omer L., 608
Opal M., 31
Oscar K., 1615
Oscar K. Jr., 1621
Oscar K. 3rd, 1621
Osger B., 1587
Paul G., 603
Paul H., 216
Paula N., 214
Ralph E., 555
Ray G., 562
Rebecca, 309
Rebekah, 274
Richard, 1610
Richard A., 1616
Richard J., 302
Richard W., 563
Robert E., 30
Robert E. L., 247
Robert M., 216
Robert P., 250
Robert R., 251
Roland E., 869
Roscoe, 307
Roscoe O., 302
Rosilla E., 573
Roy E., 561
Roy E., Jr., 561
Ruby C., 581, 1135
Russell E., 29
Russell H., 213
Ruth A., 219
Ruth I., 874
Ruth M., 30, 582, 596
Sadie C., 865
Samuel, 1583, 1592, 1646
Sara F., 207
Sarah, 327, 609
Sarah A., 590
Sarah J., 273, 1621
Simon C., 1618
Simon P., 858
Thelma V., 246
Thomas, 576
Verner R., 237
Walter L., 560, 1625
Widow, 4
Wilbur E., 1616
William, 1567
William C., 551
William E., 1586
William H., 226, 559, 873
William H. T., 553
Zachariah, 589
PEFFLY
Aaron, 940
Adda M., 810
Alden C., 929E
Alfred, 930
Alfred L., 929E
Alonzo N., 720
Alpheus, 698
Anna, 768, 938
Austin, 934
Benjamin, 819
Byron R., 929B
Calvin, 836
Catherine, 840, 876

Charles D., 933
Charles M., 853
Clara, 838
Clara E., 704
Clyde H., 814
Cora B., 717
Cornelius D., 699
Daniel, 826, 929
Daniel W., 835, 875
David, 850, 875E
Della D., 815
Dwight M., 942
Ellen, 832
Elmer, 813
Elmer D., 929E
Emma, 936
Emmalyn E., 812
Fay D., 830
Frances, 684
Francis, 834
Frank, 929
George, 664
George W., 701
Gladys I., 716
Granville A., 929A
Granville F., 929G
Guy C., 698
Guy T., 822
Harlan, 850
Harry D., 875
Henry, 825
Henry M., 851
Herman B., 715
Howard, 851
Ivah I., 831
Iry M., 929C
Jacob, 664, 665, 807, 839
Jacob B., 703, 849
Jesse D., 818
John, 698, 875F
John B., 818
Joseph, 941
Katie G., 809
Lavina, 827
Lydia, 666, 713, 939
Marie A., 715
Mary, 721, 825
Mary E., 710
Mattie O., 929H
Moses, 698
Nevin R., 829
Oleta, 823
Ollie M., 820
Onda, 931
Paula L., 929E
Pauline, 824
Perry, 833
Raymond, 934
Robert C., 854
Robert E., 700
Robert L., 929E
Russell H., 700
Ruth E., 715
Samuel, 856
Samuel W., 813
Sarah, 714, 837, 855, 680
Simon, 808
Ted N., 700
Thomas J., 932
Velva, 929F
Victor, 935
Weza, 849
Wilda M., 702
William, 852
William F., 828
Zora, 819
PEFLEY
Aaron O., 1344
Abbie L., 1523
Abraham L., 1061
Albert D., 1000
Albert H., 1002
Alfred R., 966
Alice C., 1426
Andrew, 1515
Anna, 1069, 1398
Anna M. H., 1381
Annette E., 970
Archibald, 1055
Arthur, 969
Arthur E., 1426
Arthur R., 1389
Audrey M., 1317
Barbara F., 962
Bertie E., 1516
Bonnie J., 1002
Burleigh H., 1318
Cail S., 970
Carl, 1355
Catherine, 1046, 1065
Charles, 963
Charles A., 1300
Charles F., 1389
Charles H., 1316
Charles O., 1345
Charlotte, 1306
Clarence R., 971
Claud F., 1517
Corinne L., 1309
Daniel, 1325, 1358
Daniel B., 1064
Daniel H., 1432
Daniel S., 1308
David F., 1386
David R., 966
Dean D., 1312
Donald E., 1389
Donald W., 1353
Doris M., 1349
Duane B., 971
Elizabeth, 1045, 1191
Elizabeth L., 1298
Elizabeth M., 946
Ellen, 1259
Emma F., 1272
Emogene, 1344
Ernest R., 1301
Esther, 1358
Esther E., 1324
Evelyn, 1425
Fay, 1057
Fern L. 968
Florence B., 1003A
Forrest H., 1312
Frances, 1514
Frances M., 1303
Frank, 965
Franklin A. 1377
Fonzo K., 1522
Garaselda, 1003
Gertrude J., 1519
George, 1259
George F., 1349
George M., 1424
George W., 1259
Gladys F., 1356
Gladys M., 1432
Glenn L., 1379
Gordon V., 1518
Gordon V. Jr., 1518
Gracie B., 1302
Hallie O., 1314
Hannah, 1066
Harlan, 1047
Harold A., 962
Harriet, 1307
Harriet B., 1361
Harvey E., 1002
Hazel C., 1432
Helen, 1301
Henrietta, 1305
Henry, 943, 1004, 1005
Henry Jr., 1049
Henry M., 1054
Herbert A., 1297
Herma, 1346
Hester E., 1428
Hettie, 1450
Hettie L., 1284
Hildred D., 964
Homer H., 1002
Homer J., 976
Homer U., 1002
Hugh M., 968
Ida F., 986
Ina B., 972
Inez, 1347
Isaac, 1385
Jack B., 1319
Jacob, 1047
Jacob S., 945
Jacob W., 1521
James C., 1299
James H., 950, 1270
James T. 1059
James W., 1435
Jane C., 1522
Joan V., 966
John, 1042
John B., 1324
John F., 1516
John H., 967, 1304, 1313
John O., 1325
John W., 962, 1295
Jonathon, 1004
Joseph, 1358
Joseph C., 1060
Joseph E., 1425
Joseph H., 976
Joseph K., 1515
Joseph L., 961
Josephine E., 1310
Joyce J., 1316
Kenneth T., 1389
Laura A., 1326
Laura E., 1271
Lavetias M., 1351
Lewis, 1258
Lewis A., 1353
Lily C., 1279
Lily M., 1424
Lizzie, 1343
Lois M., 1377
Lola D., 992
Lowell L., 1001
Lucinda, 1047
Lulu B., 1440
Lulu V., 1382
Lydia, 1063
Lydia A., 1006
Lydia E., 956
Mabel, 1058
Mabel A., 1427
Margie M., 1316
Marian, 1392
Marjorie R., 1426
Mary, 1259, 1445
Mary A., 951, 1043
Mary E., 977, 1320
Mary F., 1324
Mary L., 1312
Mary M., 1050
Maryanne F., 1369
Maud M., 1055
Merle, 1394
Merle Jr., 1394
Minnie P., 1290
Moses, 1295
Myra C., 1000
Myrtle J., 1436
Nancy, 1004, 1005, 1385
Neil A., 971
Oliver F., 1269
Orestus S., 1379
Paul, 1358
Paul A., 1350
Paul H., 1389
Paul V., 1389
Peter, 1048
Rachel, 1053
Raymond B., 1395
Richard, 1391
Richard A., 1351 1426
Richard K., 962
Robert, 1002
Robert H., 1515
Robert L., 1343
Rosa M., 1438
Roy D., 1312
Ruby E., 1354
Ruth, 1358
Ruth D., 1434
Ruth E., 1388
Sally A., 1319
Salome, 1062
Salome A., 1390
Samuel, 1065, 1257
Samuel A., 1393
Samuel F., 1515
Samuel J., 1311
Samuel M., 950, 1296
Samuel T., 1423
Sarah, 1067
Sarah A., 982
Sarah A. J., 1524
Sarah M., 1359
Sherman J., 999
Sherman S., 1003
Solomon, 944
Solomon M., 976
Stephen, 1358

Stephen E., 1309
Susan, 1004
Susan S., 950
Susannah, 942, 943, 947, 1068
Thelma, 1380
Theresa B., 1396
Thomas J., 998
Vera M., 1377
Virginia, 1348
Vivian, 1395
Walter, 1056
William, 1351
William A., 1391
William F., 968
William H., 1358 1387
William R., 1269
Willie M., 1352
Zella B., 1378
Zella I., 1357
Zelma I., 1433
PEFLI
Elizabeth, 5
PEFLY, 5
PFEFLEY
Maria, 664
PIFFILI, 4
PELZ
Minnie, 435
Myrtle, 435
PENNINGTON
John B., 473
Nancy M., 473
PENNY
Flora, 670
PEOPLES
George, 1000
Sarah M., 1000
PEPPER
James W., 1021
Mattie E., 1021
PERDIEU
Charlie P., 41
Peter, 41
PERKINS
Clancey, 249
Grant, 1322
Jack T., 249
Robert P., 249
PERRIN
Elizabeth, 236
PERRY
Charles, 535
Mildred, 535
PETERS
Ruth, 1264
PETERSON
Mary, 501
Ruth, 911
PETSCHE
Anne, 499
PETTEN
David, 1253
Jane, 1253
Walter L., 1253
PETTIT
Anna A., 1476
PHELAN
James, 1314
Maurice F., 1315
Phyllis E., 1315
Samuel F., 1314
PHELPS
Alfred L., 582
Arthur D., 1108
Clarence E., 582
Paul S., 1108
Ruth E., 1108
PHILLIPS
Ila M., 526
Lizzie, 236
Nancy S., 467
Seth, 236
PHIPPS
Harmon K., 254
Rosemary K., 254
Roy, 254
PICKEL
Lucille, 1420
Oliver, 1420
PICKERING
Ellen, 967
Isaac, 967
PIERSON
Edith M., 170
Howard M., 169
Verle, 169
PIGG
Josephine, 392
PILCHER
Sarah A., 1295
PILLSBURY, Rev. 197
PILSON, Henry, 1603
PIOLATTO
Constance L., 1380
John, 1380
Leo F., 1380
PIPER
Margaret M., 1217
Marvy J., 745
PITCHER
Nancy J., 1469
PLANK
Catherine, 1612
PLASTER
Melissa I., 30
PLUNKETT, 518
Mary B., 479
POINTER
Rachel, 411
POOLE
Eliza, 861
POORMAN
Augustus, 1631
PORTER, Elmer, 1470
Fanny L., 1471
Lester L., 1022
Marie V., 1022
May, 1308
Steve, 1470
POWELL
Eva B., 1153
Ruel B., 1153
POWER
Harrison, 1192
Sarah R., 1192
POWERS
Leona E., 1363
PRESTON, Frank, 266
Ray, 266
Robert, 266
PRICE, 35, 1191
Mary E., 362
Stanley P., 980
PRICKETT
Bessie I., 1224
Ulysses O., 1224
PRIEST
Alfred F., 590
Blanche V., 593
Dorothy A., 592
Dwight W., 591
Homer W., 591
James, 590
James, Jr., 590
John, 590
Merle E., 591
Vernon L., 591
PRISER
Jacob, 680
Mary I., 681
PROCTER
Lena, 974
Phoebe, 971
PROWELL
Laura, 1543
PULLIUN
Maud, 1301
PUTNEY
Myrtle, 687
Moses, 687
PUTTERBAUGH
Albert, 915
Ruth, 915
PYGOTT
Richard G., 231
Stanley, 231

R

RABEN
Alice, 1239
Bertha, 1239
Fred, 1235
Fred Jr., 1239
Ruth, 1239
Warren, 1239
RADABAUGH
Albert N., 1428
Daniel L., 1431
George D., 1431
James G., 1431
John, 1428
John G., 1431
Primrose V., 1429
RADER
Anna, 1191, 1257
RAINS
Ida M., 1460
Nora U., 1453
Thomas, 1453
Thomas A., 1460
RALLS
John, 974
Proctor W., 974
Thomas W., 974
RAMLER
Henry, 1631
Leonard, 1631
RAMSDELL
Ellen, 739
RAMSEY
Hilda, 1145
Mary, 522
Walter V., 1145
RANDAL
Donald C., 1286
RANDALL
Sarah, 1510
RANDEL
Mary D., 1496
RANGE
Anna R., 467
George, 466
Ina M., 469
James T., 467
Pearl, 468
Samuel, 466
Thomas, 466
Weldon, 467
RANKIN
Helen, 1213
RATLIFF
Paul, 392
C. W., 392
Percy A., 392
Phyllis, 392
RAUCH
Magalene, 443
RAY
Hettie, 1038
RAYMOND
Frederick, 1199
Velma, 1199
READ
Nellie, 1349
Roberta, 1349
READER
Lou, 1470
RECHER, 847
REED
Adam, 3
Clara, 143
Cora B., 1167
Sarah, 807
REESE
Lydia E., 1288
REEVES
Ella, 75
REICHERT
Caroline, 1289
REID
Glenna J., 227
Marjorie L., 227
Thomas J., 227
Thomas J., Jr., 227
William G., 227
REILLY
James E., 727
James M., 727
REINOEHL
Fred, 1574
RENN, Isaac F., 1064
RETTINGER
David, 8, 521, 613
David P., 33
Elizabeth, 5, 663, 1424
Flossie, 1526
George C., 8
Hannah, 639
Henry, 46
Jeanetta F., 34
John, 46
Keturah D., 35

Madison, 1524
Mary M., 9, 613
Michael, 7
Nancy, 47
Samuel, 46
Susannah, 36
Temple, 1525
REYNOLDS
Flossie P., 72
John T., 72
RICE
Catherine, 553
George, 553
Louisa, 553
RICHARD
Jemina, 387
RICHARDS, 106
Addie E., 106
Jemina, 107
Marye, 112
Samuel, 106
RICHARDSON
John, 369
Minnie, 369
RICHCREEK
Sarah, 1600
RICHMOND
Eliza, 220
RIFFEY
Minor, 1064
Polly, 1064
RIGGEN
Elizabeth, 1277
Elizabeth E., 1290
RIGGS
Clarence, 362
Dale, 364
Donna K., 364
George W., 362
Mabel L., 363
RINEHART
Daniel, 905
Hannah, 905
RINEHEART
Lettie M., 195
RISCH
Charles, 725
Clarence, 725
RISSER
Joseph, 1594
Salinda B., 1594
RITTER
Eugene E., 1015
Lawrence D., 1018
Lee R., 1015
Paul F., 1016
Robert E., 1017
ROACH
Nora, 400
ROAR
John, 1647
ROBBINS
Alice A., 624
Anita I., 617
Bert, 616
Byron C., 1278
Carrie P., 623
Cecil E., 1277
Donald O., 626
Duff G., 619
Edgar D., 619
Edna B., 1292
Edna V., 619
Enoch M., 620
Floyd E., 1293
Frank A., 1277
Geamime L., 1294
George, 1277
George M., 1290
Georgie M., 619
Grace, 1344
Hugh W., 620
Lillian M., 622
Mabel A., 625
Mary L., 619
Maudia E., 619
Ottie R., 1290
Richard E., 620
Robert, 616
Robert J., 624
Roscoe T., 1294
Ruth G., 621
Virginia L., 620
Vonnie A., 1291
Wilma I., 616
ROBERTS
Bert E., 130
Daniel, 1004
Guy, 540
James, 130
James R., 131
John, 540
Kathryn D., 540
Larkin, 1486
Lyda M., 130
Maria, 1004
Mary, 1486
Mary J., 491
Minnie G., 1171
Vera A., 130
Walter A., 1170
William, 1170
ROBERTSON, 152
John H., 214
Myrtle A., 214
ROBINSON
Anna, 875B
Elise D., 1556
Lois, 821
Louie, 1131
Mary M., 9, 551
Samuel, 820
Sarah, 551
Sue A., 1131
Thomas, 5, 551, 612, 943
Thomas, Jr., 551
William R., 1556
ROBNETT
Marjorie I., 966
ROBY
Florence, 204
Thomas, 204
RODERICK
Mary A., 268
RODEBAUGH
Mary J., 197
Thomas S., 197
RODGERS
Larkin, 172
Nancy I., 172
Will, 1274
ROELANDTS
Louise, 27
ROGERS
Margaret E., 1521
Mary, 93
Ross, 93
ROHRER
Ada, 831
ROLLINGS
Cleo, 102
RONK
Alice, 564
Amos, 1105
Arthur, 564
Bertha L., 1105
Charles, 1073
Charles E., 1103
Dorothy, 564
Edith, 564
Elizabeth, 1064
Emory E., 40
Eva, 1071
Freeda F., 1105
George T., 581, 1135
Harley, 1074
Helen, 564
Henry, 1071
Herman E., 1104
Ida, 1072
James, 564
James L., 1104
James R., 564
Jeanetta, 1074
Jesse D., 1071
John H., 581, 1134
John M., 40
John T., 1102
Joseph, 1519
Joseph F., 1134
Kenneth V., 1520
Kermit O., 1519
Lester V., 1103
Loren, 564
Lou E., 1105
Mark, 1103
Martha H., 1103
Mary, 564
Mary E., 1104
Mary L., 1103
Maud, 1102
Mildred, 1073
Mildred M., 581, 1135
Noah R., 40
Ora W., 564, 1519
Patricia A., 1520
Paul, 1104
Phyllis A., 1105
Ruth E., 1104
Ruth I., 40
Silas L., 1103
Walter E., 581, 1135
Warner, 1134
Wilbur, 1134
William, 1064
William C., 40
William J., 1102
William K., 1519
ROOF
Dolly, 944
Frances, 944
Samuel, 944
ROOT
Leah, 918
ROSE
Alfred, 566, 576, 609
Charles G., 213
Ellen M., 610
Grant E., 612
John, 609
Lavinia F., 609
Lucinda, 566
May, 213
Melvina, 576
Sarah, 551
Thomas M., 609
Thomas M., Jr., 609
ROSS
Charles, 1280
Hugh, 1280
Ida E., 1362
Leone, 1281
ROWINGS
Cora L., 103
James T., 103
ROWLAND
Edna, 1404
James T., 1404
Margaret E., 74
RUBY
Emma, 267
Mary L., 254
William J., 267
RUEHLEN
Hattie, 779
John, 779
RUFF
Elmer E., 619
Maud, 619
RUNNELL
Helen, 498
RUNNER
Emma E., 194
RUSSELL
Charles, 1310
Clara A., 805
Frederick, 805
James K., 1310
RUTHERFORD
Clara M., 98
RYAN, 1406
RYNN, Elizabeth, 336

S

SACHS
Clarence, 1256
Clive, 1256
Ernest, 1256
Fay, 1256
Florence M., 1256
Roy, 1256
Vesta B., 1256
SAEGER
Glorous, 562
SAGER
Estella, 792
James, 792
Ward D., 788
SALLACH
Henry J., 495
Irma J., 495
James A., 495
Joseph, 495
June R., 495

SAMPLE
Clyde H., 1208
Earl D., 1208
Fannie M., 1543
George K., 1208
Harold E., 1208
James T., 1208
James W., 1208
Milton V., 1208
Rosemary E., 1208
Verne R., 1208
Wiletta C., 1208
William V., 1208
SANDEMAN
Elizabeth, 990
SANDERS
Donald, 1570
Harry, 1570
Roy, 1570
SANDLIN
Ida M., 29
SANFORD
Ruth, 1422
SANLIN
Margaret A., 1272
SAPPINGTON
Beulah M., 598
Samuel H., 598
SARCHETT
Flora C., 73
SASAMAN
Charles, 1605
SAUR
Christoff, 551
SAYLOR
Mary M., 345
SCARBROUGH
Blanche, 1152
SCHAEFFER
Amanda, 1566
Simon, 1566
SCHAMMEL
Henry M., 757
Levi M., 757
Michael, 757
Odell H., 757
Vivian L., 757
SCHEER
Wilhelmina S.,732
SCHICK
Charlotte, 555
SCHOEK
Leona, 271
SCHUCK
Adam, 391
Henry L., 391
SCHULTZ
Clara, 1298
SCOINS
Thomas H., 1310
SCOTT
Archilbald, 153, 164
Bessie M., 398
Charles A., 160
David, 336
Dee, 154
Dulcena E., 164
Elizabeth, 336
Ida M., 153
James G., 990
James S., 990
Jessie A., 1410
Leslie T., 161, 165
Mary E., 156
Myrtle, 154
N. W., 398
nancy A., 990
Nora, 154
Robert, 990
Roy, 155
Samuel G., 153, 165
Vina, 154
William W.,154
SEESER
George, 4
SEIGHMAN
John, 685
Susas, 685
SELL
Amanda, 1367
Sophia, 468, 469
SELLERS
Mary M., 1332
SELOCK
Elmer, 376
John, 375
Rosalie, 376
Laverne, 375
Wilma, 376
William, 376
SENSMAN
Estella M., 904
SETTERS
Alice, 894
SEWARD
Jennie A., 56
SHAAK
Peter, 1629
SHACKELFORD, 291
Andrew, 1187
Anna M., 1189
Edna, 1187
Frances M., 1188
George, 1189
John W., 1187
Josephine, 1479
Martha H., 1189
Paul, 1188
SHAFFER
Ann, 1572
Clifford A., 1125
Clifford O., 1125
Dorothy, 1579
Elizabeth, 1570
Ella, 1581
Emma, 1571
Eva, 1576
Isabelle, 1578
Jacob, 1577
James, 1579
John, 1578
Katharine, 1574
May, 1578, 1582
Mary, 1578
Rebecca, 1573
Roberta, 1579
Simon, 1569
Titus, 1580
Vincent, 1579
SHADE
Sarah A., 845
SHAMBAUGH
Olive, 1417
SHANK
Catherine, 751, 748
Elizabeth, 1004
George, 1004
Jacob, 1004
John, 1004
Lydia, 1004
Lulu E., 1004
M. A., 1004
Nancy, 1004
William, 1004
SHANKS
Ethel I., 686
Seymore C., 686
SHANNON
Charles, 179
Georgie, 179
SHARP
Sarah, 1259
SHAW
Caroline S., 1170
Cleveland, 1237
Ella M., 929E
Frederick, 1235
Harold, 1236
John C., 1236
Margaret E., 1238
Marvin, 1236
Mary J., 884
Stella C. E., 1239
Warren, 1235
SHAVER
Amanda S., 272
Barbara A., 222
Jonathon, 552
SHEETS
Melinda, 756
SHELL
Margaret, 828
SHELLABARGER
Catherine, 667
David W., 696
Faith C., 798
Isaac M., 796
Mary A., 797
SHELLEY
Edith. 919
Edward C., 1271
John, 919
SHENK
Edward, 1576
John, 1576
Mildred, 1576
William, 1576
William, Jr.. 1576
SHEPARD
Alice. 324
Amos, 324
Anna M., 326
Daniel C., 1250
Homer, 323
Ira C., 325
John, 323, 324
Katie E., 1250
Peggy 324
Perley L., 324
Robert 324
Violet, 323
SHERFY
Edna A., 460
John, 460
Samuel S., 460
Tennessee E., 470
Tima L., 471
Virginia E., 466
SHERICK
Abraham, 4
SHERLOCK, 1583
SHERRICK
Abraham, 1528
Andrew, 1528
Casper, 1528
Casper, Jr., 1528
Catherine, 1528
John, 1528
Joseph, 1528
Magdalena, 1528
Maria, 1528
Peter, 1528
Wendle, 1528
SHEURLIE
Matilda, 1358
SHIRK
Henry D., 1631
Marion F., 1406
Pauline, 1406
SHIVLY
Bert, 338
SHOCK
Nettie, 902
SHONKWILER
Amanda E., 118
John F., 118
SHORTRIDGE
Jesse W., 735
Lura P., 735
SHOTE
Joseph, 274
Mary, 274
SHOTT
Elmina, 1636
Joseph, 1634
Margaret, 1635
SHOUN
Mary A., 471
SHOUP
Eva, 915
SHRADER
Emily, 559
Jacob, 559
SHUBERT
Margaret L., 524
William A., 524
SHUCK
Elsada I., 371
William, 371
SHUE
Emma, 830
Ludwick, 4
SHUEY, Martin, 4
SIDES, Addie J., 38
Edward L, 45C
Ella O., 45B
Etta S., 45A
Frank E., 45A
James R., 45C
Levi, 38
Levi H., 45A
Richard L., 45C
Samuel M., 45A

SIEVER
Henry J., 744
William H., 744
SIGMOND
Edith, 13
SILLS
Ruth, 1002, 1003
SIMMONS
Anna T., 1245
SIMPSON
Charity, 590
Jacob C., 314
Julia E., 314
SINES
Lily A., 735
SINK, 44, 453
SIPPLE
Caleb A., 16
Ella, 16
Hazel B., 16
SITLINGER
Roy, 1550
SKINNER
Rebecca, 673
SKYLES
Anson B., 884
Howard E., 884
Jack S. 885
Janet M., 885
John F., 885
Lloyd, 884
Robert L., 884
SLEPPY
Elizabeth, 704
SLOAN
Elizabeth, 1399
Julia, 176
SMART
Geneivra, M., 775
George A., 774
George M., 774
Rebecca H., 774
SMITH, 45
Absalom, 2nd, 476
Alma, 1329
Andrew E., 17
Avis N., 620
Beulah L., 1454
Carolyn J., 1457
Carrie E., 1517
Cass, 1460
Clara, 1094
Clarinda, 1085, 1459
Elie, 1464
Ellen, 1451
Enoch P., 620
Ernest W., 1453
Eva M., 1453
Florence, 1309
Florence M., 1464
Frances M., 17
George, 109
Gladys A., 1374
Glen R., 1457
Hardin, 1451
Harriet J., 1517
Hazel M., 1455
Herschel, H., 1461
Ida, 1548
Ida A., 1493
Isaac H., 1085, 1093, 1451, 1461
Isabelle, 669
J. Walter, 1458
James S., 1309
Joe K., 746
John M., 943
John W., 943, 1045, 1517
Joseph, 442
Joseph T., 68
Juanita L., 1462
Landes, 1090
Letha L., 1461
Lillian M., 17
Lloyd, 453
Lois A., 17
Lue V., 1465
Mabel, 607
Mabel A., 1457
Martha, 476
Marthena J., 1466
Mary, 808, 895
Mary P., 746
Mary R., 201
Melissa, 1463
Minnie, 99, 109, 1095
Myrtle L., 1517
Nora J., 1461
Olive M., 68
Orba L., 746
Oscar, 1097
Peter, 4, 943
Polly A., 68
Ralph W., 17
Ruth L., 1456
Samuel, 808
Samuel G., 1453
Sarah, 1451
Stanley F., 17
Susan, 1134, 519
Susan E., 957
Urban A., 1466
William, 337
William M., 1464
Zachariah, 1452, 1093
SMYER
Ellen, 1076
SMYTH
David L., 1227
Everett P., 1227
Lloyd B., 1227
SNEDEKER
Edith, 811
Judge E., 811
SNELL
Viola M., 22
SNEVELY
Henry, 4
SNYDER, 1403
Alexander, 1378
Glenn R., 816
Ira M., 1378
John, 943
Laura L., 1353
Mary M., 165
Shirley J., 816
William H., 816
SOLLENBERGER
Aaron, 905
Ada E., 918
Alberta K., 900
Angelina M., 889
Annie, 922
C. C., Rev., 889
Carl A., 920
Carrie J., 889
Catherine, 912
Clara E., 890
Clarence E., 889
Corvin W., 924
David, 895
David L., 904
David R., 927
Effie O., 886
Elizabeth, 913
Elizabeth M., 882
Elmer, 921
Esther M., 902
Ferne L., 901
Guinevere, 903
Henry P., 923
Howard E., 900
Ida, 884
Idem J., 902
Isaac J., 902
Jacob J., 877
Jacob R., 894
James E., 894, 925
Jesse C., 893
Jesse W., 919
John, 876
John D., 902
John G., 926
John Jr., 892
John Y., 896
Katie B., 878
Lee E., 919
Lowell D., 902
Martha E., 902
Mary E., 898
Mary M., 902
Maxine E., 919
Merl E., 919
Mildred L., 923
Moses, 912
Noah W., 909
Oliver C., 900
Paul V., 889
Phoebe C., 899
Rienzi R., 927
Robert E., 924
Roy E., 925
Roy J., 925
Ruel C., 897
Ruth, 910
Sarah, 906
Talmadge E., 902
Vera A., 928
Wayne F., 911
Willa L., 924
William, 918
William J., 919
SOLLOWAY
Norman, 448
SOSBE
Hazel F., 1482
SOUTHARD
Chany D., 474
Dempsey F., 474
Glenda M., 474
Lorraine, 474
Marian, 474
SPANHOOT
Rebecca, 1567
SPARGER
Addison, 625
Eugene R., 625
Gaynell F., 625
Merle S., 625
SPAULDING, 353
Jacob, 354
Rebecca, 91
SPENCER
Mary F., 60
SPIEKEHER, 702
SPITLER
Esta F., 707
Evelyn I., 707
Floyd H., 707
Harold, 707
June E., 707
Lloyd E., 707
Phyllis J., 707
Ruth M., 707
SPONAUGLE
Ida A., 818
SPOUSLER
Harriet R., 1587
SPRINKLE
Bertha, 367
Edwin, 361
Harold S., 360
Howard, 1418
John M., 360
John N., 1418
Mabel, 365
Nellie, 362
Phillip H., 1418
Roy, 368
SPROUSE
Frances E., 1205
Susan J., 202
SQUIRE
Creighton G., 217
Fred G., 217
Mary B., 217
Oscar J., 217
Rolla H., 217
SQUIRES
Clara D., 128
SRADER
Laura J., 1485
STABNAU
George G., 991
George T., 991
William, 991
STACEY
Seldon, 24
STACKHOUSE
Daniel, 273
STAFFORD
Mary, 166
STAGGS
Eldon, 60
Eugene, 61
Henry F., 60
Joseph N., 60
STALLARD
Catherine, 1337
Evelyn, 264
William, 264
STAMBOUGH
Kate, 504
STANFIELD
Ethelyn, 426

STANLEY
Glenn V., 1390
Glenn V., Jr., 1390
John, 1390
Lois M., 1390
STANNARD
Nora L., 1204
STARK
Herman, 1498
Ida E., 1510
James, 1510
James H., 1496
Lee W., 1496
Mary B., 1499
Richard L., 1497
Walter H., 1497
STARKEY
Earl, 458
STATTHALTER
Marie E., 5
STAUFFER
Frederick, 929A
Marguerite, 929A
STAUTER
George, 552
Sarah A., 552
STEALY
Dr. J. H., 438
STEBBINS
Edward, 831
Elmer R., 831
Howard, 830
Howard L., 830
Jay F., 830
Jill M., 831
Lowell E., 830
Norman N., 830
Shirley A., 830
STEEL
Charles, 156
Edith M., 157
Mabel, 159
Samuel, 156
Warren, 159
STEELE
Hugh, 5
STEFFINS
Catherine, 1522
STEINBACH
Glenn, 229
STEINBRINK
Leroy, 270
Percy, 270
STEMBLE
Gilbert, 995
Ida M., 1336
Mary E., 995
STEPHEN, Carey, 154
Charles, 1463
Daniel E., 276
Elizabeth, 154
Fred, 1465
Ramona J., 276
STERNBORG
Kathryn, 114
Lambert, 114
STEVENS, 516
Byron B., 31
Charles S., 982
Elijah, 982
Ertie E., 31
Joseph H. P., 982
Pearl P., 984
Trillah F., 983
STEVENSON
Ellsworth W., 507
Elwyn, 507
Leonard, 507
Marian, 507
Mildred, 507
Thomas, 507
Weldon, 507
STEWART
Arch, 1282
Betty J., 1283
Charles, 1339
Cora E., 1107
David, 1101
Edward, 1101
Ezra E., 1109
Franklin, 1101, 1107
Grace M., 1108
Ianthus, 1101
J. C., 1283
Jesse R., 1110
Lucille M., 1109
Lufonzo, 1107
Marjorie E., 1110
Mary, 530
Mary E., 568
Pearl, 1101
STITES, 117
George, 872
STOCKTON
Thomas W., 298
STOEVER
Capt. C., 1528
Casper, 4
STOKES
John A., 1360
Lucille B., 1360
Richard, 301
Susan C., 301
STOLKES
Rebecca W., 875
STONE
Andrew J., 653
David H., 655
Elisha M., 639
Elizabeth, 640
Henry, 4
James H., 639
Martha H., 661
Mary F., 654
Nancy C., 657
Permelia A., 662
Rebecca, 643
Samuel, 656
William W., 639
STONER
Byron D., 922
Curt, 1394
Daniel P., 922
David, 673
Edith M., 674
Elizabeth M., 782
Evelyn M., 781
Glenna I., 781
Harvey M., 781
Jacob, 558
John H., 1631
Katheryn, 677
Levi, 781
Lydia A., 558
Marie S., 922
Mary K., 922
Olive L., 781
Russell H., 922
Sarepta, 558
Stella, 536
Thelma A., 781
Virginia R., 781
Wanda, 1394
William F., 673
STORCK
Fred, 910
Jack L., 910
Phyllis J., 910
Russell, 910
STORY
Curtis, 553
H. Morton, 1038
STOUT,
Ida, 879
James H., 1039
Lowell R., 1038
Marianne, 1038
Ray C., 1038
STOVER
Abraham, 943, 1004
Abraham H., 1257
Alberta, 1231
Andrew J., 1192
Anne, 970
Benjamin F., 1257
Bert E., 1229
Bert H., 1230
Betty, 1233
Bonnie J., 1220
Caroline, 1192
Caroline, 1192, 1234
Catherine, 1257
Charles, 1192
Clara, 1192
Clyde M., 1216
Daisy P., 1224
Daniel C., 1257
Darrell, 1219
Dorothy I., 1226
Dorothy P., 1225
Elsye J., 1218
Emma J., 1222
George, 1191, 1257, 1502
George Jr., 1191
George R., 1257
Gilbert H., 1222
Guy C., 1225
Hannah, 1257
Harriet F., 12
Hettie, 1502
Hettie E., 1222
Ida M., 1216
John, 5
John P., 1257
John W., 1222
Joseph, 1191, 1192, 1257, 1324
Lawrence W., 1225
Leonard A., 1220
Lewis H., 1221
Loy D., 1224
Lucinda C., 1210
Margaret, 1257
Mary, 1257
Mary E., 1193
Merrill G., 1230
Minnie, 1502
Moses E., 1211
Raymond M., 1219
Roy C., 1211
Ruby M., 1212
Sally, 1004
Samuel, 1502, 1257
Sarah, 1257
Sarah E., 1191
Sarah F., 1223
Shirley J., 1230
Vera G., 1217
Verda E., 1228
Veta, 1227
Warren C., 1232
Warren H., 1225
Warren W., 1224
William, 1066
STOWE, 1275
STRINGER
Braxton B., 568
Glenn O., 568
Jessie F., 571
Lorenzo D., 568
Marion I., 569
Marion I., Jr., 569
Mary C., 570
STROHM
Susan, 778
STROTHER
Alice M., 51
James, 51
STROUD
Minerva E., 728
STROW
Michael, 4
STRUPHAUER
Harold E., 1599
Isaac, 1599
John H., 1599
Nancy E., 1599
STUBBS
Frank W., 855
Lily M. ,885
STUDEBAKER
Alexander, 612
Marian G., 675
Nettie, 612
Roy, 675
STULLER
James L., 1025
Lowell R., 1025
STULTZ
Alva, 113
Mary, 113
STUMP
Alice, 26
STUPP
Charles, 837
Howard, 838
STUTZ
Estey, 924
Martha L., 924
SUDDETH
Nettie L., 1219
SUITER
Jeremiah M., 1195
Jerry F., 1195
Lila B., 1195
Marvin D., 1195
Norma F., 1195

SUMMERS
Adelaide E., 1208
Julia A., 628
SUTHERLIN
Agnes I., 384
Ivyl P., 142
J. Witt, 141
John H.,
Louise, 156
Rollin, 156
Roscoe B., 385
Roscoe E., 383
Russell M., 386
Thomas, 141
SUTTON
Maud, 623
SWAIN
John, 365
Wilma J., 366
SWAN
Neva, 736
SWEENEY
Joyce J., 1471
Melvin, 1471
SWEIGARD
Aaron N., 1542
Betty, 1543
Buddy, 1546
Caroline, 1548
Charles T., 1544, 1548
Clinton, 1549
Clinton I., 1549
Doris J., 1548
Edith, 1543
Emory A., 1542
Eugene, 1547
Harriet L., 1551
Harrison A., 1551
Harry, 1548
Harry M., 1551
Harry W., 1548
Margaret, 1550
Margaret G., 1552
Mildred, 1549
Noble T., 1543
Philane M., 1545
Russell, 1549
Thomas, 1543
SWIFT
Susan, 672
SWINGLEY
Florence A., 790
Oliver H., 790
SWOVERLAND
Leonard P., 1484
Lester A., 1484
SYLER
Emma A., 703
Milton, 703

T

TAGUE
Ardilla, 173
D. A., 188
David, 188
Jeanette, 175
John, 171
Jonathon, 172
Iudith, 174
Lyman, 188
Mary, 171
Verle P., 188
TALBERT
J. L., 1321
TALKINGTON
Emily J., 1224
TANNER
Sue E., 524
TAPP, 1468
Christopher, 4
Nora C., 549
TAYLOR
Alfred, 685
Riley, 1082
Rosella, 685
Valerie, 1082
TEEVER
Anna, 928
TEMPLE
Charlotte, 156
TEMPLETON
Edith, 720
James, 720
TERRY
Phoebe, 724
THARP
Edward G., 538, 1474
Eva M., 538, 1473
Glenn B., 538, 1473
Ida Z., 1470
Iva J., 1472
James H., 538, 1469
Lovica, 1361
Ray G., 1475
Samuel, 1469
Sherman H., 1476
THOMAS
David A., 129
Della, 1303
Dexter H., 534, 542
Dora R., 129
E. D., 1308
Edna D., 535
Eli, 225
Elwood, 682
George E., 536
Harold E., 975
Henry, 972
Jacob, 129
Jeanetta, 540
John L., 534
Lois M., 974
Martha, 685
Mary, 891
Mary V., 1343
Minerva, 203
Norman T., 682
Paul S., 973
Ralph E., 129
Robert, 95
Robert B., 973
Ruth, 437
Samuel E., 972
Thelma, 95
William, 129
THOMASSON, 1058
Billy, 874
Roman, 874
THOME
John, 4
Minnie M., 507
THOMPSON, 761
Alfred, 225
Alice, 225
Burton A., 1475
Emily J., 255
Hallie P., 574
Harle, 225
Henry, 225
John R., 573
John R. Jr., 573
Jonathon, 197
Laura, 1457
Mary, 197
Nell, 225
Philena, 1310
Rosa, 374
Vera M., 1328
Virginia, 1475
William, 225
TODD
Elizabeth, 537
TONEY
Rosa, 97
TORGESSON
Chester, 592
Chester Jr., 592
TORRENCE
Mark, 429
TORREY
Carrie F., 747
TOWLER
David B., 1242
Ethel L., 1242
TRAVIS
Charles, 532
TRETTE
Tabitha, 360
TRIMBLE
Earl S., 1202
Glenn E., 1202
TROTTER
Elizabeth, 1521
TROUPE
Clara, 774
TRUSLER
George, 240
Georgie L., 240
TUCKER
George, 999
Rose E., 999
TULL
Sally, 372
TURNBULL
Melvin, 1323
TURNER
Mary C., 1194
TURPIN
Julia E., 961
Thomas J., 961

U

UHRIG
John H., 879
John H. Jr., 879
Naomi M., 879
Neva E., 879
ULLERY
Evelyn, 708
Iva, 896
J. W., 708
Jeanette, 708
Stephen A., 896
ULRICH
Daniel, 1631
UNDERWOOD
Sarah E., 923
UPTON, 64
UTTER
Howard, 1084
Lael, 1084

V

VAIL
Daisy A., 1022
VANCLEAVE
Ruby, 292
VANDIVER
Gerald V., 243
Glen L., 243
J. H., 1004
James M., 1035
Robert M., 1035
Susannah, 1004
William, 243
William Jr., 243
VAN HORN
Lula, 572
VANSYOC
Amos, 1211
Ida, 1211
Sarah E., 1211
VARNEY
George R., 1226
Phillip L., 1226
Veta C., 1226
VAUGHN
Jeanette, 393
Parlee, 393
Otis, 393
Wm. A., 393
VETTER
Eric O. E., 794
Ilse, 794
VICE
Barbara J., 617
Chester R., 617
Harold L., 617
Helen L., 617
Isaac, 321
Kenneth G., 617
Martha J., 618
Nellie, 321
Raymond A., 617
Robert, 617
Robert L., 617
Ruth C., 617
Virgil E., 617
Winfred L., 617
Winnifred I., 617
VICKERS
Ann, 198
VOAR
Ded, 713

W

WADE
Effie, 1413
William, 1413

WADSWORTH
Edith M., 1355
John A., 1355
WAGAMON
Hattie B., 722
Moses, 722
WAGLE
Mary A., 594, 604
WAGNER
Bertha C., 1555
Clara A., 923
John, 923
WAGONER
Frances, 722
WAINWRIGHT
Eleanor, 225
Lilian, 225
William, 225
WALKER
Betty L., 32
Frances I., 32
John, 32
WALKLIN
H. J., 949
WALL
Ann V., 1287
Luna, 1506
William, 1506
WALLING
Charles, 436
Josephine, 436
WALLS
Margaret, 1511
Nancy, 1184
WALSH, 1057
Ellen L., 1508
Glenn B., 1507
John, 1507
WALTER
Dorothy C., 250
Eunice, 1207
Horace, 1207
WALTERHAUS
Virgil E., 561
Virginia M., 561
WALTERS
Ardith, 502
DeWaine, 502
Herschel, 502
James, 502
Victoria, 118
WALTON
Tamer E., 1585
WALTZ
Pearl, 1579
WAMPLER
Anna L., 772
Emily C., 771
Marvin E., 773
Milton E., 770
Norman K., 773
Samuel, 770, 773
WANDLER
Mary R., 1640
WARBINGTON
Margaret A., 614
WARD
Gladys W., 395
Helen P., 395
Henry N., 394
James E., 395
James O., 395
Mary J., 395
Russell W., 395
Willie, 394
WARFEL
Jacob F., 962
Nellie G., 962
WARNER
Bertie A., 283
Britton, 274
Charles E., 283
Charles F., 275
Daisy D., 963
Daisy L., 890
David H., 890
Dorothea C., 891
Edgar L., 285
Edgar L. Jr., 285
Eldon, 281
Elizabeth, 698
Emanuel, 274
Ernest C., 891
Estella G., 275
Esther J., 886
Ethel M., 286
George O., 800
Gladys M., 886
Harley B., 890
Harry E., 282
Henry E., 280
Homer, 283
Howard, 887
Howard B., 887
James R., 887
John H., 276
John P., 963
Julie E., 963
Kathleen L., 276
Laurtes A., 800
Lillian L., 277
Lydia, 812
Marion, 886
Mary, 523
Mary E., 279
Mary J., 891
Mary L., 284
Mildred H., 886
Oliver M., 283
Omar W., 274
Ora M., 287
Pauline E., 886
Pearl, 280
Ralph J., 888
Rebecca M., 291
Robert H., 278
Roberta, 280
Samuel A., 886
Theodore, 283
WARREN
May, 385
WASHINGTON
George, 491
WATTS
Edward, 5
Sarah, 1141
WEALAND
Donald J., 1112
Frank H., 1111
Jack H., 1112
Jinny D., 1112
Letha F., 1113
Luella P., 1114
Lulu M., 1112
Mabel L., 1112
Walter H., 1112
WEAVER
Amos, 828
Anna M., 1605, 1606
Carrie H., 1609
Carrie M., 842
Charles A., 1607
David, 730
Elmira E., 800
George C., 841
Grafton W., 1606
Harry E., 1606
Harry E. Jr., 1606
Henry P., 841
Jennie, 780
John H., 1603
Joseph, 1603
Leonard, 780
Margaret E., 1604
Mary E., 1608
Mary J. C., 730
Opal M., 1606
Sarah E., 828
WEBER, Mary, 1597
WEBSTER
Anna, 544
Charles F., 459
Della, 401
Lucy, 94
Mary C., 459
WEEKS, 265
WEESNER
Betty J., 1493
Edward J., 1493
Harris F., 1493
WEIDNER, Jane, 792
WEIR, Dick T., 408
Ethel D., 408
WEISMAN, Clara, 218
WELBY, Mary, 897
WELCH, Jessie, 1074
Martha A., 674
WELLER, Jacob, 1529
1628, 1630
WELLS, Alberta A., 93
Benjamin H., 103
Clarence E., 91
Columbus, 90
Dale K., 103
Ellen L., 94
Elmer, 95
Elmer Jr., 95
Eva O., 101
Florence E., 105
Jefferson, 731
Jessie J., 731
John E., 92
Joseph, 67
Kenneth A., 91
Leonard, 92
Lucy, 67
Minnie F., 91
Nicie J., 67
Nicie E., 122
Nicy V., 100
Olma A., 91
Olus, 91
Opal B., 91
Oscar H., 91
Peter, 67, 90
Sarah E., 96
Susan, 1040
William A., 122
Williard C., 104
WENGER, George, 908
John, 665
Mary, 665
Vera, 908
WENRICK, Anna, 1613
John B., 1613
WERKING, Orpha 675
WERTS, Lena M., 798
WERTZ, John, 716
Luther, 517
Mary A., 629
Minerva A., 686
Ray G., 716
WEST
Maria L. M., 1295
William W., 1295
WEYBRIGHT, 929D
WHELAN
Charles L., 1490
Everett A., 1489
Evelyn L., 1490
John, 1488
John J., 1488
Mary L., 1491
Robert L., 1490
WHETSTONE
Daniel, 308
WHITAKER
Rev. H., 1560
WHITE, 519
Alma E., 348
Charles W., 1113
Claud L., 983
David E., 348
Ellen C., 506
George O., 1624
Harold R., 1624
Mary, 96
Mary S., 241
Martin, 983
Nellie E., 983
Rebecca, 380
Ruth A., 983
Sarah J., 222
W., 943
Walter, 1624
Walter Jr., 1624
WHITEMAN
Josephine, 1556
WHITEHEAD
Betty L., 1442
George E., 1442
George F., 1442
Harold E., 1442
WHITTED, Nellie, 92
WHITTINGTON
Cynthia, 318
Joshua, 318
Mollie, 318
WHONSETTLER
Sarah, 178
WIBLE, Alice, 349
WICKENCAMP
Floyd, 1233
WICKERSHAM
Gerald, 180
WILCOX, Ellen, 1316
Hermione, 1001

WILEY
Sedonia A., 405
WILHITE, J. A., 285
Jennie J., 285
WILLEY, Zella, 1010
WILLIAMS, 1449
Arthur, 248
Betty A., 349
Clara E., 302
Dicey, 1096
Eleanor J., 349
Frank, 302
Fred A., 132
George, 349
Hannah, 1148
Henry, 427
Jinny, E., 215
Lloyd, 349
Lorene, 1091
Lucinda, 720
Lucy, 156
Margaret R., 215
Newell, 215
Robert M., 599
Robert M. M., 599
WILLIAMSON
Elizabeth, 1128
Ida, 1131
Sadie, 494
WILMOTH
Zinnie, 1345
WILSON
Abbie J., 1371
Anna L., 1379
Delilah, 569
Emma, 296
George, 569
John H., 1463
Leslie, 1463
Margaret, 1413
Margaret E., 473
Mary, 309
Noami, 586
Pearl, 1411
Preston, 296
Ruth, 230
Sarah, 124
WILT, Jacob, 4
WINTERS, 1642
Ella, 388
WISBY
Barbara Z., 1026
WISSEN, Edna J., 168
Helen A. B., 168
Irvin J., 168
Margaret A., 168
Patricia A., 168
Walter J., 168
WISSINGER
Albert B., 719
Herbert J., 719
John, 719
Marilyn J., 719
Mildred J., 719
WOLCOTT
Albert B., 1640
George T., 1639
Hilda, 1641
WOLEMDORF
Blanche, 1335
John, 1335
WOLF, 1592
Jacob, 36
Jacob S. M., 36
Martha E. M., 36
WONDERLY
Elizabeth J., 880
WOOD, Ada, 493
Dixie, 1415
Mary E., 1425
Melvina A., 1359
WOODARD
Anna, 50
Jane, 50
Rebecca, 50
WOODS
Andrew S., 1033
Austin N., 1158
Clarence, 326
Clarence Jr., 326
Harriet, 1158
Mary L., 1033
Nelson A., 1158
Robert, 326
WOODSIDE
James W., 19
Matthew N., 19
WOODSON
Mary J., 1351
WOODWARD
Sarah A., 590
Moses, 590
WORDEN
William, 162
WORMAN, 721
WRIGHT
Abraham, 717
Doris J., 717
Elizabeth, 1509
Joseph B., 126
Melvin, 717
Nicey, 90
Phoebe V., 718
Ruby L., 717
Ruth E., 717
Sarah , 589
Sarah A., 1436
Susannah C., 719
T. Oakley, 126
Viola, 1414
WRIGHTSMAN
Anna E., 1064
Annie, 1064
John, 1064
Polly, 1064
Sally, 1064
Samuel, 1064
Samuel Jr., 1064
Susan, 1064
WULF
Elizabeth, 439
Hans H. K., 439
John H., 439
WYATT
Emily B., 1249
Esther E., 11
Mildred, 216
WYCKOFF
Alma V., 868
Eugene D., 868
Fred L., 1368
Maxine D., 1368

Y

YATES, 943
YEAGER
Blancha L., 195
Clayton H., 195
YEAZEL
Charles R., 928
John, 928
Paul E., 928
YORSTEN, Clara, 19
YOUNCE, Clark, 895
Cyrus W., 696
David S., 667
Dora, 672
Dorothy A., 668
Elias F., 668
Frances J., 668
Hazel, 888
Larkin, 667
Mary H., 671
Rebecca A., 895
Robert E., 669
Thelma, 670
YOUNG, Beulah, 228
Carl, 1137
Elsie, 1137
Ethel, 1137
Everett, 1137
Lucy, 113
Mary G., 624
Mary M., 343
Thomas H., 624
Ward, 1185

Z

ZANE, 357
ZERCHER, John, 1644
ZIMMERMAN
Edna M., 1494
Gertie M., 390
John M., 615
Maggie, 701
Paul, 1582
William E., 615
ZUMWALT
Addie, 194

INDEX OF NAMES IN ROBINSON LETTERS (Pages 88 to 95)

A

ADAMS, John
John Quincy
AIRY, Phillip.
AKELS, Joe

B

BALDWIN, Eliza
BOHON
BOTETOURT, Lord
BRADLEY
BRITTS, J.
BROWN, Catherine
John
BRUBAKER, Ben
Joseph
BURNTRAGER,
Granny

C

CARVIN, Granny
CIZAR, Mr.
CLAY
COWIN, Granny
CRUMPACKER, Rev.
Joel

D

DELAWARE, Lord
DILLARD
DILLON
DINGLEDINE, Mr.

E

ERBA, Old
ERBY, Mr. and Mrs.
ETTER, Michael
EVANS, Jonathon
Polly
Thomas

F

FAIRFAX, Lord
FIFER
FRANKENBARGER
Miss
FRANKLIN, Dr.
FRANTZ, M.
Widow

G

GARST, F.
Frederick
John
L. C.
Martiana
Mary
GAST, Old
GEORGE, 2nd, King
GISH, C.
Eliza
Jacob
John
GOODWIN
GOWNS, Polly
GRAYBILL
GREEN, Widow
GRIFFIN, Dr.
GROUNDS, George

H

HALL
HANES
HARRISON
HOWBARD, Aim.
HUFF, James
HUFFMAN, Chris.
Mrs.
HYPES, Mr.

K

KEAGY, Mrs.
Old
KINSEY, Chris

L

LEAP, D.
LOWERY, Mr.

M

MANGES
MARCH, Miss, Mr.
McCLANAHAN
McCREARY
MILLER, Hannah
Rev.
MYERS, J.

N

NEAL

O

OLDS, Mr.

P

PAYTON, Mr.
PEFFLEY, Betsey
John
Polly
Sam
PETTET, Wm.
PRICE

R

REN, Isaac
RHOADS, Anthony
ROBINSON, Hannah
Mary M.
Sirkle
Thomas
Zachariah
ROSINBARGER,
Eleanor Melinda

S

SHANK, D.
SIGLER, Mike
SMITH, John
SNYDER, M.
SOFFERED, Mr.
SPERRY, Mr.
SPUNK, Mr.
STONER, Mr.
STOVER, A.
G.
Hannah
Joe
Matt

T

TRAINER, D. I.

V

VAN BUREN

W

WASHINGTON, Gen.
WATSE
WHITE, John
WILLIAMS, Mr.
WROLUND

Z

ZIRKLE, Benj.
John